BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

I

ELSTOW

ST. JOHN, BEDFORD

ST. CUTHBERT, BEDFORD

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

9th
English
Parish
Registers
B

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari01bedf

Sixty copies of Volume I of "BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS" have been produced, of which this is No. 42

H. Emmison

B E D F O R D S H I R E

P A R I S H R E G I S T E R S

Typescript copies of the Registers of the following parishes in the south of Bedfordshire were supplied by the editor to a few libraries in 1929 :-

Luton (1602-1727)
Eaton Bray (1559-1753)
Totternhoe (1559-1753)
Studham (1570-1742)
Dunstable (1558-1670)
Gravenhurst, Upper (1567-1812)
Gravenhurst, Lower (1602-1812)

These parishes will be included in this series when the demand justifies reproduction.

The Registers of the following parishes have also been transcribed in MS. by the editor :-

Studham (1742-1812)
Whipsnade (1602-1812)
Caddington (1558-1754)
Kensworth (1615-1754)

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

31-30281

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

VOLUME I

ELSTOW - - - - - - - -	1602-1812.
ST. JOHN, BEDFORD - - -	1602-1812.
ST. CUTHBERT, BEDFORD -	1602-1812.

BEDFORD
County Record Office, Shire Hall

1931

June 5, 1931

PREFACE

The volume now issued to subscribers is the first of a series of "BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS" which the editor hopes will be continued until the whole county is covered.

Bedfordshire has the unworthy distinction of being the only English county for which no registers have been published. Not only local students, but also those elsewhere working on families which had branches in Bedfordshire, find this deficiency a serious obstacle. In 1890 Mr.F.A.Blaydes published his pioneer work, "Genealogia Bedfordiensis," comprising register extracts concerning the gentry (1538-1700), but the material represents only about one hundredth of the total entries in registers before 1812; and this invaluable work is scarce.

Students of genealogy in its broad sense - embracing all historical and literary research requiring the basic facts of parish registers - now far outnumber personal investigators. Besides genealogy, the material embodied in registers is being increasingly recognised in the study of social and economic history.(1)

In order to facilitate their study and to safeguard them from damp or loss, concentration in local record offices has been advocated for over a century. But the "Parochial Registers ... Measure, 1929", which aimed at securing greater safety in order to justify their retention by 13,000 parish custodians, has postponed the alleviation of the difficulties met with by the searcher, in costly journeys and lack of expert assistance. The publication of registers, easily accessible in libraries, is now therefore more imperative than before.

The post-war cost of printing renders this method of publication altogether prohibitive in a thinly-populated county. This stencilled volume is an attempt to supply complete, annotated and indexed registers to the necessarily limited number of subscribers at or below the cost of printed registers, as issued in two or three populous counties having many subscribers. It is the outcome of a tentative series of seven typescript registers issued last year to several subscribers as the result of a request made to the editor in 1929 (page ii). While stencilling has its obvious disadvantages as against printing, great care is taken to ensure that the format shall be as identical as possible with a printed register. The work of transcription is undertaken by the editor as far as 1700, and after that date by a competent assistant. The former is responsible for checking both MS. and typescript copies, and every care is taken to ensure accuracy.

In order to minimise the cost of production without sacrificing accuracy or completeness, the method (now generally used) of reducing the lengthy original entries into abridged common forms is adopted. A new departure will be seen in the tabulation of entries in vertical columns, which facilitates the finding of a required surname on any page, and largely obviates the need for including christian names in the index, thus decreasing its bulk and cost.

---

(1) Such details relate to population, stability of families, occupations, average longevity, small-pox and other diseases. See the article by S.A.Peyton, "Parish Records and what may be obtained from them" in "The Countryside as Educator" (Bd.of Educn., 1922.)

The value of this series will be considerably enhanced by the material drawn from the contemporary Transcripts of Registers. These were normally sent each year to the bishop's registrar,(hence their accepted name of "Bishops' Transcripts") but in some parts (as in Bedfordshire) were transmitted to the archdeacon's office. The entire collection for this county, from 1602, among the earliest extant in England, was transferred to the County Record Office in 1922, and the annual bundles for 1602-1732 have since been re-arranged by parishes. Among the manifold difficulties and defects of original registers which are often overcome by the "Bishops' Transcripts" are (1) missing registers or leaves (page C12,21); (2) incomplete or mutilated entries; (3) illegible entries; (4) confused order; and (5) illiterate hands (page C47.) All registers will be carefully collated with the "Bishops' Transcripts" for 1602-1732, and those of later date will be used to fill gaps in registers. For 48 (including the three in this volume) out of 126 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest volume of the original register is not extant; in these cases the "Transcripts" form the sole registers. On the other hand 36 parishes possess registers commencing between 1538 and 1560.

The introductory note to each register will state what memoranda exist in each register, and these will be transcribed if of sufficient interest (e.g. page C4). No bibliographical details as to binding, state of repair, etc. are included, as these are fully recorded in a comprehensive catalogue of Bedfordshire parish records, recently completed by the editor and a few colleagues. A note will describe the other pre-1812 parish records (such as overseers' and churchwardens' accounts) as these may be used to supply additional details relating to parishioners. The three parishes now dealt with possess scarcely any other records, but the majority have numerous documents.

Each volume will contain about 200 pages, and include from one to five registers, according to the size of the parishes, which will be adjacent as far as possible.

This volume comprises the registers of three parishes, each associated with John Bunyan at different periods of his life. Details are given in the introductory notes to the registers. The marriage register of St.John, Bedford (1700-53) is exceptionally valuable on account of the large number of "foreign marriages" recorded therein.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

January, 1931.

C O N T E N T S.

	Page
REGISTERS ALREADY TRANSCRIBED - - - - - - - - - -	ii
TITLE PAGE -	iii
PREFACE -	v
CONTENTS -	vii
ABBREVIATIONS USED - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	viii
A. - REGISTER OF ELSTOW (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	A3
Baptisms - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	A5
Marriages - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	A47
Burials -	A65
Corrigenda and Addenda - - - - - - - - - - - -	A102
B. - REGISTER OF ST.JOHN, BEDFORD (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	B3
Baptisms - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	B5
Marriages - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	B23
Burials -	B39
Corrigenda and Addenda - - - - - - - - - - - -	B56
C. - REGISTER OF ST.CUTHBERT, BEDFORD (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	C3
Baptisms - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	C5
Marriages - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	C31
Burials -	C41
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	221
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	237

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katharine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	labr.	labourer
B.T.	"Bishops' Transcript(s)"	lic.	by licence
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior
do.	ditto	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
esq.	esquire	widr.	widower
gent.	gentleman	w	wife of
husbdn.	husbandman		
jun.	junior	(Elstow)	"of the parish of Elstow"

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is seldom stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the transcript it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF ELSTOW 1602 - 1812.

As the birthplace of John Bunyan in 1628 and of numerous members of the Bunyan family, the parish should have possessed a register of outstanding interest. The earliest volume of its register has however been missing for over a century; and our sole authorities for a number of the genealogical facts relating to the author and his family are the Transcript Registers sent to the archdeacon each year from 1602 onwards.

These Transcripts have only recently been arranged into order, and their former state of confusion and disrepair has doubtless been an obstacle to the publication of the complete Elstow register, the original volumes of which extend from 1641 only.

It is noteworthy that of the five justices of the peace before whom the civil marriages of 1654-58 were registered, three were leading members of the Bedford nonconformist church founded in 1650, namely, John Easton, senior, John Grewe and William Whitbread, esquire (page A55). A reference to Robert Marshall, the intruded minister of St. Peter's, Bedford, occurs on the same page.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 475, and in 1921 was 412; its area is 1617 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish. The adjoining parishes are Bedford (St. Mary), Cardington, Wilshamstead and Kempston.

The following "Bishops' Transcripts" are extant for the period 1602 - 1640:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1602-03, 1605-32, 1634-35, 1637-40.

The original register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1641 - 1777	1641 - 1754	1641 - 1777
II.		1754 - 1812	
III.	1778 - 1812		1778 - 1812

There is also a Register of Banns, 1754 - 1852.

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials.

1604, 1633, 1636.

Arrangement of Entries.

I. In three separate sections: Bap. at the beginning, Mar. in the middle, and Bur. at the end. Eight marriages for 1662-65 are entered after those for 1724.

III. Bap. at the beginning: Bur. at the end.

Memoranda in Register.

In the front cover of the first volume are entered several notes relating to the parish clerks of Elstow. In a contemporary hand we read "John Sharpe was clarke of Elvestow in the year 1589 - 53 years", to which is added "died 1642" in an early eighteenth century hand that also states: "Succeeded by Henry Ratchell, Clark of Elstow 60 years, who died 1701, and was succeeded by his grandson, Henry Ratchell." Another note dated Jan. 24th, 1749, refers to the same Henry as "the present clark", but he died the following year. The tenure of office of these three clerks totals 161 years. To them should be added the temporary civil "register" appointed in 1653 (page A16). A further note of May, 1777, records the appointment of John Mobbs "in the room of Thomas Smith deceased".

Other Parish Records.

Elstow is one of the very few Bedfordshire parishes possessing no other parish records. Their dearth is attributed to destruction by a former parish clerk.

The editor is indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. S.V. Hartley, for permission to publish the register; also to Mr. L.H. Chambers of St. Albans for drawing attention to the following entry in the register of Hitchin, Hertfordshire:-

1614. June 11. Buried: Alice wife of Thomas Bunniam of Elstowe.

E L S T O W

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2.

(NOTE: The original Registers of Baptisms are extant only from 1641; the baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts", which commence in 1602).

YEAR	DATE	CHRISTIAN NAME		PARENT(S)	SURNAME
1602	JN 16	Eliz	dau.of	Thos	Cooke
	OC 31	Eliz	d	Wm	Cranffeild
	31	Jane	d	Wm	Dimocke
	NO 21	Jn	son of	Wm	Thodye
	DE 5	Jos	s	Thos	Power
	5	Ann	d	Humph	Woolmer
	29	Jn	s	Thos	Gittons
	JA 30	Francis	s	Jn	Ballard
	FE 13	Jane	d	Jn	Cocke,gent.
	20	Thos	s	Geof	Addington
	20	Anthony	s	Anthony	Mansfield
	24	Thos	s	Thos	Bunyon(1)
	MR 13	Phebe	d	Thos	Reyner
1603	MR 28	Anthony	s	Anthony	Lawman
	AP 18	Woods	s	Wm	Woods
	24	Eliz	d	Wm	Waddopp
	MY 8	Margery	d	Jn	Wallis
	JN 19	Jn	s	Jn	Glover
	JL 3	Eliz	d	Thos	Stokes
	17	Faby	d	Thos	Harper
	24	Wm	s	Thos	Newman
	AU 21	Wm	s	Wm	Casse
	21	Emma	d	Nich	Pixley
	OC 30	Elias	s	Nich	Braye
	NO 10	Jane	d	Thos	Cooper,gent.
	13	Mary	d	Wm	Bentley(2)
	DE 11	Wm	s	Wm	Wickley
	JA 15	Thos	s	Jn	Sharpe
	FE 15	Isabel	d	Thos	Greene
	19	Isabel	d	Edmd	Thodye
1604	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant).				
1605	AP 1	Edw	s	Anthony	Dowe
	1	Ann	d	Anthony	Dowe
	5	Thos	s	Wm	Harper
	21	Edw	s	Jn	Power
	21	Rich	s	Jn	Feasant
	25	Thos	s	Jn	Upton
	JN 2	Thos	s	Luke	Quarrell
	10	Ann	d	Thos	Stokes
	21	Agnes	d	Francis	Paine
	JL 14	Thos	s	Humph	Newold
	OC 6	Jn	s	Thos	Bonion
	23	Eliz	s	Wm	Bentley
	JA 1	Mary	d	Thos	Green

(1) The baptismal entry of John Bunyan's father.

(2) Bunyan's mother.

1605	JA	6	Seth	s	Jn	Johnson
		19	Jn	s	Wm	Emerson
		26	Judith	d	Thos	Calne
	FE	8	Agnes	d	Wm	Whitley
		9	Jn	s	Ralph	Leake
		99	Philip	s	Edmd	Thodye
		12	Eeles	d	Geof	Addington
		12	Nich	s	Wm	Waddopp
		14	Mary	d	Thos	Newman
		24	Jn	s	Jn	Norris
	MR	2	Susan	d	Jn	Wells
1606	MY	4	Chas	s	Wm	Tomes
		11	Wm	s	Stephen *	Buttris
	JL	13	Solomon	s	Jn	Sharpe
	AU	10	Isabel	d	Thos	Armes
		24	Simon	s	Stephen	Johnson
	SE	21	Sara	d	Wm	Woods
		28	Eliz	d	Wm	Hoddle
	OC	19	Mary	d	Rich	Ayres
		19	Jane	d	Thos	Huckle
	FE	2	Edw	s	Luke	Quarrell
	NO	30	Wm	s	Wm	Harper
	DE	21	Mary	d	Wm	Dymocke
		21	Edw	s	Wm	Savidge
	FE	8	Edw	s	Geo	Deacons
	MR	15	Jn	s	Jn	Powre
		15	Thos	s	Thos	Stokes
1607	AP	19	Wm	s	Wm	Crowe
	MY	3	Matth	s	Edw	Bradley
		6	Eliz	d	Thos	Gittins
	JN	14	Eliz	d	Jn	Ballard
		29	Jn	s	Wm	Whiteley
		29	Kath	d	Jn	Clerke
	JL	12	Thos	s	Wm	Bentley
	NO	8	Seth	d	Reynold	Cave
		26	Bridget	d	Mr.Thos	Cooper
	DE	6	Wm	s	Thos	Bonyon
		12	Edw	s	Jn	Johnson
		21	Eliz	d	Chas	Lorde
	JA	17	Eliz	d	Jn	Lane
		17	Edw	s	Wm	Emerson
	FE	7	Jane	d	Thos	Greene
		14	Jane	d	Wm	Harper
	MR	13	Gabriel	s	Humph	Newold
1608	AP	5	Judith	d	Edmd	Thodye
	MY	22	Joan	d	Jn	Robinson
		29	Jn	s	Wm	Waddopp
	JN	20	Isabel	d	Wm	Woods
	AU	15	Ann	d	Geo	Deacon
		18	Thos	s	Thos	Huckle
		28	Eliz	d	Edmd	Barnat
	SE	25	Judith	d	Thos	Huet
	OC	9	Isabel	d	Wm	Mumford
		25	Edw	s	Thos	Nashe
		30	Jn	s	Stephen	Johnson
	NO	5	Jn	s	Wm	Bentley
		14	Jn	s	Wm	Whitley
		30	Isabel	s	Thos	Goodye
	DE	3	Margery	d	Thos	Stokes
	JA	15	Benj	s	Geof	Addington
	FE	6	Francis	s	Thos	Bonion
	MR	22	Wm	s	Thos	Gyttins
1609	JN	17	Bridget	d	Geo	Carter
		25	Benj	s	Thos	Greene

* Written in same hand over 'Wm' struck through.

1609	JL	25	Jn	s Thos	Cooper, gent.
(ctd.)	NO	12	Jn	s Jn	Rachel
	DE	17	Francis	s Jn	Waldocke
	JA	7	Wm	s Jn	Wallis
	FE	11	Wm	s Wm *	Fox
		11	Rose	d Wm	Hoddle
		18	Humfrey	s Humfrey	Wolmer
		25	Ann	d Jane	Bucknell
	MR	18	Edw	s Wm	Jaques
		21	Stephen	s Edmd	Thody
		21	Ann	d Hen	Cooper
1610	AP	1	Nich	s Thos	Bonnion
	JL	3	Edmd	s Wm	Jaques
		14	Jn	s Thos	Hart
	AU	12	Saml	s Jn	Lane
		12	Ann	d Jn	Ballard
		24	Mary	d Thos	Brookes
	OC	14	Mary	d Wm	Harper
		26	Hen	s Geo	Dickins
	DE	24	Jane	d Thos	Gyttins
	JA	6	Thos	s Wm	Woods
	FE	3	Jane	d Jn	Sharpe
1611	AP	4	Judy	d Edw	Huckell
		21	Ann	d Wm	Foxe
		21	Eliz	d Hen	Wellines
		24	Thos	s Robt	Waller, gent.
	MY	8	Edw	s Thos	Browne
		19	Alice	d Thos	Stockes
		26	Rob	s Jn	Benet
		26	Jn	s Wm	Jaques
	JL	9	Wm	s Chas	Lord
		21	Agnes	d Wm	Wodope
	AU	11	Jane	d Edw	Emerson
		25	Mary	d Jn	Rachell
	SE	29	Eliz	d Stephen	Johnson
	OC	3	Frances	d Thos	Cowper, gent.
	NO	8	Jn	s Thos	Sugdean
	JA	6	Edw	s Wm	Deane
		26	Evans	s Jn	Waldocke
	MR	20	Thos	s Thos	Crowly, gent.
1612	AP	9	Francis	s Francis	Munn
		18	Joan	d Wm	Wheately
	JL	12	Matth	s Thos	Wells
		12	Rose	d Wm	Bently
		15	Francis	s Jn	Glover
		26	Joan	d Nich	Culpen
	AU	2	Jn	s Edw	Coleman
		2	Sara	d Humfrey	Newall
		9	Michl	s Thos	Arms
		12	Wm	s Wm	Jaques
	SE	17	Tobiah	s Ann	Kinge, illeg.
	OC	4	Jn	s Wm	Harper
		4	Robt	s Thos	Hewet
	NO	14	Hen	s Lewes	Latham
	DE	21	Isabel	d Wm	Savage
	JA	1	Ann	d Edw	Immerson
		3	Ann	d Thos	Greene
		10	Rich	s Jn	Impy
		17	Frances	d Thos	Gittinge
		29	Robt	s Wm	Wood
	FE	25	Thos	s Edw	Cosins
	MR	2	Wm	s Wm	Hoddle
		21	Margery	d Jn	Bishop

---

* Written in same hand over 'John' struck through.

1612	MR	21	Margery	d Chas	Lord
1613	JN	2	Emma	d Jn	Clark
	AU	1	Jn	s Wm	Deane
		30	Alice	d Thos	Stokes
	JA	1	Mary	d Thos	Jaques
		16	Joan	d Jn	Lane
		24	Jn	s Francis	Darlow
		24	Mary	d Wm	Wood
	FE	2	Jn	s Jn	Power
		2	Jn	s Jn	Sharp
1614	AP	12	Alice	d Thos	Bonion
		12	Ann	d Jn	Davis
	JL	7	Thos	s Thos	Greene
		20	Geo	s Wm	Fox
	AU	20	Margery	d Jn	Glover
	SE	9	Mary	d Lewis	Latham
		25	Matth	s Jn	Waldocke
		28	Francis	s Thos	Crowlye, gent.
	NO	1	Rob	s Jn	Rotchell
		6	Wm	s Thos	Sudgdyn
	DE	15	Sybil	d Thos	Gittens
		26	Jn	s Rob	Andrewe
	FE	22	Eliz	d Nich	Colpen
	MR	16	Agnes	d Wm	Smythe
1615	AP	9	Jn	s Clement	Barret
	MY	21	Edw	s Edw	Huckle
		21	Jn	s Edw	Huckle
		28	Sheffield	s Rich	Raven
		29	Annas	d Thos	Bunnion
	JL	2	Wm	d Thos	Leveridge
		9	Eliz	d Humfrey	Sharpe
	AU	13	Wm	s Jn	Rodwell
		20	Jn	s Jn	Gentle
	NO	4	Wm	s Wm	Thody
	DE	2	Jn	s Jn	Yong
		27	Thos	s Rob	Church
		31	Eliz	d Francis	Darlow
	JA	11	Emma	d Wm	Savidg
		28	Kath	d Lewis	Latham
	FE	4	Frances	d Jn	Rickard
	MR	3	Eliz	d Wm	Deane
1616	AP	4	Hen	s Thos	Greene
		11	Jane	d Jn	Crawley
	MY	4	Eleanor	d Jn	Whitebread
		26	Rich	s Thos	Jaques
		26	Joan	d Jn	Wells
	JL	27	Moses	s Hen	Cocks
	SE	1	Isabel	d Thos	Bunnion
	JA	4	Michl	s Thos	Gittings
	FE	20	James	s Thos	Crawley, gent.
		28	Valentine	s Wm	Thodie
		26	Mary	d Jn	Bemond
1617	AP	27	Jane	d Edw	Emerson
		27	Eliz	d Wm	Harper
	MY	2	Wm	s Wm	Foxe
		18	Hester	d Jn	Radwell
	JN	1	Wm	s Humfrey	Sharpe
		8	Rich	s Edw	Swinchscott
	JL	13	Rich	s Chas	Lorde
		27	Thos	s Wm	Smithe
	AU	10	Jn	s Jn	Newold
		24	Simon	s Jn	Johnson
	SE	25	Eliz	d Lewis	Latham
		28	Eliz	d Rich	Ravens

1617	OC	12	Alice	d Thos	Sudgsden
(ctd.)		28	Frances	d Wm	Woods
	NO	30	Geo	s Rob	Andrew
		30	Eleanor		Culpine
	DE	25	Wm	s Jn	Waldocke
		25	Agnes	d Jn	Waldocke
	JL	1	Judith	d Jn	Lane
		18	Thos	s Francis	Darlowe
	FE	1	Eliz	d Jn	Sharpe
		8	Rob	s Thos	Greene
		8	Emma	d Wm	Bentley
		19	Rich	s Rob	Barlowe
		19	Mary		Brasier
		23	Wm	s Jn	Whitebread
		23	Jn	s Jn	Whitebread
1618	JL	5	Wm	s Matth	Dymocke
		19	Jn	s Rob	Holstocke
		19	Edw	s Edw	Bushopp
		20	Thos	s Thos	Gittings
		26	Francis	s Thos	Burrowes
	SE	6	Eliz	d Edw	Swinscott
		27	Eliz	d Thos	Jaques
	OC	11	Jn	s Wm	Deane
		11	Sara	d Lewis	Latham, gent.
		18	Edmd	s Godfrey	Basse
	DE	6	Emma	d Jn	Tyte
	JA	3	Wm	s Edmd	Crandfield
		6	Phebe	d Ellis	Johnson
		27	Ann	d Jn	Rosmay
	MR	14	Jn	s Abraham	White
1619	AP	6	Simon	s Simon	Cockrill
		23	Humfrey	s Humfrey	Newell
	MY	15	Francis	s Francis	Darlowe
	(torn)		Ann	d Hen	Brasier
	(torn)		Michl	s Matth	Dimmock
	(torn)		Wm	s Edw	Dimmock
	(torn)		Mary	d Jn	Newell
	(torn)		Helen	d Mr.Lewis	Lathome
	(torn)		Thos	s Jn	Beyment
	(torn)		Judith	d Jn	Whitebread
	DE	31	Thos	s Walton	Cowper
	JL	16	Rich	s Wm	Smith
	FE	2	Jn	s Rob	Andrew
		13	Geo	s Thos	Greene
		13	Francis	s Jn	Johnson
		13	Wm	s Edw	Emmersonn
		27	Wm	s Jn	Sharpe
	MR	2	Sara	d Wm	Bruce
1620	AP	2	Thos	s Thos	Burrowes
	MY	4	Hen	s Jn	Bell
		7	Eliz	d Wm	Beddinge
	AU	27	Edw	s Rich	Lambert
		28	Jn	s Thos	Wilson
	SE	10	Jane	d Anthony	Beacham
	OC	19	Eliz	d Jn	Rosamun
	FE	2	Thos	s Rob	Holdstock
		4	Ananias	s Ananias	Handcock
		4	Eliz	d Jn	Waldock
		11	Wm	s Wm	Woods
		25	Thos	s Jn	Lane
	MR	20	Lewis	s Humfrey	Sharpe
1621	AP	1	Mary	d Thos	Jaques
		15	Ann	d Jn	Kirbie
		22	Frances	d Wm	Dean

1621	AP	24	Jane	d	Godfrey	Basse
	MY	6	Jn	s	Edw	Power
		6	Mary	d	Jn	Hewes
	JN	29	Isabel	d	Rich	Savage
	JL	15	Penelope	d	Wm	Smith
	AU	5	Eliz	d	Jn	Kellie
		12	Jn	s	Wm	Holiday
	SE	2	Matth	s	Matth	Dimmock
	OC	21	Thos	s	Thos	Foxe
	NO	1	Thos	s	Thos	Cranfield
		9	Noverine	d	Rich	Ravens
	DE	23	Joan	d	Rob	Bement
	JA	8	Ann	d	Abraham	White
		8	Margery	d	Abraham	White
		16	Thos	s	Anthony	Peacocke
	MR	3	Eliz	d	Wm	Bedding
		17	Eliz	d	Jn	Sugsdonne
1622	AP	3	Phebe	d	Rich	Thorpe
		14	Phebe	d	Thos	Hawkes
		28	Rich	s	Rich	Scott
	MY	5	Margery	d	Wm	Ridge
		12	Eliz	d	Thos	Burrowes
		19	Mary	d	Jn	Whitebread
		26	Jn	s	Abraham	Alderman
	JN	16	Mary	d	Jn	March
	AU	4	Humfrey	s	Humfrey	Sharpe
		5	Wm	s	Jn	Newold
		11	Kath	d	Ellis	Johnson
		18	Jn	s	Jn	Scarbarow
	SE	22	Matth	s	Jn	Johnson
		29	Wm	s	Wm	Rudde
	OC	13	Eliz	d	Jn	Reyment
		20	Wm	s	Thos	Pollard
	DE	8	Jn	s	Rich	Savage
	JA	19	Frances	d	Rich	Lamberd
	FE	17	Wm	s	Robt	Holdstock
1623	MR	30	Jn	s	Jn	Kellie
	MY	6	Mary	d	Abraham	White
		21	Thos	s	Thos	Cranfield
	JN	8	Rob	s	Rob	Andrew
		13	Thos	s	Walton	Cowper
		14	Jn	s	Jn	Rosimund
	SE	14	Phebe	d	Wm	Deane
	NO	16	Rob	s	Wm	Smith
	DE	10	Wm	s	Matth	Dimmock
		10	Jn	s	Matth	Dimmock
	JA	15	Wm	s	Wm	Ridge
	FE	8	Rob	s	Ellis	Johnson
		8	Jn	s	Thos	Foxe
1624	AP	12	Mary	d	Jn	Tukkie
	MY	2	Thos	s	Thos	Jaques
		9	Eliz	d	Humfrey	Allin
	JN	13	Dorothy	d	Thos	Burrowes
	AU	1	Wm	s	Edmd	Cranfield
	SE	12	Rich	s	Rich	Savage
		12	Anthony	s	Geo	Dow
	OC	31	Hen	s	Wm	Cranfield
	DE	27	Grace	d	Rob	Symson
	JA	1	Thos	s	Jn	Whitebread
		30	Anthony	s	Rich	Thorpe
		30	Margt	d	Wm	Holiday
	FE	20	Matth	s	Rob	Holdstock
	MR	20	Ann	d	Thos	Sugsdin
		20	Rich	s	Joan	Glover
1625	AP	15	Thos	s	Matth	Dimmocke
		19	Godfrey	s	Godfrey	Basse
		27	Luke	s	Jn	Beament

1625	JN	19	James	s Jn	Marche
		19	Agnes	d Michl	Pratt
		26	Jn	s Jn	Sharpe
	AU	7	Ann	d Jn	Enderbie
		7	Thos	s Jn	Kellie
	DE	4	Agnes	d Wm	Ridge
		7	Chas	s Thos	Cranfield
		11	Ann	d Rich	Lambard
	JA	6	Wm	s Wm	Smith
		25	Ann	d Rob	Andrew
	FE	12	Thos	s Abraham	White
	MR	8	Ann	d Walton	Cowper
		11	Dorothy	d Wm	Smith
		19	Matth	s Wm	Cramfield
		24	Eliz	d Jn	Bilcoke
1626		)	Frances	d Wm	Cramfield
	date	)	Mary	d Rich	Cawne
	illeg-	)	Alexr	s Wm	Casse
	ible	)	Ann	d Mr.Jn	Kellie
		)	Mary	d Wm	Bedding
		)	Mary	d Wm	Deane
	AU	17	Jn	s Thos	Foxe
	SE	24	Ann	d Edmd	Cramfield
	JA		Thos	s James	Newman
	FE	4	Grace	d Jn	Enderbie
1627	MY	27	Agnes	d Anthony	Beacham
	JN	24	Rich	s Wm	Rudde
	AU	19	Jn	s Rich	Sharpe
	SE	16	Frances	d Jn	Bilcok
		23	Michl	s Michl	Prat
	NO	25	Eliz	d Wm	Cramfield
	DE	2	Rob	s Wm	Smith
	JA	13	Matth	s James	Tompkin
	MR	5	Judith	d Edw	Cawne
		21	Wm	s Thos	Clare
1628	AP	6	Grace	d Rob	Andrew
		28	Alice	d Mr.	Turner
	JN	11	Wm	s Matth	Dymock
	AU	31	Frances	d Thos	Kimmerly
	SE	2	Ann	d Mr.	Kellie
	OC	31	Ann	d Frances	Casse
	NO	23	Roger	s Geo	Crumpe
		30	JN	s THOS	BONNIONN, JUN.(1)
	JA	12	Eliz	d Jn	Enderbie
		15	Matth	s Matth	Fulks
		17	Andrew	s Thos	Andrew
	MR	1	Jn	s Thos	Cramfield
		8	Sara	d Wm	Bedding
		15	Susan	d Abraham	White
1629	AP	2	Hen	s Edw	Cawne
		16	Frances	d Wm	Holliday
	MY	3	Wm	s Jn	Palmer
		24	Helen	d James	Tompkin
	JL	12	Ann	d Rich	Keyes
	OC	4	Jn	s Jn	Kirbie
		14	Joan	d Mr.	Kellie
		31	Thos	s Rich	Warren
	NO	22	Ann	d Wm	Cramfield
	DE	7	Mary	d Edmd	Cramfield
		9	Hugh	s Jn	Jones
	JA	17	Edw	s Jn	Lewes
	FE	7	Mary	d Wm	Rudde
		28	Thos	s Thos	Clare
		28	Hen	s Thos	Sharpe

(1) This is the baptismal entry of the author of "The Pilgrim's Progress." The entry reads literally :-
"John the sonne of Thomas Bonnionn Jun' the 30 of November".

1629	MR	7	Emma	d Humph	Sharpe
		7	Margt	d Thos	Bonionn (1)
1630	AP	11	Martha	d Wm	Clarke
		11	Mary	d Jn	Goddard
		11	Wm	s Thos	Foxe
		11	Grace	d Walter	Palmer
	JN	13	Alice	d Jn	Bilcoke
	AU	1	Alice	d Thos	Wye
	SE	29	Mary	s Mr.Edw	Deacons
	OC	10	Ann	d Edw	Cawne
		17	Mary	d Matth	Dymock
	NO	7	Rob	s Rob	Holdstock
		7	Jn	s Wm	Casse
	FE	20	Rich	s Rob	Androw
1631	MY	5	Jeremy	s Wm	Rocke, a stranger
	AU	3	Eliz	d Rich	Thorpe
	OC	3	Simon	s Hen	Dymocke
	NO	1	Ann	d Wm	Bedding
	JA	8	Sara	d Jn	Palmer
1632	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant).				
1633	AP	3	Rose	d Edw	Bonionn
	MY	20	James	s James	Tompkin
		27	Jn	s Geo	Dow
	JL	22	Rich	s Edw	Cawne
	AU	12	Jn	s Humph	Sharpe
		13	Cath	d Thos	Hillersdon
		13	Rob	s Jn	Rodgers
	SE	23	Thos	s Wm	Dow
	OC	18	Frances	d Abraham	White
		21	Wm	s Thos	Bonionn, jun. (2)
	DE	2	Jn	s Thos	Sharpe
	JA	6	Mary	d Jn	Kellie, clerk
		13	JN	s Geo	Crumpe
	MR	3	Mary	d Matth	Dymocke
1634	AP	23	Wm	s Wm	Ridge
		25	Thos	s Rich	Thorpe
	MY	7	Isabel	d widow	Hawks, illeg.
	MY	10	Margery	d Jn	Caverlie
		11	Margt	d James	Tompkin
		26	Eliz	d Wm	Rudde
	JN	8	Winifred	d Nich	Waddoppe
		15	Hen	s Wm	Birtch
		29	Mary	d Michl	Warde
	JL	27	Frances	d Rob	Androw
	AU	24	James	s Wm	Smith
	SE	3	Edw	s Thos	Sharpe
		7	Susan	d Rob	Farnell
		7	Ann	d Edw	Bonnionn
	OC	25	Phebe	d Walton	Cowper
	DE	7	Grace	d Geo	Dow
	JA	5	Edw	s Jn	Kellie, clerk
	MR	15	Joan	d Frances	(? Sione)
1635	AP	3	Joan	d Solomon	Hitchcok
	MY	17	Mary	d Rich	Shereman
		24	Geo	s Geo	Crumpe
	AU	9	Joan	d Wm	Liveridge
	SE	27	Mary	d Ellis	Johnson
	OC	4	Mary	d Thos	Wright
		11	Ann	d Abraham	White

(1) Sister of John Bunyan.

(2) Brother of John Bunyan.

1635	OC	18	Rob	s Edw	Cawne
	NO	8	Rich	s Walter	Palmer
		8	Mary	d Anthony	Pepper
		22	Simon	s Hen	Latham
		22	Thos	s Thos	Jenkins
	JA	14	Rob	s Roger	Clifford
	FE	14	Mary	d Wm	Foxe
1636	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant)				
1637	AP	3	Jn	s Jn	Swinstow
		23	Mary	d Thos	Cawne, jun.
	MY	4	Mary	d Solomon	Hitchcok
		7	Michl	s Geo	Crumpe
		10	Wm	s Wm	Clarke
		21	Winifred	Hen	Latham
	JN	4	Eliz	d Thos	Lord
		4	Joan	d Michl	Ward
		11	Cath	d Wm	Rudde
		18	Phebe	d Rob	Andrew
	JL	18	Humfrey	s Humph	Whitley
	AU	31	Mary	d Bennet	Stringer
	OC	1	Edw	s Ellis	Johnson
	DE	10	Eliz	d Wm	Liveridge
	JA	14	Alice	d Rich	Waddoppe
		18	Ann	d Thos	Wright
		21	Matth	s Hen	Dymicke
	FE	11	Ann	d Hen	Bray
	MR	18	Jn	s Jn	Barratt
		22	Ralph	s Thos	Sharpe
1638	AP	29	Alice	d Thos	Lavender
	JL	11	Ann	d Matth	Dymock
		15	Mary	d Thos	Ballard
	AU	5	Jn	s Bennet	Stringer
	OC	28	Jn	s Anthony	Prigmore
	NO	26	Ann	d Michl	Silbie
	DE	9	Eliz	d Walter	Palmer
	JA	21	Joan	d Rob	Farnell
	FE	3	Ann	d Wm	Birtch
		8	Wm	s Wm	Casse
		10	Thos	s Thos	Cawne, jun.
		27	Mary	d Humph	Whitley
1639	AP	7	Thos	s Jn	Quarrell
	MY	5	Jn	s Hen	Morgan
	JL	14	Solomon	s Solomon	Abbies
		14	Jn	s Solomon	Abbies
	SE	1	Philip	s Wm	Taylour
		6	Mary	d Jn	Ward
		24	Ann	d Thos	Whitbread
	NO	5	Wm	s Thos	Bosenger
	OC	22	Wm	s Michl	Ward
		22	Ann	d Michl	Ward
		26	Eliz	d Benj	Stringar
	DE	26	Matth	s Geo	Crump
	FE	4	Wm	s Wm	Watts
		4	Alice	d Wm	Watts
		9	Mary	d Jn	Bilcock
		23	Wm	s Anthony	Prigmore
		23	Philip	s Anthony	Prigmore
	MR	1	Ann	d Rob	Taylour
		15	Edith	d Geo	Dow
1640	AP	12	Mary	d Jn	Quarrell
	JN	7	Francis	s Ellis	Johnson
	OC	20	Thos	s Thos	Ballard
	NO	15	Rebecca	d Rob	Varnel
	JA	6	Jn	s Jn	Taylour
		7	Jn	s Thos	Sharpe
		10	Ann	d Benj	Stringar
		13	Eliz	d Thos	Pridden

1640	JA	24	Mary	d Jn	Barruck
	MR	7	Danl	s Francis	Bamford
		14	Mary	d Wm	Cleiton

VOLUME I. --- 1641 to 1777.

1641	AU	10	Ann	d Thos	Bossonger
	MY	30	Alice	d Jn	Row
	JL	4	Wm	s Jn	Reynolds
	OC	7	Jn	s Jn	Ward
		3	Judith	d Wm	Dow
	NO	3	Jn	s Stephen	Jarvis
		4	Alice	d Jn	Robinson
	FE	2	Eliz	d Wm	Crow
		13	Alice	d Rob	Taylour
	FE	27	Mary	d Thos	Sharp
1642	AP	3	Susan	d Chris	Hall
		24	Wm	s Thos	Whitbread
		24	Thos	s Thos	Whitbread
		24	Ann	d Wm	Leverige
		25	Roger	s Sam	Coast
	MY	22	Thos	s Geo	Cramp
		22	Thos	s Wm	Ridge
	AU	7	Emm	d Jn	Churnock
		7	Joan	d Thos	Write
		22	Sara	d Jn	Goodin
		22	Am	s Wm	Watts
		24	Mary	d Michl	Selbie
		--	Eliz	d Jn	Quarell
		30	Wm	s Francis	Borrough
	SE	4	Eliz	d Hen	Daufar
		4	Thos	s Thos	Chandler
	NO	6	Matth	s Anthony	Prigmore
	JA	4	Mary	d Thos	Bossenger
		29	Ales	d Thos	(? Cann)
		6	Jn	s Francis	Sargeant
	JA	--	Sam	s Thos	Ballard *
	MR	5	Geo	s Geo	Pope
		19	Emm	d Ellis	Johnson
1643	AP	12	Ann	d Hen	Latham
	MY	4	Jn	s Wm	Warner
	JL	26	Ann	d Rob	Farnell
		26	Mary	d Thos	Pridden
	OC	3	Edw	s Jn	Tookie
		4	Eliz	d Thos	Whitbread
	NO	5	Mary	d Thos	Lord
		22	Wm	s Wm	Crow
	JA	7	Jn	s Jn	Crowe
		7	Winifred	d Wm	Cleiton
		7	Eliz	d Wm	Cleiton
	FE	4	Martha	d Jn	Dean
	MR	4	Emm	d Wm	Leveridge
		(?)	Emm	d Ellis	Jonson
1644	AP	24	Thos	s Nich	Wadupp
	MY	2	Geo	s Geo	Fox
		19	Mary	d Jn	Worrall
	JN	(?)	Mary	d Wm	Smith
		1	Oliver	s Christr	Hall
		18	Jn	s Israel	Travill
		30	Mary	d Rob	Taylour
	AU	4	Ann	d Geo	Dow
		16	Ann	d Michl	Ward
	DE	3	Jn	s Jn	Goodin
		26	Eedee	d Thos	Ballard

* This entry is written in a contemporary hand in the margin.

1644	JA	12	Wm	s Jn	Crane
	OC	6	Mary	d Wm	Rochell
	JA	9	Mary	d Wm	Taylour
		19	Jn	s Esther	Cane
	FE	11	Joan	d Wm	Kippin
	MR	19	Thos	s Jn	Ward
1645	AP	20	Jn	s Wm	Watts
	MY	3	Thos	s Solomon	Abbies
		22	Chas	s Thos	Bunion
	JL	6	Jn	s Thos	Whitbread
		6	Rich	s Thos	Pridden
	OC	2	Rob	s Rob	Cooch
	NO	23	Jn	s Thos	Lord
		23	Jn	s Jn	Newold
	JA	1	Rob	s Rob	Farnel
		4	Anthony	s Anthony	Prigmor
		4	Sara	d Anthony	Prigmor
	FE	4	Jn	s Jn	Kidd
		25	Mary	d Israel	Travill
		23	Christr	s Christr	Savage
	MR	15	Matth	s Jn	Dean
		22	Lucy	d Ellis	Johnson
		23	Ann	d (blank)	Goodin
(SIC)	NO	1	Grace	d Thos	Grundon *
1646	AP	26	Eliz	d Stephen	Jarvis
	JN	4	Hen	s Hen	Rochel
	JL	8	Hen	s Geo	Halfhide
		22	Wm	s Wm	Cleiton
		22	Eliz	d Wm	Rose
	AU	6	Mary	d Wm	Barbour
		7	Eliz	d Geo	Fox
	NO	15	Jane	d Wm	Rochell
		22	Jn	s Wm	Ridge
	DE	27	Rich	s Rob	Brittane
	JA	21	Wm	s Nich	Hartwel
		27	Thos	s Sam	Coast
	FE	4	Mary	d Rob	Cooch
		7	Ann	d Solomon	Abbies
		18	Rob	s Thos	Beoment
	MR	15	Mary	d Frances	Sergeant
		10	Mary	d Rob	York
1647	AP	15	Kath	d Jn	Bilcock
		25	Eliz	d Nich	Waddop
		29	Thos	s Thos	Write (? White)
		30	Jn	s Thos	Ballard
		22	Mary	d Wm	Basse
	MY	7	Eliz	d Jn	Tookie
	JN	6	Eliz	d Geo	Dow
		13	Nathl	s Edw	Purton
	AU	2	Ann	d Jn	Kidd
		26	(blank)	d Wm	Cranfield
		26	Cicely	d Christr	Hall
	OC	20	Mary	d Jn	Dean, jun.
	NO	14	Rob	s Israel	Travill
		16	Sara	d Thos	Prudden
	DE	20	Mary	d Thos	Whitbread
		19	Mary	d Jn	Gilman
	JA	13	Jn	s Rob	Farnell
	FE	25	Alice	d Wm	Watts
		27	Thos	s Jn	Crane
	MR	13	Hen	s Ellis	Johnson
1648	AP	3	Edmd	s Geo	Halfhide gent.
		30	Mary	d Anthony	Prigmore
	JN	15	Jn	s Matth	Dimock

* Out of order in the original, but written in the same hand.

1648 JN 25	Mary	d Jn	Ward	
(blank)	Eliz	d Thos	Pierson	
SE 20	Rob	s Jn	Newold	
DE 6	Mary *	d Wm	Whitbread	
JA 2	Ann *	d Jn	Dean, sen.	
DE 1	Jn	s Jn	Quarrell	
JA 30	Alic	d Hen	Hyne	
FE 1	Mary	d Thos	Beement	
1649 MR 30	Rich	s Rob	Farnell	
MY 1	Nich	s Nich	Hartwell	
JL 1	Jn	s Geo	Fox	
AU 5	Simon *	s Geo	Halfhide, gent.	
SE 7	Mary	d Christr	Savage	
OC 7	Frances	d Jn	Bilcock	
1649 MY 24	Francis	s Francis	Sergeant	
1650 MY 6	Sara	d Rich	Beech	
15	Jn	s Simon	Fuller	
JN 3	Susan	d Matth	Dymock	
JA 3	Jn	s Jn	Scarborough	
FE 4	Mary	d (blank)	Gillman	
6	(blank)	Wm	Ridge	
JL 7	Anthony	s Thos	Ballard	
20	Mary	d Jn	Bonion ‡	
-- --	Bridget	d Geo	Halfheid, gent., born NO 20	
1651 AP 20	Eliz	d Jn	Whit	
27	An	d Nich	Hartwell	
JN 8	Mary	d Thos	Bossenger	
AU 17	Jn	s Jn	Dean, jun.	
DE 19	Hen	s Anthony	Prigmore	
FE 16	Benj	s Rob	Farnell	
MR 1	Levinus	s Geo	Halfhide, gent.	
1651ØNO 22	Mary	d Rob	Crumpton, gent.	
1651ØAP 6	Humph	s Sam	Coast	
1651ØAU 1	Phebe	d Thos	Grundeon	
1651ØJN 6	Michl	s Michl	Selbie	
1652 MR 26	Eliz	d (blank)	Cooch	
MY 5	Jane	d Geo	Fox	
JN 7	Jn	s Rich	Knight	
7	Edw	s Rich	Knight	
MY 2	Ellen	d Wm	Rose	
JN 5	Joseph	s Jn	Dean, sen.	
MY 27	Lovet	s Rich	Ansell, gent.	
8	Jn	s Jn	Smyth	
AU 10	Jane	d Israel	Travell	
MR 2	Eliz	d Wm	Curtise	

(The remainder of the page is blank)

"The 21th day of december 1653
For the safe keeping of the Registerbooke, the Inhabitants of the parish of Elvestoe have elected and chosen William Cass of the same towne to bee their parish Register, an able and honest man, which choyce of theirs I doe well approove of, allow and confirm, and according to a late Act of Parlyment Touching Marriages, Birthes and Burialls, hee the said Willm.Casse hath come before mee and hath taken his oath to execute the said office with all faithfulnes and diligence."

(signature of) "Jo: Cokayn."

---

* Written over an erasure.

‡ The spelling in the "Bishops' Transcript" is "Bonyon." Eldest child of John Bunyan.

Ø This order occurs also in the "Bishops' Transcripts."

(NOTE: Unless otherwise stated, the following entries for the period 1653-1661 are those of births, not baptisms.)

1653	OC	19	Thos	s Thos	Hillersdon, esq.
		31	Wm	s Wm	Whitbread
	NO	25	Alice	d Hen	Hind
	FE	16	Dorothy ⋇	d Jn	Bilcock
		18	Mary	d Anthony	Dowe
		24	Eliz	d Francis	Sergeant
1654	AP	14	Eliz	d Jn	Bunyon ∅
	JN	3	Mary	d James	Bull
	MY	4	Judith	d Jn	Write
	AP	12	Mary	d Wm	Rudd
	JL	26	Jane	d Rich	Deane
	AU	28	Alex	s Alex	Cassen
	NO	5	Thos	s Rob	Farnell
		7	Humph	s Rob	Smith
		16	Wm	s Wm	Whitbread
		26	Thos	s Thos	White
		27	Francis	s Nich	Hartwell
	DE	4	Lovet	s Rob	Crumpton, gent.
		20	Frances	d Wm	Holdstocke
		22	Hen	s Jn	Scarborough
		31	Eliz	d Thos	Hillersdonn, esq.
	JA	24	Emma	d Jn	Crumpe
	OC	30	Mary	d Geo	Halfhide, gent.
	FE	10	Oliver	s Jn	Deane, jun.
		11	Susan	d Jn	Deane, sen.
		16	Thos	s Jn	Smithe
		21	Michl	s Matth	Dymocke
		23	(blank) ÷	s Roger ⋇⋇-	Crumpe
		24	Jn	s Jn	White
	MR	19	Mary	d Rich	Ansell, gent.
1655	MY	2	Thos	s Thos	Lavender
		16	Eliz	d Thos	Grundon
	JN	16	Eliz	d Francis	Sergeant
		21	Alice	d Thos	Bossinger
	AU	11	Eliz	d Edw	Bateman
	SE	2	Eliz	d Hen	Hinde
		12	Alice	d Jn	Ivory
	DE	17	Thos	s Thos	Gobbynns
	JA	11	Jn	s Wm	Whitbread
	FE	2	Jn	s Thos	Hillersdonn, esq.
		11	Jane	d Jn	Bilcocke
		28	Rich	s Rich	Knight
		13	Wm	s Wm	Wadduppe
	MR	3	Ambrose	s Jn	Guilman
		11	Wm	s Alexr	Cassen
1656	MR	29	Mary	d Thos	Rizeley
		31	Thos	s Jn	Scarbroughe
	AP	17	James	s Thos	Write
		21	Alice	d Hugh	Dennis
	JN	1	Thos x	s Thos	Lavender
	MY	30	(blank)	s Jn	Deane, jun.
		30	(blank)	d Jn	Deane, jun.
	JN	29	Susan	d Thos	Beamont
	AU	16	Wm	s Sam	Tayler
	JL	26	Susan	d Geo	Halfehide, gent.
	SE	3	Thos	s Wm	Crowe

⋇ "Dorothy" added in a different ink.
∅ Second child of John Bunyon.
÷ Blank also in "Bishops' Transcript."
⋇⋇- "Roger" written over "George" struck through.
x Added in a different ink.

1656	SE	25	Geo x	s Roger	Crumpe
		14	Wm	s Wm	Rudd
		31	Thos	s Wm	Watts
	NO	4	Mary	d Edw	Brawne
		16	Sara	d Jn	Smithe
	MR	9	Lewis	s Hen	Latham
		21	Ann	d Nich	Lord
1657	MY	3	Jn x	s Jn	Deane, jun.
	JN	9	(blank)	d Jn	Crowe
	JL	18	Rob	s Rob	Crumpton, gent.
	SE	11	Ann	d Jn	White
	OC	28	Hen	s Jn	Scarboroughe
	NO	2	Ann	d Roger	Crumpe
		26	Wm	s Rich	Maior
		26	Rich	s Rich	Maior
	NO	13	Hen	s Wm	Whittbread
	DE	9	Ann	d Wm	Holdstocke
		9	Rob	s Wm	Holdstocke
	JA	8	Geo	s Geo	Crumpe, jun.
		3	(blank)	d Jn	Crumpe
	MR	22	Eliz	d Jn	Johnson
		23	Thos	s Thos	Write
1658	AP	1	Anthony	s Anthony	Dowe
	JN	21	Ann	d Francis	Sergeante
	JL	24	Alice	d Alexr	Cassen
		2	Judith	d Edw	Brawne
	AU	2	Edw	s Jn	Deane, jun.
	OC	29	Thos	s Thos	Grundon
		29	Ann	d Thos	Grundon
	JA	3	Eliz	d Rob	Crompton, esq.
		3	Sam	s James	Bull, gent.
		14	(blank)	d Jn	Crowe
1659	AP	10	Wm	s Wm	Browne (bap.)
		24	Rob	s Geo	Halfheid, gent.
	MY	3	Mary	d Wm	Whitbread (bap.)
	AU	14	Thos	s Rob	Holdstocke, jun.
		8	Frances	d Thos	Hoddle
		25	Geo	s Mark	Gaise ⁜
	OC	21	Eliz ø	d Hugh	Dennys
	NO	8	Margery	d Geo	Cater, gent.
	DE	30	Ann	d Rob	Crompton, esq.
		30	Martha	d Wm	Holdstocke
	FE	3	Judith	d Anthony	Dowe
		19	Sam	s Jn	Scarborroughe
	MR	9	Andrew	s Andrew	Cater, gent. ÷
		12	Thos	s Nich	Lord
1660	JN	18	Geo	s Geo	Crumpe, jun.
		30	Wm	s Edw	Johnson
	AU	30	Jn	s Thos	Grondon (bap.)
	DE	7	James	s Alexr	Cassen
		7	(blank)	s Thos	Wiggins
		24	(blank)	s Wm	Whitbread (bap.)
	JA	7	(blank)	d Nich	Hartwell
	FE	14	(blank)	d Jn	Johnson (bap.)
1661	AP	22	Jn	s Wm	Waddup (bap.)
	MY	19	Rich	s Thos	Lavender, sen.
	JN	16	Amy	d Wm	Holdstocke
	JL	2	Jn	s Thos	Beamont
	AU	22	Andrew	s Andrew	Cater, clerk
		10	Thomasin	d Nich	Cassen
	SE	17	Barbara	d Rob	Crompton, esq.

---

x Added in a different ink.
⁜ This entry, partly struck out, does not occur in the "Bishops' Transcript." "Gaise" is substituted for "Jeyes" struck through
ø Added in a different hand.
÷ "Bishops' Transcript" gives "Cater, Clarke."

1661	OC	14	(blank)	s Rich	Maior
		23	Ann	d James	Bull, gent.
	FE	23	Jeremh	s Ralph	Sharp
		16	Alice	d Anthony	Dowe

(Registration of baptisms, not births, is now resumed)

1662	AP	6	John	s Nich	Lord
	AU	3	Mary	d Mark	Gees
	SP	15	Mary	d Jn	Hichcock
		7	Wm	s Wm	Barton
	AU	4	Matthew	s Matthew	Dimock
		6	Jn	s Jn	Crump
	SP	22	Sara	d Simon	Taylour
		16	Cater	s Jn	White
		16	Margery	d Jn	White
	JA	9	Mary	d Jn	Crow
	FE	6	Jn	s Rich	Knight
		16	Thos	s Thos	Wiggons
1663	AP	26	Wm	s Hugh	Dennis
	JL	11	Benj	s Edw	Johson (sic)
		12	Eliz	d Seth	Garet
		13	Cater	s Wm	Darlow
		22	Mary	d Ralph	Sharp
	AU	5	Jn	s Robt	Crumpton, esq.
		10	Jn *	s Jn	Smyth
	OC	6	Rob	s Alex	Cassen
	NO	13	Ann	d Jn	Horne, gent.
	JA	13	Lucy	d Anthony	Dow
		25	Ann	d Wm	Coast
1664	MY	30	Mary	d Rob	Goddard
	JN	27	Mary	d Jn	Johnson
	JL	3	Eliz	d Edw	Spirie
		18	Thos	s Rob	Crumpton, esq.
		24	Wm	s Seth	Garret
	OC	31	Chas	s Jn	Beecher, gent.
	NO	12	Eliz	d Edw	Brane
	JA	19	Rob	s Alex	Cassen
		26	Mary	d Jn	Crow
		29	Eliz	d Nich	Lord
1665	AP	24	Joseph	s Joseph	Stevens, baseborn
	MY	2	Matthew	s Wm	Coast
	JN	25	Lucy	d Mark	Gees
	JL	28	Jn	s Joseph	Stevens
	SP	11	Sara	d Thos	Wiggens
	OC	18	Jn	s Anthony	Dow
		25	Jn	s Jn	Ward
		25	Eliz	d Ralph	Sharp
	NO	3	Thos	s Thos	Chandler
		28	Chas	s Rob	Crumpton, esq.
	MR	11	Jn	s Rich	Maior
1666	AP	7	Thos	s Thos	Hutter
	MR	27	Edw	s Jn	Anicho
	AP	16	Eliz	d Jn	Johnson
		17	Frances	d Nich	Casse
	JL	16	Adrey	d Jn	Hakins
	AU	26	Margt	d Anthony	Haman
	SE	17	Chris	s Chris	Hall
		20	Wm	s Wm	Darlow
	OC	10	Eliz	d Seth	Garrat
	JA	15	Thos	s Jn	Scarbra
		15	Mary	d Thos	Aptharpe
		17	Mary	d Jn	Beechar, gent.
		31	Hen	s Wm	Haines

---

* Written in a different hand over "Thomas" struck through.

1666	FE	25	Chris	s Chris	Crouche
1667	AP	25	Eliz	d Thos	Wigins
		26	Grease	d Nicholas	Lord
	MY	27	Wm	s Geo	Thoadey
	JL	1	Thos	s Wm	Coast
		19	Ann	d Alex	Case
		22	Eliz	d Jn	Warde
	AU	23	Jn	s Anthony	Dowe
	OC	22	Susan	d Ralph	Sharpe
	DE	6	Margt	d Mr	Hakes
		30	Ann	d Rich	Iempey
	MR	10	Thos	s Thos	Lavendor
1668	MY	1	Eliz	d Edw	Cranfeld
		8	Jn	s Wm	Darlo
	JL	19	Seth	s Seth	Garrat
	AU	2	Francis	s Ralph	Worring
		8	Priscillord	Thos Susan	Kotton
	OC	25	Jn	s Jn	Crowe
	NO	23	Eliz	d Rob	Crumpton, esq.
		29	Wm	s Wm	Kaines
	DE	6	Ann	d Mark	Gaies
	JA	10	Francis	s Jn	Bechar, gent.
		13	Eliz	d Nicholas	Case
	FE	15	Jn	s Jn	Garrat
		28	Thos	s Thos	Eaptharpe
	MR	12	Jn	s Edw	Brawne
		24	Mary	d Rich	Iempey
1669	JN	2	Miles	s Jn	Munnes
	JL	18	Anthony	s Anthony	Lament
		25	Grease	d Jn	Warde
	AU	11	Sam	s Wm	Coast
	NO	8	Thos	s Wm	Darlow
		22	Geo	s Anthony	Dow
	DE	27	Wm	s Mark	Gaise
	JA	30	James	s Mr.	Geale
	FE	18	Jn	s Thos	Lavindor
	MR	6	Eliz	d Rich	Mageer
		17	Mary	d Nich	Lord
1670	AP	3	Thos	s Ralph	Sharpe
		12	Mary	d Ralph	Worring
	MY	29	Rebecca	d Rob	Crompton, esq.
	JN	19	Mary	d Edw	Spery
	AU	12	Eliz	d Jn	Munns
	SE	13	Rob	s Thos	Hutton
		18	Thos	s Seth	Garrat
		22	Rich	s Chris	Crouche
		22	(blank)	d James	Barbar
	JA	21	Wm	s Jn	Hakes, gent.
	FE	12	Eliz	d Thos	Eaptharp
	MR	17	Mary	d Edw	Cranfeld
1671	MY	21	Jn	s Geo	Thoadey
	AP	13	Kath	d Mr.	Nelson
	SE	11	Sarah	d Alex	Casen
	(MY	28	Mary	d Jn	Annicow *)
	OC	9	Thos	s Jn	Weard
		9	Mary	d Jn	Weard
		26	Lucy	d Jn	Palmar
	NO	30	Thos	s Thos	Pridden
	DE	14	Jn	s Jn	Berey
		27	Jn	s Hen Susan	Rachell, born DE 13
		24	Jane	d Nich	Lord
	FE	21	Susan	d Wm	Darlo
		25	Anne	d Jn	Munnes

(*) This entry inserted in a different hand, and does not occur in the "Bishops' Transcript."

1672	AP	17	Redulphus	s	Redulphus Worring
		17	Rich	s	Thos Wiggins
	MY	26	Geo	s	Jn Beechar, gent.
	JN	23	Ann	d	Edw Sperey
		17	Ann	d	Mark Jese
		21	Hannah	d	Wm Haine
	OC	24	Susan	d	Matthew Dimocke
	NO	17	Jn	s	Jn Albat (sic)
	DE	5	Ealse	d	Anthony Dow
		16	Eliz	d	Anthony Lament
		24	Jn	s	Ralph Squier
	JA	13	Seth	s	Seth Garrat
	FE	4	Martha	d	Edw Cranfeld
		5	Clement	s	Thos Hutton
1673	AP	23	Sarah	d	Thos Priddon
	MY	25	Susan	d	Jn Munns
	JN	4	Frances	d	Thos Eaptharp
	JL	6	Mary	d	Jn Palmor
		6	Jn	s	Jn Francis
		23	Geo	s	Geo Greene
	AU	31	Geo	s	Thos Lavindor
	SE	12	Rob	s	Jn Bery
		21	Geo	s	Geo Grigs
	NO	7	Redden	s	Jn Winmill
		26	Mary	d	Hen Rachell
	DE	7	Dameris	d	Wm Darlow
	FE	8	Wm	s	Rob Nelson
	MR	1	Farmo	s	Alex Case
		24	Wm	s	Thos Battison
	DE	3	Jn	s	Jn Lee *
1674	AP	5	Nich	s	Nich Case
		24	Phoebe	d	Thos Browne
	MY	11	Sarah	d	Ralph Worring
	OC	4	Hen	s	Hen Jonson
		16	Phyllis	d	Nich Marten
	DE	20	Jn	s	Jn Newold
	MR	7	Eliz	d	Wm Tailor
		17	Hen	s	Geo Green
		21	Simon	s	Jn Abbot
	AP	4	Thos	s	Jn Francis
	JN	13	Lewis	s	Wm Hainse
		23	Rich	s	Jn Ward
		23	Anne	d	Jn Ward
	JL	24	Mary	d	Thos Wigins
	AU	14	Geo	s	Jn Lee
		29	Eliz	d	Thos Hutton
	SE	25	Thos	s	Ralph Woring
	OC	15	Eliz	d	Jn Winmill
	DE	1	John	s	Thos Pridden
		12	Judy	d	Mark Gaise
		19	Thos	s	Thos Eaptharp
		25	Jn	s	Jn Munns
	JA	23	Sarah	d	Geo Hunt
	FE	20	Geo	s	Wm Darlow
		20	Hen	s	Hen Rachell
		20	Wm	s	Matthew Dimocke
	MR	12	Thos	s	Geo Grigs
1676	AP	24	Wm	s	Mr.Thos Hillersdon **
		23	Mary	d	Jn Dorrington
	JN	9	Thos	s	Alex Casen
	AU	4	Jn	s	Thos Battisson
		27	Geo	s	Ralph Squire
	OC	8	Rich	s	Thos Lavindor

---

* This entry inserted in a different hand, and does not occur in the "Bishops' Transcript."

** The register adds "Transcribed out of the Parish Register of Renhold where he was baptised."

1676	OC	8	Mary	d Anthony	Lament
		8	Hen	s Hen	Prigmor
	DE	17	Mary	d Oliver	Barker
	JA	23	Jn	s Jn	Abbat
		23	Jn	s Hen	Jonson
1677	AP	27	Margt	d Thos	Hillersdon, esq.
		29	Jn	s Rob	Goddard
	MY	20	Eliz	d Jn	Francis
		27	Rich	s Anthony	Dowe
	JN	10	Eliz	d Thos	Rufhead
	JN	17	Jn	s Jn	Dorington
	JL		Jonathan	s Jn	Ward
	AU	12	Hannah	d Thos	Eaptharp
		19	Sarah	d Ralph	Woring
	SE	2	Nich	s Nich	Hartwell
	NO	25	Geo	s Jn	Lee
	DE	30	Rob	s Jn	Newold
	JA	20	Rob	s Thos	Layton
	FE	3	Ann	d Jn	Tuckar
		14	Susan	d Hen	Rachel, jun.
		16	Rob	s Jn	Rose
		17	Clement	s Thos	Hutton
1678	JN	16	Mark	s Mark	Jayse
	JL	11	Rob	s Thos	Battison
	OC	6	Mary	d Nich	Lord
		20	Sarah	d Jn	Abbott
		30	Geo	s Jn	Warde
		30	Oliver	s Jn	Pooley
	NO	10	Michl	s Matth	Dimocke
		17	Rich	s Thos	Lavindor
		20	Eleanor	d Hen	Prigmor
	DE	27	Jn	s Thos	Hillersdon, esq.
	JA	5	Rob	s Geo	Hunt
		21	Thos	s Hen	Rachell
	FE	11	Eliz	d Michl	Silbey
		24	Sarah	d Rob	Godard
1679	AP	16	Matthew	s Geo	Green
	JL	13	Rich	s Nich	Martin
		20	Mary	d Thos	Ruffhead
	AU	10	Thos	s Jn	Berry
	DE	9	Anne	d Ralph	Warren
	FE	1	Jane	d Jn	Lee
		3	Eliz	d Thos	Hillersdon, esq.
		4	Eliz	d Jn	Tucker
		29	Dan	s Geo	Griggs
1680	MR	28	Martha	d Oliver	Barbor
	JL	16	Thos	s Jn	Abbat
	AU	5	Mary	d Thos	Eapthorp
		1	Rich	s Geo	Lawson
		15	Kath	d Thos	Hutton
	SE	5	Geo	s Thos	Lavinder
	DE	5	Anne	d Anthony	Dowe
	JA	16	Anne	d Michael	Silbey
		23	Thos	s Jn	Dorington
		26	Thos	s Jn	Warde
	MR	7	Susan	d Rob	Goddard
		17	Susan	d Hen	Rachel
1681	MR	27	Matthew	s Wm	Hainse
	JL	4	Jn	s Mark	Joyse
		26	Jn	s Mr.Jn	Robison
	AU	29	Alice	d Geo	Lawson
	OC	2	Eliz	d Hen	Prigmor
	MA	15	Lucy	d Thos	Battisson
		20	Eliz	d Oliver	Barbor
1682	AP	25	Mary	d Rich	Knight
	MY	28	Thos	s Jn	Lee
	JL	2	Mary	d Jn	Scripe

1682	JL	30	Ann	d Ralph	Squire
		30	Eliz	d Ralph	Squire
	AU	20	Rob	s Rob	Goddard
	SE	9	Ferdinando	s Jn & Mary	Robinson
		10	Geo	s Geo	Lawson
	OC	15	Jn	s Rich	Magor
		29	Mary	d Jn	Tuckar
	DE	12	Eliz	d Wm	Hains
		20	Thos	s Ralph	Woring
		30	Thos	s Jn	Dorington
	JA	28	Judy	d Anthony	Dowe
	FE	1	Michael	s Michael	Silbey
1683	MY	6	Eliz	d Hen	Rachell
	SE	5	Jn	s Jn	Scrip
	NO	13	Thos	s Thos	Battison, jun.
		25	Geo	s Thos	Hutton
	DE	27	Jn	s Rich	Knight
		20	Mary	d Jn	Newold
	JA	14	Mary	d Mr.John	Robinson
		17	Geo	s Geo	Tansley
		24	Thos	s Thos	Burges
		27	Sam	s Geo	Lawson, born JA 8
	MR	13	Hugh	s Hugh	Slacke
		23	Wm	s Hen	Jonson
1684	AP	23	Geo	s Rob	Goddard
	JN	22	Thos	s Nicholas	Coocke
		23	Sam	s Geo	Greene
	OC	19	Philip	d(sic) Jn	Dorington
		19	Mary	d Jn	Crompe
			Anne	d Hen	Prigmor
		21	Thos	s Matthew	Dimmock
	FR	8	Emma	d Jn	Tuccour
1685	MY	7	Ferdinando	s Jn Mary	Robinson
		20	Eliz	d Dan	Buship
	SE	28	Sarah	d Oliver	Barbor
			Ann	d Hen	Jonson
	OC	4	Sarah	d Oliver	Barbor
	NO	1	Eliz	d Wm	Sharp
	DE	13	Eliz	d Rich	Major
	FE	7	Thos	s Jn	Scripe
		14	Susan	d Thos	Hillersdon
		28	Sargent	s Thos	Batisson
		28	Edw	s Rob	Goddard
	MR	1	Sarah	d Geo	Lawson
		20	Ann	d Geo	Person
1686	AP	2	Underhill	s Jn	Robinson, clerk
	MY	23	Mary	d Thos	Hanawell
	JL	11	Jn	s Joseph	Stannell
	AU	25	Jn	s Jn	Fox
	OC	3	James	s Ralph	Woring
		5	Rich	s Rich	Knight
		24	Mary	d Jn	Manning
	NO	7	Anne	d Jn	Crumpe
		20	Ann	d Hugh	Slacke
	DE	26	Wm	s Jn	Dorrington
1687	MR	25	Eliz	d Nicholas	Lord
	AP	10	Hannah	d Giles	Nicholls
	MY	13	Eliz	d Rob	Goddard
	JL	24	Geo	s Thos	Hannawell, gent.
	DE	18	Chris	s Dan	Bishop
		21	Rich	s Thos	Hillersdon, esq.
		23	Wm	s Wm	Sharpe
	JA	23	Eliz	d Thos	Lord
		29	Anthony	s Hen	Prigmor
	FE	28	Mary	d Jn	Palmor
1688	MY	20	Mary	d Hen	Jonson

1688	JN	4	Mary	d	Geo	Losson
	AU	16	Mary	d	Matth	Dimock
		24	Wm	s	Jn	Scripe
	SE	27	Eliz	d	Jn	Dorrington
	OC	2	Mary	d	James	Vawhen
		11	Sarah	d	Jn	Robinson, clerk
	NO	4	Josia	s	Matth	Dimocke
		5	Geo	s	Oliver	Barbor
		19	Wm	s	Giles	Nicals
	DE	18	Edw	s	Rob	Goddard
	JA	6	Eliz	d	Rich	Knight
		6	Annis	d	Rich	Knight
	FE	1	Wm	s	Jn	Ward
1689	AP	11	Jn	s	Nicholas	Lord
	JL	19	Rebecca	d	Shem	Hanawell
	SE	10	Jn	s	Jn	Palmar
		15	Mary	d	Hugh	Slacke
	NO	10	Jn	s	Jn	Mannin
		17	Jn	s	Cator	White
	DE	8	Thos	s	Thos	Lord
	JA	19	Audry	d	Jn	Tucker
		23	Jn	s	Jn	Osborne
	MR	9	Eliz	d	Hugh	(?G)rosbery
1690	MY	15	Kath	d	Jn	Dorington
	AU	3	Eliz	d	Geo	Lasson
		10	Ann	d	Rob	Goddard
		24	Eliz	d	Jn	Cromp
		30	Jn	s	Geo	Person
	MR	10	Martha	d	Jn	Ward
1691	MY	10	Noah	s	Hugh	Slack
	JN	5	Thos	s	Nich	Lord
		6	Rich	s	Wm	Soulsbery
	SE	27	Eliz	d	Rich	Knigh
		13	Matth	s	Matth	Dimmock
	OC	4	Benj	s	Geo	Lawson
		11	Cath	d	Jn	Crumpe
	NO	17	Mary	d	Thos	Lord
	DE	7	Eliz	d	Cator	White
		8	Underhill	s	Mr.John	Robinson
	JA	30	Eliz	d	Jn	Dorington
	FE	8	Philip	s	Hen	Prigmor
	JA	26	Sarah	d	Rob	Godard
1692	JN	12	Eliz	d	Jn	Maning
	JL	3	Mary	d	Wm	Souldbery
		13	Sarah	d	Wm	Dix
	SE	25	Eliz	d	Jn	Fox
		28	Edw	s	Jn	Osmond
	NO	27	Jn	s	Jn	Larkenson
		27	Mary	d	Dan	Steff
	DE	11	Joseph	s	Jn	Tuker
	JA	5	Mary	d	Dan	Buship
	FE	14	Sarah	d	Oliver	Barber
	MR	12	Ann	d	Cater	White
1693	AP	7	Jn	s	Rich	Major
	JL	16	Rob	s	Rob	Rose
	SE	13	Sarah	d	Jn	Ward
		24	Jn	s	Jn	Cromp
	NO	12	Jn	s	Thos	Lord
		14	Wm	s	Jn & Mary	Robinson, born OC 29
	DE	17	Hugh	s	Hugh	Slacke
1694	AP	5	Mary	d	Dan	Steff
		8	Wm	s	Rob	Goddard
	MY	14	Eliz	d	Wm	Cooke
	SE	2	Rich	s	Jn	Tucker
		9	Sarah	d	Thos	Garrat
		16	Rich	s	Rich	Magor
		16	Eliz	d	Wm	Dicks

1694	SE	30	Jane	d	Geo		Lawson
	JA	23	Eliz	d	Joseph		Holstock
	FE	6	Wm	s	Dan		Bishop
		25	Sarah	d	Jn		Dorington
1695	OC	17	James	d	Jn		Ward
	DE	14	Eliz				Garrat
	JA	12	Eliz	d	Gideon		Coe
	MR	4	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Osmond
		8	Rob	s	Jn	Mary	Manning
1696	JL	2	Sarah	d	Thos	Eliz	Pridden
		4	Ann	d		Hannah	Merrill, servant
	SE	27	Jn	s	Wm	Anne	Dixs
	NO	8	Sarah	d	Jn	Ann	Crump
		27	Jn	s	Chas	Ann	Waterfield
		30	Matth	s	Hen	Ann	Prigmore
	DE	23	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Adams
	JA	1	Susan	d	Jn	Martha	Tucker
	FE	24	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Cook
		24	Eliz	d	Wm	Martha	Smith, traveller
	MR	11	Geo	s	Jn	Grace	Ward
1697	JN	6	Hen	s	Hugh		Slack
	OC	1	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Marriot
	NO	9	Eliz	d	Jn	Tamar	Berry
	DE	9	Dan	s	Chas	Ann	Waterfield
	MR	6	Rob	s	Jn	Mary	Sanders
1698	AP	24	Eliz	d	James	Mary	Morris
	MY	22	Ann	d	Thos		Garret
	JL	24	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Lavender
		31	Ann	d	Wm	Ann	Dixs
	OC	23	Wm	s	Wm	Anne	Geney, traveller (of Wallingford, Berks.)
	NO	6	Hannah	d	Jn	Eliz	Adams
	DE	11	Mark	s	Thos	Ann	Islip
	JA	15	Marah	d	Jn	Marah	Tucker
		30	Geo	s	Wm	Eliz	Cooke
1699	AU	20	Rich	s	Geo	Mary	Lawson
	SE	10	Eliz	d	Chas	Ann	Waterfield
	SE	24	Wm	s	Wm	Anne	Marriot
		24	Susan	d	Jn	Ann	Crump
	NO	19	Jn	s	Hugh	Mary	Slack
	DE	17	Thos	s	Thos		Garret
	MR	5	Rob	s	Jn	Thamar	Berry
1700	AP	7	Jn	s	Chris	Frances	Johnson
	JN	14	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Dixs
	JL	21	Sam	s	Edw	Ann	Simson
	AU	4	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Lavender
		22	Edw	s	Edw	Martha	Cowley
	SE	14	Anna	d	Jn	Anre	Battison
		15	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Adams
	OC	--	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Priddon
1701	AP	27	Chas	s	Edw	Ann	Simson
		27	Thos	s	Edw	Ann	Simson
	MY	4	Jn	s	Jn	Marah	Tucker
		18	Hannah	d	Matth	Cath	Green
	AU	10	Eliz	d	Hen	Eliz	Johnson
	SE	17	Sarah	d	Wm	Ann	Dixs
	DE	21	Jn	s	Jn	Sarah	Squire
		21	Eliz	d	Jn	Sarah	Squire
	JA	1	Seth	s	Thos	Sarah	Garret
		4	Thos	s	Chas	Ann	Waterfield
		13	Helen	d		Helen	Clark, illeg.
	MR	8	Alice	d	Jn	Eliz	Adams
		15	Eliz	d	Chris	Frances	Johnson
		22	Edw	s	Thos	Eliz	Lavender
		22	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Lavender
1702	MY	25	Thos	s	Jn	Anne	Battison

1702	JN	7	Eliz	d	Matth	Eliz	Harper
	JL	12	Wm	s	Wm	Hannah	Salisbury
		12	Hannah	d	Wm	Hannah	Salisbury
		12	Cath	d	Wm	Hannah	Salisbury
		12	Thos	s	Wm	Hannah	Salisbury
		12	Hester	d	Wm	Hannah	Salisbury
		24	Nathl	s	Nathl	Mary	Brewer
		24	Vincent	s	Nathl	Mary	Brewer
	AU	23	Eliz	d	Jn	Ann	Crump
	SE	15	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Bean
	JA	31	Hugh	s	Hugh	Mary	Slack
	FE	3	Susan	d	Jn	Eliz	Hale
	MR	7	Hen	s	Hen	Eliz	Johnson
		15	Wm	s	Edw	Martha	Cowley
1703	MY	31	Sarah	d	Geo	Sarah	Green
	JL	25	Eliz	d	Moses	Ann	Thomson
	SE	1	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Priddon
		23	Mary	d	Nathl	Mary	Brewer
	NO	5	Rich	s	Wm	Mary	Laiton
		25	Sarah	d	Thos	Eliz	Coot
	DE	5	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Battison
	FE	13	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz	Adams
		13	Sarah	d	Chris	Frances	Johnson
	MR	5	Hen	s	Jn	Ann	Crump
1704	MY	5	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Dixs
	JN	25	Helen	d	Wm	Helen	Sharpe
	JL	6	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Sharpe
	AU	17	Thos	s	Wm	Mary	Bean
	DE	28	Jn	s	Jn	Jane	Smith, tailor
	FE	17	Eliz	d	Hugh	Mary	Slack, labr.
		19	Hen	s		Susan	Munns
	MR	1	Ann	d	Geo	Ann	Goddard, blacksmith
1705	AP	8	Hannah	d	Moses	Anne	Thomson
		22	Geo	s	Jn	Ann	Battison
	MY	21	Geo	s	Geo	Sarah	Green
		28	Sam	s	Sam	Jane	Berry, farmer
	JL	1	Mary	d	Thos	Sarah	Garret, labr.
		10	Rob	s	Edw	Martha	Cowley, farmer
	NO	14	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Priddon, blacksmith
	DE	17	Francis	s	Wm	Mary	Bean, wheelwright
		27	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Hillersdon, esq.
	JA	6	Ann	d	Hen	Eliz	Johnson, labr.
	FE	6	Ann	d	Matth	Eliz	Harper, labr.
		17	Rob	s	Geo	Ann	Goddard, blacksmith
1706	AP	7	Thos	s	Wm	Sarah	Scot, labr.
		30	Hannah	d	Wm	Ann	Dix, joiner
	JN	3	Jn	s		Ann	Battison, wid.
	OC	1	Joseph	s	Wm	Mary	Laiton, farmer
		5	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Sharp, farmer
	NO	5	Thos Farrer	s	Wm	Eliz	Hillersdon, esq.
	FE	23	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Warner
	MR	16	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Adams
1707	MR	30	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Goddard, blacksmith
	AP	9	Rob	s	Wm	Mary	Bean, wheelwright
		20	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Webster, labr.
	AP	29	Thos	s	Jn	Jane	Smith, tailor
	MY	1	Jn	s		Sarah	Dymock
	JN	8	Jn	s	Hen	Eliz	Johnson, labr.
		9	Eliz	d		Eliz	Dean
		22	Sarah	d	Geo	Anne	Goddard, blacksmith
		22	Rob	s	Moses	Anne	Thompson, labr.
	DE	14	Sarah	d	Sam	Jane	Berry, husbandman
	JA	5	Hannah	d	Geo	Sarah	Green
	MR	3	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Bean, wheelwright
		10	Jn	s	Francis	Mary	Norman, labr.
		17	Jn	s		Mary	Grant

1707	MR	22	Anne	d Thos	Eliz	Pridden, blacksmith
1708	MR	29	Eliz	d Edw	Martha	Cowley, husbandman
	AP	2	Susan	d Francis	Mary	Norman, labr.
		6	Isaac	s Wm	Anne	Dix, joiner
		8	Edw	s Matth	Eliz	Harper, labr.
	MY	24	Mary	d Chris	Frances	Johnson, labr
	JN	17	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Hillersdon, esq.
		25	James	s	Eliz	Lord, wid.
	AU	24	Eliz			Lord, wid.(sic).
	OC	13	Hannah	d Chas	Mary	Boomer, mason
	NO	28	Susan	d Rich	Susan	Allen
	DE	12	Jane	d	Jane	Atkins, traveller
	JA	2	Ralph	s Wm	Anne	Warner, labr.
		2	Anne	d Wm	Anne	Warner, labr.
	FE	17	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Goddard, blacksmith
	MR	9	Sarah	d Sam	Jane	Berry, husbandman
1709	AP	25	Rob	s Hen	Eliz	Johnson, labr.
	JN	28	Rebecca	d Edw	Eliz	Hale, cooper
	AU	14	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Smith, shoemaker
		28	Jn	s Matth	Susan	Dymoke, shepherd
	SE	7	Margt	d Wm	Eliz	Hillersdon, esq.
	NO	1	Thos	s Wm	Sarah	Henchman
	DE	4	Thos	s Rob	Eliz	Ingram, labr.
		26	Sarah			Stratton (of Wilshamstead) adult
	FE	12	Anne	d Wm	Anne	Warner, labr.
1710	AP	9	Margt	d Wm	Eliz	Cook, labr.
	SE	29	Tabitha			Smith, adult
	NO	10	Sarah	d Moses	Anne	Thompson, labr.
	DE	11	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Sharp, husbandman
	DE	17	Hannah			Smith, adult
	JA	6	Ann			Smith aged about 11 years
		26	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Goddard, blacksmith
	FE	12	Ann	d Chas	Mary	Boomer, mason
		24	Sarah			Smith, adult
1711	MY	18	Eliz	d Jn	Rebecca	Fox, carpenter
	JN	29	Martha	w Hugh		Slack, aged about 39
	JL	1	Rich	s Wm	Ann	Dix, joiner
		1	Sarah	d Chris	Frances	Johnson, labr.
	NO	23	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Ingram, labr.
	JA	23	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz	Hale, cooper
	FE	17	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Webster, labr.
		17	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Allen, labr.
		25	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Smith, shoemaker
		25	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Smith, shoemaker
	MR	7	Eliz	d Francis	Mary	Norman, labr.
1712	MR	30	Rich	s Hen	Eliz	Johnson, labr.
	AP	8	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Kitchiner, wheelwright
	MY	29	Mary wife of Francis			Norman, aged about 40
	AU	3	Jn	s Geo	Eliz	Allen, tailor
	SE	26	Mary	d Thos	Sarah	Woodward, labr.
	OC	17	Ann	d Jn	Rebecca	Fox, carpenter
	NO	9	Jn	s Rob	Eliz	Ingram, labr.
	DE	5	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Pridden, blacksmith
		14	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Lord, matmaker
	FE	1	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Goddard, blacksmith
	MR	15	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Smith, shoemaker
1713	MY	17	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Cook, labr.
	JN	14	Joseph	s Joseph	Susan	Smith, labr.
	DE	28	Mary			Dix, aged about 21
	JA	8				Smith, servant, aged about 20
		10	Edw	s Thos	Sarah	Woodward, labr.
	FE	28	Jn	s Jn	Rebecca	Fox, carpenter
	MR	16	James	s James	Mary	Warren, husbandman
1714	AP	4	Thos	s Wm	Lydia	Teagle, labr.
	MY	16	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Smith, tailor

1714	JN	27	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Stephenson
(ctd.)	JL	4	Jn	s	Francis	Mary	Norman
	JL	25	Rich	s	Edw	Sara	Feasant
	AU	1	Eliz	d	Sam	Jane	Berry
		8	Francis	s	Francis	Ann	Brown
		8	Eliz	d	Edw	Eliz	Hale
	NO	28	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Allen
	JA	2	Rob	s	Jn	Eliz	Goddard
	FE	23	Geo	s	Geo		Allen, tailor
1715	MY	22	Eliz	d	Edw	Sarah	Dieu
	JL	10	Susan				Farrer, adult
	AU	14	Thos	s	Thos	Sarah	Woodward
		18	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Dix
	SE	4	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Cook
		25	Mary	d	Joseph	Susan	Smith, labr.
		29	Jn	s	Thos	Priscilla	Aubery, gent.
	OC	7	Eliz	d	Rob	Eliz	Ingram
	JA	1	Edw	s	Edw	Sarah	Feasant
	FE	19	Rich	s	Hen	Eliz	Johnson, labr.
		26	Geo	s	Jn	Rebecca	Fox, carpenter.
1716	MR	30	Mary	d	James	Mary	Warren
	JL	8	Wm	s	Rich	Ann	Allen, labr.
	SE	16	Ann	d	Wm	Ann	Stephenson
		29	Sara	d	Thos	Sarah	Woodward
	NO	23	Frances	d	Jn	Eliz	Goddard
	DE	9	Rob	s	Wm	Mary	Prigmore
		16	Priscilla	d	Thos	Priscilla	Aubery
		23	Sarah	d	Edw	Sarah	Dieu
	JA	20	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Smith, tailor.
	MR	24	Mary	d	Wm	Lydia	Teagle
1717	AP	24	Jn	s	Jn		Cox, husbandman.
	JN	2	Mary	d	Jn		Smith, shoemaker
	AU	22	Wm	s	Thos		Tomms, tailor.
	OC	3	Mary	d	Joseph		Smith, labr.
	DE	22	Jn	s	Humphrey	Ann	Rhoden
	JA	1	Mary	d	Joseph	Sarah	Crocket
		19	Rob	s	Jn	Eliz	Goddard
		26	Thos	s	Edw	Sarah	Feasant
	MR	10	Rebecca	d	Jn	Rebecca	Fox
1718	AP	6	Sam	s	Wm	Anno	Stephenson
		13	Eliz	d	Thos	Sarah	Woodward
		20	Jn	s	Thos		Dunckley, labr.
		27	Jn	s	Thos	Priscilla	Aubery
	MY	11	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Allen
	JL	6	Jn	s	Rich	Ann	Allen, labr.
	AU	12	James	s	Jn		Cox, husbandman.
		17	Ann	d	Rob		Ingram, labr.
	SE	3	Thos	s	James		Warren, husbandman.
	OC	20	Matth	s	Geo	Hannah	Green, labr.
		20	Mary	d	Geo	Hannah	Green
	NO	23	Wm	s	Hen	Eliz	Johnson
	JA	13	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Newold
1719	MY	24	Anthony	s	Philip	Mary	Prigmore
	SE	6	Hen	s	Humphrey	Ann	Rhodon
		19	Percival	s	Jn	Eliz	Goddard
	FE	21	Thos	s	Thos		Dunckley, labr.
1720	MY	8	Thos	s	Edw	Sarah	Dew
	JN	26	Ann	d	Philip	Susan	Prigmore
	AU	22	Savage	s	James	Mary	Warren
	OC	30	Edw	s	Wm	Ann	Stephenson
	NO	27	Mary	d	Edw	Sarah	Pheasant
	DE	4	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Perkins
		27	Percival	s	Jn	Eliz	Goddard
1721	JN	25	Francis	s	Francis	Cath	Warren
	SE	2	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Tomms
	DE	25	Wm	s	Thos	Mary	Dunkley
	JA	15	Chas	s	Edw	Ann	Cowley
1722	MR	28	Edw	s	Jn	Eliz	Goddard
	OC	7	Ann	d	Thos	Sarah	Woodward
	NO	8	Rob	s	Jn	Eliz	Nowold
	DE	25	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Smith

1722	JA	20	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Stratton
(ctd.)		20	Anthony	s	Wm	Ann	Stephonson
1723	AP	7	Mary	d		Sarah	Barber
	MY	12	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Smith
		19	Hen	s	Humphrey	Ann	Rhoden
	JN	2	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Daniel
	AU	18	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Perkins
	OC	20	Hen	s	Philip	Mary	Prigmore
	NO	6	Ann	d	Thos	Mary	Dunkley
		24	Jn	s	Jn	Sarah	Hermitage
		24	Mary	d	Jn	Margt	Russel
	DE	25	Ann	d	Wm	Sarah	Marriot
	JA	12	Sarah	d	Jn	Eliz	Goddard
	MR	5	Joseph	s	Thos	Eliz	Tomms
		5	Frances	d	Edw	Sarah	Pheasant
		22	Geo	s	Jn	Rebecca	Fox
1724	JN	14	Ann	d	Edw	Ann	Cowley
		28	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Stratton
	JL	19	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Lord
	AU	2	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Daniel
	OC	4	Jn	s	Joseph	Susan	Smith
		25	Eliz	d	Dan	Christiana	Linger
	NO	15	Ann	d	Edw	Sarah	Dew
		27	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Cory
		29	Rich	s	Thos	Mary	Dunkley
	JA	10	Rob	s	Rob	Eliz	Ingram
		14	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Keale(?l)
		23	Ann	d	James	Mary	Warren
		28	Eliz	d	Hen	Sarah	Woodward
	MR	14	Eliz	d	Hen	Mary	Taylor(Hardwick, in Kempston parish)
		21	Mary	d	Humphrey	Ann	Rhodon
1725	JL	18	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Goddard
	SE	26	Sarah	d	Edw	Ann	Cowley
	OC	8	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Toms
	NO	21	Eliz	d	Edw	Mary	Pheasant
		28	Alice	d	Wm	Ann	Simson
	DE	27	Isabella	d	Jn	Eliz	Mackaness
	JA	24	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Smith
		24	Sarah	d	Joseph	Susan	Smith
	FE	6	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Straton
		20	Mary	d	Edw	Sarah	Dew
	MR	7	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Tegle
		13	Sam	s	Thos	Mary	Donkly
		21	Eliz	d	Jn	Margt	Rusil
1726	MY	15	Mary	d	Dan	Mary	Linger
		15	Ann	d	Wm	Sarah	Marriatt
		26	Wm	s	Hen	Mary	Taylor(Hardwick, in Kempston)
	JL	3	Mary	d	Hen	Sarah	Woodward
		24	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Stagers
	AU	15	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Cory
		21	Dan	s	Thos	Sarah	Homes
	SE	4	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Toms
	OC	16	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Perkins
		30	Edw	s	Edw	Ann	Cowley
	MR	19	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Daniel
1727	SE	5	Jn	s	James	(blank)	Warron *
	OC	22	Sarah	d	Geo	Eliz	Allen
	NO	19	Sam	s	Jn	Mary	Staggers
	FE	11	Edith	d	Jn	. '	Stratton
		12	Mary	d	Benj		Dodson
		23	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Tombs

This entry added at the end of the year. 'John' is written in a different ink.

1728	JN	9	Eliz	d	Wm		Perry
	AU	4	Mary	d	Wm		Rands
		25	Sam	s	Thos		Dunkley
		(29	Rob	s	Rob		Ingram *)
		29	Francis	s	Esw		Dew
	SE	22	Ann	d	Thos		Holmes
1729	JL	13	Jn	s	Thos		Barker
	AU	10	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Staggars
		27	Thos	s	Thos	Sarah	Pridden
	SE	14	Thos	s	Jn		Bull
		28	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Smith
	NO	16	Cath	d	James	Mary	Warren
1730	MR	29	Rich	s	Jn	Mary	Stratton
	AP	26	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Barriot
	MY	3	Dan	s	Dan	Christiana	Lingar
	JN	28	Wm	s	Wm	Rebecca	Rands
	JA	24	Eliz	d	Rich	Mary	Robason
	FE	7	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Pery
		14	Wm	s	Rob		Allin
		21	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Barker
1731	MY	9	Jn	s	Thos	Sarah	Holmes
	JN	7	Mary	d	Jn	Frances	Smith
		12	Mary	d	Peter	Mary	Johnson,gent.
		13	Mary	d	Rob	Mary	Campion
		20	Sarah	d		Sarah	Marriot,illeg.
	JL	4	Jn	d	Rich	Eliz	Wingrave
	SE	5	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Battison
		12	Geo	s	Thos	Sarah	Pridden,jun.
	OC	10	Ann	d	Edw	Mary	Pheasant
	NO	14	Edw	s	Edw	Sarah	Dew,labr.
		28	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Bull,labr.
	DE	12	Martha	d	Jn	Mary	Stratton,labr.
1732	JL	2	James Peter	s	Peter	Mary	Johnson,gent.
		16	Eliz	d	Wm	Anne	Perry,labr.
	AU	13	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Smith,jun.,tailor.
	SE	3	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Smith,shoemaker.
		17	Eliz	d	Thos	Audrey	Tombs,tailor.
	OC	1	Sam	s	Dan	Christiana	Lingar
		11	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Barriot,shoemaker.
	NO	5	Wm	s	Rob	Eliz	Allen,blacksmith.
		26	Maurice	s	Maurice	Margt	Bellamy,shepherd.
		26	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Barker,labr.
	JA	21	Thos	s	Dan	Eliz	Holmes,labr.
		28	Jn	s	Jn	Rachel	Stonebridge,husbandman.
	FE	4	Thos	s	Rob	Susan	Herbert,labr.
	MR	4	Rich	s	Rich	Eliz	Wingrave,labr.
		18	Eliz	d	Wm	Rebecca	Rands,labr.
1733	AP	8	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Battison,labr.
	MY	6	Eliz	d	Rob	Mary	Campion,labr.
		6	Mary	d	Rich	Mary	Robinson,labr.
	JL	22	Jn	s		Martha	Whitmell,singlewoman
		29	Thos	s	Wm *	Mary	Holyoak,baker.
	AU	19	Sam	s	Michael	Eliz	Groves,gardener.
	SE	9	James	s	Rob	Susan	Musgrave,husbandman.
		29	Eliz				Green,spinster about 20 years.
	NO	18	Eliz	d	Maurice	Margt	Bellamy,shepherd.
	DE	16	Thos	s	Thos	Sarah	Holmes,labr.
		25	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Stratton,labr.
	JA	25	Thos	s	Rob	Susan	Herbert,labr.
		27	Martha	d	Wm	Mary	Bonham,labr.
	MR	10	Thos	s	Thos	Audrey	Tomms,tailor.

---

* This entry is struck through

* "Wm" written over "Thos" underlined (? for deletion)

1734	MR	31	Jane	d Thos	Mary	Smith, tailor.
	AP	7	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Wells, husbandman.
		14	Jn	s Thos	Dorothy	Busby, labr.
	JL	7	Judith	d Dan	Christiana Lingard, shepherd	
		10	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Gurney, husbandman.
		21	Chas	s Rob	Sarah	Cowley, labr.
	AU	18	Thos	s Jn	Rachel	Stonebridge, husbandman.
	DE	29	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Bull, ploughwright.
	JA	1	Mary	d Maurice	Margt	Bellamy, shepherd.
		5	Eliz	d Wm *	Mary	Holyoak, baker.
		12	Wm	s Rich	Sarah	Hubbard, shoemaker.
		12	James	s Jn	Mary	Stratton, labr.
	FE	9	Wm	s Dan	Eliz	Holmes, labr.
		9	Eliz	d Peter	Mary	Johnson, gent.
		16	Rebocca	d Michl	Eliz	Groves, gardener.
	MR	2	Thos	s Francis	Ann	Clarke, labr.
		9	Eliz	d Thos	Dorothy	Busby, labr.
		16	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Ingram, labr.
1735	AP	6	Jn	s Thos	Sarah	Priddon, jun. blacksmith.
		8	Ann	d Jn		Perry (of Fenlake in Cardington) granddau. of Ann Brown.
	JN	29	Geo	s Rob	Eliz	Allen, blacksmith.
	JL	8	Mary	d Rich	Eliz	Wingrave, labr.
		13	Mary	d Rob	Susan	Herbert, labr.
	AU	3	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Smith, labr.
	SE	7	Leonard	s Wm	Rebecca	Rands, labr.
		21	Ann	d Geo	Ann	Covington, thatcher.
	DE	10	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Barrett, shoemaker.
		28	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Bonham, labr.
1736	AP	7	Sarah	d Rich	Mary	Robinson, labr.
		18	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Battison, labr.
		19	Matth	s Sam	Mary	Skevington, gent.
	MY	19	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Cox, husbandman.
	AU	1	Wm	s Thos	Audrey	Tomms, tailor.
	OC	24	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Holyoak, baker.
	NO	7	David	s Rob	Sarah	Cowley, labr.
		7	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Ingram, labr.
		14	Sarah	d Thos	Sarah	Holmes, labr.
	MR	13	Thos	s Dan	Christiana Lingard, shepherd.	
1737	AP	3	Maurice	s Maurice	Margt	Bellamy, shepherd.
		17	Thos	s Rich	Eliz	Wingrave, labr.
	MY	1	Jane	d Thos	Dorothy	Busby, labr.
		29	Eliz	d Rob	Susan	Herbert, labr.
		30	Thos	s Thos	Sarah	Goddard, blacksmith.
	JL	10	Sarah	d Wm	Mary	Barrett, shoemaker.
	AU	10	Sarah	d Thos	Sarah	Priddon, jun., blacksmith.
		21	Jn	s Thos	Audrey	Tomms, tailor.
		30	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Wells, husbandman.
	SE	21	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Cox, husbandman.
	OC	23	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Smith, tailor.
		30	Geo	s Geo	Ann	Covington, thatcher.
	DE	12	Edw	s Wm	Mary	Knight, labr.
	JA	10	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Cumberland, husbandman.
	MR	8	Susan	d Rob	Eliz	Allen, blacksmith.
		10	Sam	s Sam	Eliz	Buckle, labr.
1738	AP	16	Eliz	d Dan	Eliz	Holmes, labr.
	JN	25	Wm	s Hen	Mary	Johnson, labr.
		25	Thos	s Dan	Christiana Lingard, shepherd.	
	DE	3	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Bonham, labr.
		24	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Tysom, labr.
	JA	14	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Ingram, labr.
		28	Thos	s Rich	Mary	Robinson, labr
1739	MR	25	Mary	d Thos	Audrey	Tomms, tailor.
	AP	22	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Salisbury, labr. (from Kempston)
	MY	4	Sarah	d Wm	Mary	Cumberland, husbandman.
		6	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Smith, labr.

* "Wm" written over "Thos" underlined (? for deletion)

1739	AU	24	Geo	s Jn	Mary	Wells, husbandman.
(ctd.)	SE	21	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Cox, husbandman.
	OC	21	Diana	d Dan	Christiana	Lingard, shepherd.
	NO	14	Mary	d Thos	Rebecca	Webster, shoemaker.
		25	Sam	s Sam	Eliz	Buckle, labr.
	DE	2	Rob	s Thos	Dorothy	Busby, labr.
	JA	8	Eliz	d Peter	Eliz	Johnson, gent.
	FE	3	Eliz	d Maurice	Margt	Bellamy, shepherd.
		24	Mary	d Rich	Mary	Robinson, labr.
	MR	16	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Tysom, labr.
		16	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Wingrave, labr.
		23	Wm	s Thos	Sarah	Priddon, blacksmith.
1740	MR	30	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Stratton, labr.
	AP	6	Mary	d Geo	Ann	Covington, thatcher.
	MY	4	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Braybrook, labr.
	AU	31	Sarah	d	Mary	Stokes, singlewoman.
	SE	7	James	s Jn	Eliz	Salisbury, lab.
	NO	30	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Bonham
	JA	25	Frances	d Wm	Mary	Barret, shoemaker.
	FE	22	Hen	s Peter	Eliz	Johnson, gent.
		24	Jn	s Wm	Susan	Rands, labr.
	MR	8	Christiana	d Dan	Christiana	Lingard, shophord.
		15	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Ingram, labr.
		18	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Cumberland, husbandman.
1741	JU	14	Wm	s Matth	Sarah	Makom
	JL	23	Wm	s Geo	Anne	Covington, thatcher.
	AU	9	Geo	s Thos	Sarah	Goddard, blacksmith.
		9	Sarah	d Vincent	Sarah	Marsom, weaver
	FE	17	Mary	d	Cath	Airs, illeg.
		28	Hen	s Rob	Mary	Pridmore, carpenter.
	MR	14	Jn	s Edw	Rebecca	Pheasant (of Flitton)
		21	Chas	s Chas	Mary	Wills, labr.
1742	AP	18	Mary	d Sam	Eliz	Buckle, labr.
	MY	4	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Cumberland, farmer.
	JN	4	Wm	s Wm	Susan	Rands, labr.
		26	Anne	d Joseph	Eliz	Yeaviley, a trooper.
	OC	31	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Ingram
	JA	2	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Tysom
		30	Wm	s Geo	Ann	Covington
	FE	20	Jn	s Thos	Dorothy	Busbey
1743	MR	27	Sarah	d Mr.Peter	Eliz	Johnson
	MY	8	Wm	s Dan	Christiana	Linger
		15	Sarah	d Thos	Eliz	Harvey
	JL	3	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Barratt
		27	Rich	s Hen	Mary	Johnson
	AU	21	Sarah	d Chas	Eliz	Purser, shopkeeper
	OC	2	Sarah	d Thos	Sarah	Goddard, blacksmith.
	JA	22	Sarah	d Matth	Sarah	Makam
	MR	4	Jn	s Thos	Rebocca	Purkins
		4	Sarah	d Wm	Sarah	Findon
		17	Ann	d Rob	Mary	Prigmore, carpenter.
1744	MR	27	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Cumberland, farmer.
	AP	22	Mary	d Geo	Ann	Covington
	JL	10	Jn	s Sam	Eliz	Bukle
	JL	1	Mary	Wm	Mary	Bonham
	OC	26	Edw	s Thos	Mary	Ingram
	NO	18	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Arms
1745	JU	2	Edmond	s Maurice	Margt	Bellamy, about 2 years old
		23	Sarah	d Hen	Hannah	Ingram
	AU	25	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Saunders
	OC	6	Thos	s Hen	Mary	Perkins
	NO	3	Martha	d Matth	Eliz	Purrier, about 7 years old.
		11	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Cumberland
	DE	22	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Prigmore
	FE	2	Hannah	d Geo	Eliz	Purser
	JU	2	Jn	s Maurice	Margt	Bellamy

1746	AP	20	Eliz	d	Thos	Sarah	Goddard
	MY	4	Rebecca	d	Thos	Rebecca	Perkins
	JL	11	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Hervey
		6	Eliz	d	Geo	Anne	Covington
		21	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Heynes
	AU	10	Susan	d	Thos	Mary	Smith
	NO	16	Geo	s	Jn	Eliz	Fox
	FE	22	Rob	s	Thos	Mary	Ingram
		22	Thos	s	Sam	Eliz	Buckle
1747	AP	19	Anne	d	Maurice	Margt	Bellamy
		19	Anne	d	Hon	Mary	Perkins
	MY	10	Jn	s	Matth	Sarah	Macham
	JN	7	Wm	s		Eliz	Pheasant, illeg.
		14	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Barker
		24	Mary	d	Thos	Jane	Clarke
		25	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Findon
	AU	2	Jacob	s	Jn	Hannah	Smith
		25	Anne	d	Wm	Mary	Cumberland
	SE	20	Anne	d	Jn	Eliz	Firr
		30	James	s	Rob	Mary	Prigmore
	DE	10	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Barrett
		20	Simon	s	Geo	Anne	Covington
		20	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Gardiner
		20	Eliz	d	Philip	Eliz	Prigmore
	MR	20	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Arms
1748	AP	1	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Hervey
		17	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Marle
	JL	24	Anne	d	Jn	Eliz	Fox
	AU	14	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Heynes
	SE	11	Wm	s	Thos	Mary	Smith, about 7 years old.
		11	Sarah	d	Thos	Mary	Smith, about 3 years old.
		11	Thos	s	Thos	Jane *	Clarke
	OC	23	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Saunders
	JA	1	Anne	d	Wm	Mary	Barrett
	MR	16	Geo	s	Geo	Eliz	Purser
1749	MR	26	Anne	d	Matth	Sarah	Makom
	AP	14	Susan	d	Wm	Mary	Cumberland
	MY	6	Simon	s	Geo	Anne	Covington
	JU	11	Philip	s	Philip	Eliz	Prigmore
		11	Joseph	s	Thos	Mary	Ingram
		11	Thos	s	Francis	Mary	Partridge
		11	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Gardiner
	JL	23	James	s	Jn	Eliz	Squire
		23	Edw	s	Rob	Mary	Prigmore
	OC	2	Chas	s	Chas	Eliz	Purser
	AU	27	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Firr
	NO	19	Susan	d	Maurice	Margt	Bellamy
	DE	23	Anne	d		Anne	Cowley, illeg.
		25	Thos	s	Thos	Susan	Francklin.
		31	Wm	s	Hen	Mary	Perkins
		31	Mary	d		Eliz	Carter, wid.
	FE	17	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Smith
		18	Penelope	d	Jn	Mary	Marle
		26	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz	Heynes
1750	AP	17	Jn	s	Jn		Knight, travoller.
	MY	28	Esther	d	Peter	Eliz	Johnson
	JL	15	Joseph	s	Jacob	Mary	Smith, labr.
	JN	10	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Osbourn
	SE	23	Eliz	d	Jn	Sarah	Kender
	DE	9	Mary	d	Jn	Jane	Smith
		25	Joseph	s	Thos	Mary	Ingram
	FE	10	Jn	s	Rob	Mary	Prigmore
		24	Wm	s	Jn	Sarah	Firr
	MR	24	Cath	d	Jn	Eliz	Haynes

* "Jane" written over "Eliz." struck through.

1751	MR	31	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Fox
	AP	14	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Saunders
	JN	9	Anne	d	Thos	Jane	Clark
		23	Eliz	d	Geo	Anne	Covington
	JL	29	Jn	s	Chas	Eliz	Purser
	AU	4	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Richardson
		11	Mary	d	Matth	Sarah	Makehom
	SE	8	Hen	s	Hen	Mary	Perkins
	OC	7	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Harvey
		27	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Barrat
	NO	17	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Wilson
		24	Sarah	d	Jn	Sarah	Kender
1752	JA	3	James	s	Sam	Frances	Goodman
	MR	8	Israel	s	Thos	Eliz *	Arms
	MY	3	Jn	s	Thos	Susan	Francklin
		27	Thos	s	Thos	Rebecca	Perkins
	JL	12	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Garner
		12	Sarah	d	Jn	Eliz	Squire
	OC	22	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Wilson
	NO	26	Eliz	d	Jn	Anne	Smith
	DE	3	Susan	d	Jacob	Mary	Smith
1753	JA	27	Mary	d	Sam	Eliz	Buckle
	MR	25	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Ingram
	AP	1	Thos	s	Rob	Mary	Prigmore
	MY	20	Martha	d	Jn	Mary	Richardson
		20	Eliz	d	Jn	Sara	Firr
	JN	6	Sara	d	Thos	Jane	Clarke
	JL	1	Thos	s	Maurice	Margt	Bellamy
		22	Francis	s	Francis	Mary	Partridge
		22	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Findon
	AU	26	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Lamant
	SE	18	Abraham	s	Geo	Ann	Covington
	OC	28	Mary	d	Jn	Sara	Kender
	NO	11	Eliz	d	Dan	Mary	Lingard
	DE	2	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Barret
		16	Sam	s	Sam	Frances	Goodman
1754	FE	10	Benj	s	Benj	Alice	Litchfield
	MR	24	Sara	d	Jn	Martha	Wells
	AP	21	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Smith
	MY	19	Wm	s	Thos	Rebecca	Perkins
		19	Mary	d	Hen	Mary	Porkins
		26	Rob	s	Jn	Eliz	Haines
	JN	2	Sara	d	Jn	Ann	Wilson
		9	Jn	s	Joseph		Man of Southill
	AU	4	Wm	s	Maurice	Margt	Bellamy
		11	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Jordan
	SE	1	James	s	Thos	Eliz	Hames
		15	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Hervey
		15	Rich	s	Thos	Susan	Franclin
	DE	8	Margt	d	Thos	Mary	Wells
		15	Susan	d	Rob	Mary	Prigmore
1755	FE	16	Wm	s	Thos	Jane	Clark
	MR	9	Mary	d	Jn	Martha	Wells
	AP	6	Thos	s	Jn	Sara	Kender
		27	James	s	Jn Mobbs	Mary	Smith, born AP 6
	MY	25	Ann	d	Benj	Alice	Litchfield
	AU	3	Thos	s	Sam	Joanna	Jones
		17	James	s	Jn	Sara	Firr
	SE	15	Thos	s	Geo	Ann	Covington
		7	Stephen	s	Jn	Eliz	Haynes
		28	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz	Fox
	NO	16	James	s	Hen	Mary	Perkins
		30	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Richardson
	DE	28	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Jacques
1756	FE	15	Eliz	d	Jn	Ann	Wilson, labr.
		29	Joseph	s	Jacob	Mary	Smith, labr.
		29	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Lamant, labr.

* "Eliz" written over "Mary" struck through.

1756	MR	5	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Smith, Parish clerk.
(ctd.)	MY	9	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Jording
	JN	27	Reuben	s	Sam	Frances	Goodman
	AU	15	Geo	s	Thos	Rebecca	Perkins
	DE	5	Eliz	d	Sam	Joanna	Jones
	SE	19	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Musgrave
1757	JA	16	Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Mobbs
	FE	13	Margt	d	Maurico	Margt	Bellamy
		20	Sarah	d	Rob	Mary	Prigmore
	AP	1	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Hervey
		17	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Wells
	MY	30	Wm	s	Jn	Ann	Wilson
	JN	30	Joseph	s	Hen	Mary	Perkins
	JL	5	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Cumberland
	DE	6	Israel	s	Thos	Eliz	Arms
1758	JA	15	Ann	d	Geo	Ann	Covington
	FE	13	Hannah	d	Jn	Mary	Richardson
		26	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Kelby
	MR	12	Jane	d	Thos	Jane	Clark
		19	Frances	d	Thos	Mary	Hervey
	MY	28	Sarah	d	Rob	Eliz	Tarry
	JN	23	Rob	s	Rob	Sarah	Musgrave
	JL	30	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Jording
	AU	13	Geo	s	Wm	Sarah	Osmond
		20	Mary	d	Sam	Frances	Goodman
	SE	17	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Mobbs
	NO	5	Matth	s	Matth	Sarah	Makehom
		26	Bliss	s	Chas	Eliz	Willes
1759	FE	11	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Lamant
	AP	1	Jn	s	Hen	Mary	Perkins
	MY	25	Wm	s	Rob	Sara	Musgrave
	JL	15	Hannah	d	Rob	Mary	Prigmore
		15	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Barnes
	AU	5	Benj	s	Benj	Jane	Litchfield
		19	Wm	s	Thos	Rebocca	Perkins
	SE	9	Hannah	d	Wm	Eliz	Tomkins
		21	Thos	s	Jn	Sarah	Kender
	NO	19	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Richardson
		16	Sarah	d		Robecca	Payne
1760	FE	10	Jn	s		Sara	Merrill
	AP	20	Margt	d	Hen	Mary	Perkins
		26	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Cumberland
		27	Ann	d	Geo	Sarah	Robinson
	JN	6	Susan	d	Rob	Sarah	Musgrave
		8	Eliz	d	Thos	Ann	Kelby
		29	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Mobbs
	SE	7	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Lamant
	NO	9	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz	Fox
1761	MR	4	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Tomkins
		15	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Foskett
	MY	24	Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Barnes
		31	James	s	Thos	Mary	Jording
	JL	12	Geo	s	Geo	Sarah	Robinson
		17	Sarah	d	Rob	Sarah	Musgrave
	AU	2	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Kolby
		16	Susan	d	Maurice	Susan	Bellamy
	SE	7	Bailey	s	Jn	Mary	Richardson
		8	Issac	s	Rob	Eliz	Newton
	NO	22	Joseph	s	Hen	Mary	Perkins
1762	FE	21	Jn	s	Jn	Sarah	Kender
	MR	15	Hannah	d	Thos	Eliz	Clark
	AP	6	Wm	s	Francis	Mary	Partridge
	JL	4	Sarah	d		Ann	Reynholds, illeg.
		11	Susan	d	Wm	Ann	Lamant
		17	James	s	Thos	Mary	Hervey
	AP	15	Eliz	d	Rob	Sarah	Musgrave
	SE	26	Eliz	d	Jn	Ann	Overall
	OC	22	Joseph	s	Rob	Mary	Prigmore
		24	Jn	s	Hn	Ann	Wilson
		31	Wm & James	s	Wm	Eliz	Tomkins, twins

1762	NO	21	Reubon	s Sam	Mary	Hedge
(ctd.)	DE	5	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Kelby
1763	JA	9	Eliz	d Hen	Mary	Perkins
		2	Hannah	d Rob	Ann	Lilley
	MR	20	Wm	s Sam	Frances	Goodman
		20	Sarah	d Jn	Mary	Jackson
	JL	1	Ann	d Rob	Sarah	Musgrave
		1	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Smith
		30	Cath	s Wm	Ann	Woolstone
	SE	13	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Hervey
1764	FE	26	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Barnes
	AP	25	Joseph	s Jn	Sarah	Richardson
	JL	29	James	s Wm	Eliz	Thompson
		30	Mary	d Rob	Sarah	Musgrave
	NO	4	Ann	d Wm	Margt	Smith
1765	JA	17	Joseph	s Sam	Frances	Goodman
	MR	3	Rob	s Hen	Eliz	Perkins
		3	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Burton
	AP	7	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Laymont
		14	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Clarke
	MY	2	Joseph	s Jn	Eliz	Kender
	NO	3	Francis	s Francis	Matha	Rogers
		17	Hannah	d Rob	Mary	Prigmore
1766	JA	12	Rob	s Thos	Mary	Musgrave
		26	Mary	d Rob	Ann	Lilly
	MR	9	Rob & May	s & d Thos	Mary	Jordan, twins.
		30	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Mobbs
	MR	28	Joseph	s Sam	Mary	Edge
	MY	18	Thos	s James	Sarah	Fowkes
	JL	13	Eleanor	d Jn	Mary	Barnes
		20	Joseph	s Hen	Mary	Perkins
	AU	17	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Tomkins
		24	Jn	s Sam	Frances	Goodman
1767	JA	8	Hen	s Thos	Eliz	Clarke
		8	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Burton
	MR	15	Sarah	d Sam	Mary	Hedge
	MY	3	Sarah	d Wm	Ann	Lamant
	AU	9	Jn	s Francis	Martha	Rogers
1768	FE	6	Geo	s James	Sarah	Fowlks
	AP	17	Judith	d James	Eliz	Smith
	JN	5	Jn	s Goo	Sarah	Wells
		19	Edw	s Hen	Mary	Perkins
	JL	24	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Kendal
	OC	2	Hen	s Thos	Eliz	Clarke
		16	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Mobbs
	DE	11	Sam	s Sam	Mary	Hodge
1769	JA	8	Ann	d Wm	Anh	Pridden, priv. bapt. 21 months before.
		8	Hannah	d Wm	Ann	Pridden
		16	Jn	s Geo	Sarah	Wells
	AP	23	Mary	d Sam	Frances	Goodman
	MY	14	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Burton
	AU	20	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Lamant
	SE	3	Sarah	d Geo	Sarah	Wells
	OC	8	Sarah	d Wm	Margt	Smith
		22	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Hervey
		29	Joseph	s Wm	Mary	Jennings
	NO	26	Sarah	d Jn	Mary	Barnes
	DE	3	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Woolston
1770	AP	29	Dicksey	s Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
	MY	6	Wm	s James	Sarah	Foowkes
		13	Ann	d Ezra	Ann	Hall
	JN	10	Thos	s Thos	Dinah	Eames
	AU	5	Susan	d Wm	Eliz	Tomkins
		26	Mary	d Jn	Sarah	Clarke
	SE	16	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Clarke
		23	Mary	d Sam	Mary	Hedge
	DE	16	Eliz	d Geo	Frances	Fox
		25	Rich	s Francis	Martha	Rogers

1771	JA	6	Geo	s	Wm	Ann	Pridden
	FE	10	Mary	d	Geo	Mary	Carrel
		24	James	s	Wm	Ann	Woolston
		24	Hen	s	Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
		13	Hannah	d	Wm	Sarah	Robertson
	AP	7	Rob	s	Edw	Anne	Prigmore
	MY	12	Anne	d	Wm	Anne	Lamont
		26	Mary	d	James	Eliz	Smith
		26	Wm	s		Ann	Makehom,illog.
	JN	9	Susan	d	Thos	Mary	Musgrave
		9	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Musgrave,priv.bapt.3 years before.
	OC	13	Ann	d	Jn	Susan	Bonghton
		27	Wm	s	Wm	Hannah	Barnes,priv.bapt.AU 7
	DE	11	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Hervey
1772	FE	9	James	s	Thos	Dinah	Ames
	MR	15	Eliz	d	Geo	Anne	Carol
		15	Wm	s	Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
		22	Mary	d	Wm	Sarah	Robertson
	AP	19	Joseph	s	Barthw	Judith	West
		19	Mary	d	James	Mary	Woodward
		26	Jn	s	Hen	Mary	East
	MY	17	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Beainton
	JN	21	Edw	s	Jn	Eliz	Peacock
	AU	30	Joseph	s	Jn	Eliz	Kinder
	OC	4	Jn	s	Thos	Eliz	Smith
		18	Sarah	d	Wm	Ann	Woolston
	NO	15	Mary	d	Wm	Margt	Smith
		22	Joseph	s	Sam	Mary	Hedge
		22	Mary	d	Ezra	Ann	Hall
		22	Esther	d	Geo	Frances	Fox
		22	Joseph	s	Jn	Mary	Mobbs
	DE	13	Mary	d	James	Sarah	Fookes
1773	JA	17	Cath	d	Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
	FE	21	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Hervey
	MR	1	Joseph	s	Wm	Hannah	Barnes
		7	Cath	d	Geo	Sarah	Wells
	AP	4	James	s	Edw	Anne	Prigmore
		18	James	s	James	Eliz	Smith
	MY	16	Susan	d	Wm	Eliz	Tomkins
	JL	11	Thos	s	Wm	Ann	Pridden
	AU	1	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Chandler
	SE	5	Mary	d	Rich	Eliz	Hills
	NO	7	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Peacock
		14	Francis	s	Thos	Eliz	Clarke
		14	Esther	d	Thos	Eliz	Smith
1774	JA	13	Betsy	d	James	Mary	Howard
	MR	13	Mary	d	Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
	AP	18	Geo	s	Wm	Hannah	Barnes
	JL	31	Thos	s	Sam	Mary	Hodge
	AU	7	Mary	d	Geo	Ann	Carol
	OC	2	Hannah	d	Wm	Sarah	Robertson
	DE	18	Edw	s	Jn	Ann	Burton
1775	JA	8	Thos	s	Barthw	Judith	West
		22	Jn	s	Thos	Dinah	Ames
	FE	12	James	s	James	Sarah	Fookes
		19	Ann	d	Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
	JN	11	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Pridden
		11	Eliz	d	Francis	Martha	Rogers
	JL	30	Ann	d	James	Eliz	Smith
	AU	6	Hannah	d	Wm	Ann	Woolston
	OC	8	James	s	Thos	Eliz	Perkins
		29	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Clarke
	DE	10	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Smith
1776	JA	7	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Peacock
		28	Mary	d	Daniel	Mary	Pointer
	FE	11	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Prigmore
		18	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Hervey
		25	Ann	d	James	Mary	Lucas
	MR	17	Wm	s	Wm	Margt	Smith
	AP	14	James	s	Thos	Eliz	Chandler

1776	AP	14	Mary	d		Eliz	Browning, illeg.
	MY	26	Eliz	d	Sam	Mary	Hedge
	JN	9	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Mobbs
		23	Hen	s	Wm	Sarah	Robinson
	AU	4	Geo	s	Geo	Frances	Fox
		4	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Jennings
		11	Sarah	d	Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
	SE	8	Sarah	d	Rich	Eliz	Hill
	NO	17	Jn	s	Thos	Eliz	Perkins
		24	Jn	s		Mary	Wells, illeg.
	DE	1	James	s	Wm	Mary	Church
		29	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Smith
1777	FE	16	Wm	s	James	Ann	Burton
	MR	23	Anna	d	Wm	Ann	Woolston
	AP	6	Eliz	d	James	Eliz	Smith
		13	Sarah	d	Jn	Eliz	Cowley
		20	Sophy	d	Sam	Susan	Ostain
	MY	4	Sarah	d	James	Sarah	Fookes
		21	Timothy	s	Jn	Ann	Burton
		25	Wm	s	Jn	Susan	Burton
	JN	29	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Clark
	JL	6	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Hervey
	AU	3	Sarah	d	Jn	Ann	Prigmore
		17	Wm	s	Wm	Sarah	Robertson
	SE	28	Rob	s	Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
	DE	21	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Perkins
		21	Jn	s	Daniel	Mary	Pointer
		25	Eliz	d	Philip	Eliz	Prigmore

(END OF VOL. 1)

(VOL.111 1778 - 1812)

1778	JA	25	Sarah	d	Jn	Eliz	Peacock
	FE	15	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Smith
	MR	3	James	s	Winfield	Ann	Willis
		22	Sarah	d	Geo	Ann	Carol
	AP	16	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Pratt
	MY	3	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Smith
		17	Margt	d	James	Ann	Prigmore
	AU	11	Thos	s	Wm	Mary	Church
	SE	6	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz	Cowley
	OC	4	Thos	s	Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
		17	Wm	s	Jn	Martha	Dickins
	NO	15	Jn	s	Sam	Mary	Hedge
1779	JA	31	Sarah	d	Jn	Ann	Prigmore
	FE	7	Susan	d	Edw	Sarah	Crowsley
		16	Ann	d		Mary	Wells
	MR	14	Eliz	d	Wm	Sarah	Page
		14	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Case
		18	Sampson	s	Bliss	Sarah	Willes
	AP	25	Wm	s	Thos	Dinah	Ames
	MY	16	Abraham	s	Geo	Frances	Fox
	SE	23	Thos & Charlotte s & d		Winfield	Ann	Willis, twins, born AU 12
	NO	21	Ann	d	Daniel	Mary	Pointer
1780	JA	9	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Lamont
		23	Joseph	s	Philip	Eliz	Prigmore
	FE	6	Wm	s	Jn	Rebecca	Wilson
		6	Barthw	s	Barthw	Judith	West
		20	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Pratt
		20	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Smith
	MR	5	Hen	s	Wm	Sarah	Robertson
		5	Geo	s	Geo	Ann	Carol
		12	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Peacock
		12	Sarah	d	Thos	Eliz	Chandler
		26	Hen	s	Edw	Ann	Prigmore
	AP	2	James	s	Jn	Eliz	Cowley
	MY	7	Ann	d	Wm	Mary	Church
		14	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Perkins

1780	MY	28	Eliz	d		Sarah	Wells	
(ctd.)	JN	4	Eliz	d	Bliss	Sarah	Wills	
		25	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Smith	
	JL	4	Sophia & Frances	d	Jas	Mary	Howard, twins	
	OC	22	Wm	s	Benj	Ann	Litchfield	
	NO	19	Chas	s	Wm	Susan	Berril	
		28	Sophy Ann	d	James	Ann	Prigmore	
		26	Thos	s	James	Mary	Litchfield	
	DE	4	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Harvey	
1781	FE	18	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Swift	
	MY	27	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Lamont	
		20	Joseph	s	Thos	Dinah	Ames	
	JL	1	James	s	Thos	Mary	Jourdan	
	AU	26	Hen	s	Thos	Sarah	Cumberland	
	SE	2	Wm	s	Daniel	Mary	Pointer	
		14	Esther	d	Jn	Susan	Bewton	
		16	Sarah	d		Mary	Garner, illeg.	
		23	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Cowley	
		30	Jn	s	Jn	Rebecca	Willson	
	NO	11	Wm	s	Winfield	Ann	Willis	
		18	Wm	s	Wm	Sarah	Knight, born MR 24	
	DE	7	Dorothy	d	Geo	Dorothy	Palmer	
		30	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Thoroughgood	
1782	FE	9	Ann	d	Sam	Mary	Hedge	
		10	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Smith	
	MR	17	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Bridden	
	AP	14	Sarah	d	Thos	Eliz	Clark	
	MY	19	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Pratt	
	JN	23	Frances & Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Perkins, twins	
	AU	4	Thos	s	Jn	Ann	Case	(DATE OF BIRTH)
	SE	8	Jn	s	Thos	Eliz	Griffin	SE 8
		15	Wm	s	Wm	Susan	Berril	JL 9
	DE	22	Thos	s		Mary	Garner, illeg.	NO 22
1783	JA	19	Sarah	d	Bliss	Sarah	Willis	JA 15
	FE	2	James	s	Benj	Ann	Litchfield	16
	MR	16	Thos	s	Edw	Ann	Prigmore	29
		23	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Smith	FE 27
	MY	1	Mary	d	Geo	Dorothy	Palmer	JA 31
		4	Eliz	d	Thos	Ann	Swift	FE 28
	JN	1	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Burton	MY 8
		8	Eliz	d	James	Mary	Litchfield	18
	JL	13	Wm	s	Jn	Jane	Mobbs	JL 4
	AU	24	James	s	Jn	Martha	Whittimore	AU 1
			Thos	s	Thos Prigmore & Esther Offeral, illeg.			
	NO	16	Cole	d	Geo	Ann	Carrol	
		30	Thos & Ann				Wilson	
	DE	7	Mary	d	Rob	Sarah	Incuston	
1784	FE	22	Mary				Circuit	
	MY	22	Rob	s	James	Ann	Prigmore	
	JN	13	Martha	d	Wm	Susan	Berrill	
	AU	1	Martha	d	Thos	Eliz	Pratt	JN 25
		1	James	s	Jn	Eliz	Cowley	JL 1
	SE	19	Chas	s	Bliss	Sarah	Wills	SE 1
1785	JN	3	Esther	d	Josiah	Mary	Biggs, 1784	JA 16
	FE	4	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Thorourgood	MR 16
	AP	28	Lucy	d	Geo	Dorothy	Palmer	
	MY	22	Sarah	d	Joseph	Hannah	Smith	
			Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Croseley	
	JN	5	Wm	s	Rich	Sarah	Incustone	
		19	Eliz	d	Jn	Jane	Mobbs	
		27	James	s	Jn	Mary	Hervey	
	JL	31	Lydia	d	Benj	Ann	Litchfield	
	AU	14	Sophia & Frances	d	Thos	Mary	Jordan, twins	
		10	Joseph	s	Wm	Susan	Hall	
	SE	4	Mary	d	Thos	Ann	Swift	
	NO	5	Jn & Eliz	s & d	Jn	Ann	Case, twins	
		27	Eliz Hervey	d	Thos	Eliz	Perkins	
	DE	8	Sara	d	Josiah	Mary	Biggs	

1786	JA	15	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Smith
		16	Sarah	d	Jn	Mary	Howard, aged 8 years
		—	Sophia	d	Jn	Mary	Howard, aged 6 years
		—	Cath	d	Thos	Mary	Eyols, aged 8 months.
		22	Geo	s	Geo	Ann	Carrol
		22	Martha	d	Jn	Martha	Wittermore
		15	Jn	s	Jn	Sarah	Denyer
	MR	5	AnnClare	d	Thos	Ann	Jones
		18	Eliz	d	Sam	Alice	Circuit
	AP	16	Eliz	d	Jacob	Mary	Squires
		23	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Harvey
	MY	7	Joseph	s	Wm	Susan	Berrill
		21	Chas	s	Jn	Eliz	Mobbs
		28	Mary	d	Joseph	Eliz	Smith
	JN	18	Jn	s	James	Mary	Litchfield
	SE	3	Jn	s	Rob	Sarah	Savill, aged 6
		3	Rob	s	Rob	Sarah	Savill, aged 4
		3	Geo	s	Jn	Eliz	Cowley
		10	James	s	Thos	Eliz	Smith
		17	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Pratt
		24	Mary	d	Daniel	Mary	Pointer
	OC	19	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Coz
	NO	29	Susan	d	Wm	Dorothy	Hall
	NO	29	Sophy	d	Geo	Dorothy	Palmer, born AP 7
	DE	7	Joseph	s	Thos	Eliz	Croseley
1787	JA	14	Sophia	d	Thos	Mary	Jordan
	FE	26	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Eyels
	AP	4	Sam	s	Wm	Sarah	Knight, aged 3 years
		5	Ann Salisbury	d	Wm	Sarah	Knight, aged 18 months
		15	Sarah	d	Jn	Sarah	Denyer
	JN	24	Eliz	d	Chris	Ann	Cuttis
	JL	8	Mary	d	James	Ann	Prigmore
		29	Sophia	d	Thos	Eliz	Fox
	AU	5	Machell	d	Bliss	Sarah	Wills
	DE	10	Susan	d	Josiah	Mary	Biggs
		11	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Harvey
	NO	4	Edith	d	Wm	Eliz	Church
		5	Jn Bain	s	Jn Bain	Fanny	Knight, illeg.
1788	FE	8	Ede	d	Sam	Sarah	Armstrong
		9	Sarah	d	Jn	Ann	Case
		17	Geo	s	Rich	Sarah	Kefford, born 1787, FE 26
	MR	9	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Jordan
	AP	1	Cath	d	Thos	Mary	Eyeles
		13	Rebecca	d	Sam	Alice	Circuit
		27	Joseph	d	Edw	Ann	Prigmore
		—	Sophia	d	Jn	Martha	Witmore
		—	Thos	s	Wm	Susan	Berrill
		—	Sarah	d	Wm	Dorothy	Hall
	JN	4	Joseph	s	Barthw	Sarah	West
		15	Ann	d	Jacob	Mary	Squires
		29	James	s	Joseph	Eliz	Smith
	JL	5	Sarah Jane	d	Rich	Ann	Jellicot
		6	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Barker
	OC	5	Sarah	d	Chris	Ann	Curtis
		21	Edw	s	Thos	Eliz	Croseley
	NO	2	Sarah	d	Jn	Mary	Smith
		9	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Fox
		30	Geo	s	Jn	Eliz	Thoroughgood
	DE	1	Joseph	s	Josiah	Mary	Biggs
		25	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Church
1789	JA	4	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Mobbs
	FE	1	Joseph	s	Jn	Sarah	Denyer
		15	Ann	d	Benj	Ann	Litchfield
	MR	10	Ann	d	Geo	Dorothy	Palmer
		29	Mary Ann	d	Rob	Sarah	Savill
		24	Mary	d	Wm	Dorothy	Hall
		31	Sarah	d	Jn	Mary	Harvey
	AP	19	Joseph	s	Jn	Eliz	Cowley
	SE	2	Ruth	d	Joseph	Ruth	Tatnam
		6	Hannah	d	James	Ann	Prigmore
	OC	4	Joseph	s	Thos	Eliz	Smith

1790	FE	28	Mary	d Jn Barnes	Mary	Bushby,illeg.
	MR	7	Harriet	d Anthony	Ann	Askew
		14	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Swift
		28	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Barker
		28	Ann	d (blank)	Eliz	Goddard
	AP	4	Eliz	d Joseph	Eliz	Wright
		25	Thos	s Wm	Dorothy	Hall
	MY	15	Rich	s Rich	Sarah	Shefford,born MR 3
		16	Mary	d James	Mary	Litchfield (1789
		22	Jn	s Chris	Ann	Curtis
	JN	6	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Jordan
	JL	28	Thos	s Wm	Susan	Page
	AU	7	Eliz	d Jacob	Mary	Squire
		27	Jn	s Gilbert	Eliz	Dositer
		27	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Harvey
	OC	3	Jn	s Jn	Sarah	Denyer
		10	Eliz	d Sam	Alice	Circuit
		25	Rebocca	d Wm	Susan	Berrill
	DE	8	Geo	s Geo	Dorothy	Palmer
		12	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Church
1791	JA	19	Ruth	d Joseph	Ruth	Tatman
	MY	15	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Cowley
	JN	26	Mariah	d Jn	Martha	Wittermore
		10	Matilda	d Jn	Eliz	Fox
	SE	25	Joseph	s Jn	Mary	Smith
	OC	16	Benj	s Benj	Ann	Litchfield
1792	JA	1	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Croseley
		22	Joseph	s Wm	Dorothy	Hall
		23	Jn	s Geo	Dorothy	Palmer,born 9 MY
	MR	25	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Mobbs (1791
	MY	6	Wm	s James	Lucy	Negus
		26	Jn	s Joseph	Lucy	Jennings
	JN	10	James	s Rich	Mary	Incusoll
		24	Sarah	d Jn	Sarah	Denyer
	JL	8	James	s	Lucy	Wingrove,illeg.
		8	Hannah	d James	Lucy	Negus(
		8	James	s Sam	Eliz	Ansell
		8	Wm	s Chris	Ann	Curtis,aged 1½
		8	Susan	d Chris	Ann	Curtis (years
		29	Hannah	d Jn Sharp	Eliz	Gattware,illeg.
	SE	30	Rebecca	d Thos	Eliz	Smith
	NO	4	Edw	s Wm	Mary	Page
		4	Ann	d Joseph	Ruth	Tatman
		4	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Webb
		11	Joseph	s Jn	Mary	Smith
		11	Sarah	d James	Mary	Litchfield
1793	JA	6	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Barnes
		6	Sam	s Jn	Ann	Case
		6	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Cowley
		13	Martha	d Geo	Dorothy	Palmer
	MR	3	Ann	d Wm	Dorothy	Hall
		3	May Perkins Day	d James Perkins	Sarah Day	,illeg.
		12	Wm	s Thos	Martha	Babbington
	SE	1	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Thorbughgood
		8	Mary	d Chris	Ann	Curtis
	OC	14	Geo	s Geo	Dorothy	Palmer
		20	Geo	s Jn	Martha	Wittermore
		27	David	s Thos	Eliz	Smith
		27	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Peacock
1794	JA	5	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Harvey
		12	Sarah Odell	d Abraham Odell	Sarah Walker	,illeg.
		19	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Cherry
	AP	6	Sarah	d Benj	Ann	Litchfield
		20	Esther	d Thos	Eliz	Croseley
		22	Ann			Wells,aged 16
		27	Sarah	d James	Mucy	Negus
	MY	25	Susan	d Josiah	Mary	Biggs
	AU	17	Hen	s Wm	Mary	Harvey

1794	AU	17	Rebecca	d Jn	Eliz	Fox
(ctd.)		17	James	s Sam	Eliz	Ansell
		24	Geo	s Jn	Sarah	Denyer
		31	Thos	s Joseph	Ruth	Fortnam
	NO	2	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Halfpenny
		2	James	s Jn	Eliz	Cowley
		2	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Swift
		30	James	s James	Mary	Bandey
1795	JA	4	Sarah	d Wm	Mary	Cherry
		4	Wm	s James	Mary	Litchfield
		4	Eliz	d Rob	Ann	Franks
	FE	4	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Peacock
		15	Wm	s Wm	Ruth	Jennings
		–	Frances	d Joseph Crofts	Susan	Pully, illeg.
	MR	22	Sarah	d Thos	Martha	Babbington
		29	Wm	s Wm	Dorothy	Hall
	JL	12	Wm Jn	s Wm	Dinah	Brown, private in West
		19	Thos	s Jn	Sarah	Smith (Kent Militia.
		19	Rob Martin	s	Esther	Perkins, illeg.
	AU	11	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Atwood
	OC	4	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Webb
		11	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Barnes
	NO	2	Eliz Mary	d Wm	Mary	Bentham
1796	JA	1	Frances Cath	d Winfield Rich	Frances	Willis
		31	Sarah	d Wm	Louisa	Dossiter
	FE	21	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Harvey
	AP	10	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Swift
	MY	15	Louisa	d Jn	Mary	Smith
	JL	3	Mary	d James	Lucy	Negus
		17	Jn	s Benj	Ann	Litchfield
	AU	28	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Harvey
	OC	2	Geo	s Jn	Sarah	Denyer
		9	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Thoroughgood
		16	Rob	s Rob	Ann	Frank
		6	Jn	s Thos	Martha	Babbington
		6	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Cowley
		13	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Fox
1797	JA	22	James	s Edw	Honour	Stock
	MR	5	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Young
		12	Sarah	d Wm	Eliz	Barker, aged 5 years.
		12	Joseph	s Wm	Eliz	Barker, aged 3 years.
		12	James	s Wm	Eliz	Barker, aged 1¾ years.
		24	James	s Wm	Mary	Harvey
	MY	14	Caroline	d Joseph	Ruth	Batham
		25	Sam	s Jn	Ann	Cass
	AU	3	Eliz	d Jn	Martha	Wittermore
		20	Hen	s Wm	Jane	Abrahams
		20	Eliz	d Jn	Sarah	Smith
	NO	5	Sarah	d Geo	Sarah	Carrol
		26	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Page
1798	JA	28	Louisa	d	Margt	Prigmore, illeg.
	MY	23	Jn	s Thos	Martha	Babbington
		2	Geo	s Wm	Hannah	Beeby
		12	Thos	s Chris	Ann	Curtis
	AU	32	Sarah Mary	d Wm	Mary	Harvey, twins
	OC	7	Susan	d Jeromiah	Mary	Bowler
		21	Thos	s Benj	Ann	Litchfield
		11	Mary Susan	d Wm	Mary	Bentham
	DE	23	Sam	s Jn	Mary	Smith
		30	Betsy	d Wm	Jane	Abraham
1799	JA	6	Phoebe	d Rob	Ann	Franks
	FE	10	Sam	s Edw	Honour	Hock
	MR	17	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Thoroughgood
		24	Felix	s Rob	Mary	Appleby
		24	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Peacock
	AP	19	Frances	d Jn	Mary	Harvey
	MY	24	Mary	d Joseph	Eliz	Batham
		26	Wm Hen	s Wm	Louisa	Dossiter
1795	OC	11	Rich	s Wm	Ann	Young

1799	JL	21	Wm	s	Jn	Ann	Cass
	AU	16	Thos	s	James	Mary	Fowkes
		18	Daniel	s	Wm	Anna	Beeby
		15	Mary Ann	d	Wm	Mary	Atwood, born FE 12 1797
		15	Rich	s	Wm	Mary	Atwood, born AU 30 1798
	SE	1	Wm	s	Geo	Sarah	Carrol
	NO	3	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Buckle
		25	Ann	d	Thos	Martha	Babbington
	DE	26	Wm	s	Geo	Eliz	Aikin
1800	JA	24	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Emory, aged 1½ years.
			Rich	s	Jn	Eliz	Emery, of Kempston
	MY	18	Eliz	d	Wm	Sarah	Chance (Hardwick
	JN	1	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Cherry
		8	Edw Jn	s	James Watson Sarah		Wise, illeg.
		15	Thos	s	Thos Mayon Susan		Hall, illeg.
	JL	1	Thos	s	Wm	Mary	Harvey
		6	Thos	s	Jn	Esther	Pointer
		13	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Church
		20	Charlotte	d	Jn	Mary	Smith
		31	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Eyles, born JL 19, 1799
		31	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Atwood, born OC 1799
	AU	3	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Page
		10	Mary	d	Joseph	Eliz	Batham
	OC	5	Thos	s	Joseph	Lucy	Jennings
	NO	30	Sam	s	Jn	Mary	Wood
	DE	14	Mary	d	Jeremiah	Mary	Bowler
1801	FE	1	Jane	d	James	Mary	Litchfield
		1	Sarah	d	Wm	Jane	Makeham
		1	Joseph	s	Wm	Dorothy	Hall
		22	Sam	s	Chris	Ann	Curtis
	MR	15	Mary	d	Edw	Eliz	Adams
	AP	3	Emily	d	Rob	Mary	Apploby
		5	Edmd	s	James	Mary	Lavender
		26	Rebecca	d	Jn	Sarah	Smith
	MY	24	Phebe	d	Wm	Eliz	Smith
	JN	21	Hannah	d	Wm	Hannah	Beeby
	JL	5	Mary	d	Thos	Ann	Swift
		19	James	s	Wm	Eliz	Peacock
	DE	11	Mary	d	James	Mary	Fowkes
1802	JA	3	Geo	s	Geo	Sarah	Carrol
		31	Jane	d	Thos	Martha	Babbington
			Rob	s	Rich	Sarah	Goddard
	FE	28	Sarah	d	Rob	Ann	Franks
	MR	14	Ann	d	Lewis	Eliz	Ansell, aged 2 years.
		14	Wm	s	Lewis	Eliz	Ansell
		16	Cath	d	Wm	Jane	Makeham
		16	Mary	d	Wm	Jane	Abraham
		16	Sam	s	Thos	Mary	Buckle
	JN	13	Sophy	d	Benj	Ann	Litchfield
		11	Harriet Ann	d	Majer James, Watson, Sarah		Wise, illeg.
		11	Susan	d	Jn	Sarah	Mayhard
			Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Harvey
	AU	13	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Harvey, aged 4 years
		13	Mary Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Harvey, aged 1½ years
	SE	11	James	s	Rich	Sophie	Young
		19	Geo	s	Thos	Eliz	Church
		19	Janest	s	Wm	Eliz	Barker
	OC	3	Thos	s	Wm	Ann	Cherry
		3	Mary	d	Jn	Esther	Pointer
		31	Sarah	d	Edw	Honour	Stock
		31	Jn	s	James	Mary	Elthan
	DE	19	Wm	s	Rob	Mary	Appleby
1803	JA	2	Sarah	d		Ann	Pointer, illeg.
		23	Jn	s	Edw	Eliz	Adams
		13	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Page
	FE	13	Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Stapleton
	MR	13	Jn	s	Wm	Lydia	Wilson
	AP	10	Charlotte	d	Wm	Hannah	Beeby

1803	AP	10	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Fox
(std.)		17	Thos	s Wm	Jane	Smith
	MY	7	Eliz	d Chris	Ann	Curtis
		15	Hannah	d Jn	Mary	Stapleton
		19	Anna	d Geo	Eliz	Aikin
		22	Jeremiah			Bowler, aged 30 years
		22	Fanny	d Wm	Eliz	Peacock
		22	Lisey	d Jeremiah	Mary	Bowler
	JN	15	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Harvey
	JL	17	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Barker, aged 5 years
		17	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Barker, aged 3 years
	AU	28	Rob	s Jn	Sarah	Maynard
	SE	11	James	s Wm	Dorothy	Hall
		18	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Croseley
	NO	6	Thos	s Rich	Sarah	Goddard
	DE	29	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Atwood, born OC 1801
		29	Harriet	d Wm	Mary	Atwood, born DE 2 1802
1804	FE	19	Fanny	d James	Mary	Fowkes
	MR	11	Mary	d Thos	Martha	Babbington
		21	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Emery, Kempston, Hardwick, born DE 1800
		21	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Emmry, born FE 1802
		21	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Emery, born MR 1803
		31	Rich	s Rich Taylor	Mary	Smith, illeg.
	AP	1	Eliz	d Rob	Mary	Appleby
		1	Mary	d Sam	Kitty	Ansell
		8	Thos Lavender	s James	Mary	Bandy
		15	Wm	s Lewis	Eliz	Ansell
		24	James	s Rich	Sophia	Young
	AU	8	Eliz	d	Susan	Marshall, illeg.
		19	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Cherry
		19	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Barker
	SE	23	Wm	s Jn	Sarah	Dodson
		23	Betsy	d Wm	Jane	Makeham
	OC	14	Sophy	d Thos	Louisa	Foxton
	NO	4	Louisa	d Rich	Sophia	Young
		18	Wm	s Wm Wittenstead	Mary	Day, illeg.
		25	Thos	s Jn	Sarah	Maynard
	DE	25	Andrew	s Francis	Esther	Cave, Kempston, aged
		25	Fanny	d Joseph	Mary	Franklin (1½ years
		26	Geo	s Jn	Mary	Harvey
1805	FE	17	Hannah	d James	Mary	Eltham
	MR	24	Phoebe	d Jeremiah	Mary	Bowler
	AP	14	Mary	d Geo	Sarah	Carrol
	MY	12	Eliz	d Jn	Esther	Pointer
		12	Hannah	d Thos	Sarah	Clarke
		19	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Harvey
		19	James	s Wm	Eliz	Croseley
	JN	2	Fanny	d Thos	Mary	Buckle
		2	Sophy	d Wm	Sarah	Peacock
	JL	28	Naomi	d Wm	Hannah	Beeby
	AU	18	Hannah	d Wm	Honor	Pridden
	NO	3	James	s Thos	Mary	Page
		5	Wm	s Wm	Jane	Smith, aged 1 year
		5	Betsy	d Wm	Jane	Smith
		17	Wm	s Wm	Dorothy	Hall
	DE	29	Eliz	d Joseph	Sarah	Prigmore
1806	JA	5	James	s Majer James	Sarah	Watson
	FE	16	Sam Bushbys	Sam Bushby	Edith	Armstron, illeg.
		23	Joseph	s Sam	Kitty	Ansell
		11	Eliz	d Thos	Martha	Babbington
		11	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Goodman
		15	Mary Ann	d Jn	Susan	Skilletor
	JN	22	James	s Jn	Sarah	Smith
		22	Ann	d Rich	Sarah	Goddard
		27	Milly	d	Hannah	White

1806	JL	27	Harriet	d Jn	Mary	Stapleton
	AU	10	Jn	s James	Mary	Whittamore
		22	Wm	s Chas	Ann	Bailey, born JN 9, 1800
		31	Chris	s Chris	Ann	Curtis
	SE	7	Mary	d Rob	Mary	Appleby
		14	James	s Jn	Sarah	Maynard
		14	Mary Ann	d Wm	Jane	Smith
	NO	30	Anna Maria	d Wm	Mary	Atwood
	DE	14	Geo	s Lewis	Eliz	Ansell
		15	Wm	s Wm	Sophia	Willis
		28	Geo	s Geo	Mary	Fox
		28	Jn	s Jn	Sarah	Dodson
1807	JA	10	Mary Diana	d Rich	Sophia	Young
		18	Joseph	s Wm	Sarah	Peacock
	MR	1	Josiah	s James	Mary	Chandler
	AP	5	Ann	d Thos	Sarah	Clarke
		19	Eliz	d Gilbert	Jane	Dossiter
		26	Thos	s (blank)	Ann	Pointer
	MY	17	Sarah	d James	Mary	Fowkes
		17	Mary	d James	Mary	Eltham
		24	Edith Warman	d Jn Warman	Sophia	Whittamore
		24	Dorcas	d Thos	Martha	Babington
	JN	28	Sarah	d Jn	Esther	Pointer
	JL	12	Cath	d Thos	Eliz	Eyles, born JN 30
		19	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Crosely
	AU	2	Eliz Ann	d Wm	Frances	Mayes
	SE	20	Samuel Smith	s James	Mary	Bandey
	OC	21	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Goodman
	NO	1	Ann	d Wm	Honor	Pridden
		8	Sarah	d Jn	Esther	Pointer
	DE	27	Susan	d Rich	Sarah	Goddard
		27	Thos	s Jeromiah	Mary	Bowler
1808	JA	3	Jn	s Thos	Sarah	Travis
		10	Thos	s Jos Tattam & Lydia		Litchfield, illeg.
		13	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Harvey
		13	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Hickman
	FE	7	Loammi	s Wm	Susan	Beeby
		7	Satomi	d Wm	Susan	Beeby, twins
	MR	12	Wm	s Sam	Kitty	Ansell
		27	Caroline	d Thos	Ann	Billington
	AP	3	Ann	d Wm	Jane	Smith
		18	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Litchfield
	MY	13	Harriet Ann	d Wm	Mary	Brown
	JN	5	James	s Jn	Ann	Litchfield
	JL	10	Harriet	d Wm	Sophia	Willis
	AU	3	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Eyles, born JL 22, 1802
		3	Geo	s Wm	Mary	Atwood, born SE 21, 1805
		28	James Morris	s Wm	Sarah	Smith, aged 16 months
	SE	11	Ann	d Jn	Sarah	Smith
	NO	27	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Goodman
	DE	11	Wm Batterson	s Wm Batterson	Mary	Prigmore
1809	JA	1	Alice	d Wm	Jane	Smith
	FE	5	Mary	d Thos	Sarah	Travis
		6	Sarah	d James	Mary	Fowkes
		26	Jn	s Lewis	Eliz	Ansell
		12	Abraham	s Geo	Mary	Fox
	MR	19	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Morris, of Kempston.
	AP	2	Wm	s James	Mary	Whittamore
		3	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Robinson
		9	Sophia	d Thos	Martha	Babington
	MY	14	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Stapleton
		28	Betsy	d Wm	Sarah	Peacock
	JN	6	Sam	s Thos	True	Walker, born AU 16, 1795
		6	Rich	s Wm	Mary	Harvey, born JA 5
		25	Geo	s James	Mary	Eltham
		26	Mary Ann	d Wm	Sarah	Brown
	AU	4	Mary	d Rich	Sarah	Goddard
	SE	22	Mary	d Sam	Kitty	Ansel
	OC	1	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Harvey
		15	Caroline	d Joseph Tattam	Lydia	Litchfield
	NO	5	Joseph	s Joseph	Ruth	Jennings

1809	NO	20	Joseph	s	Wm	Sophia	Willis
(ctd.)		28	Geo	s	Thos	Edith	Church
1810	JA	7	Rebecca	d	Rich	Sophia	Young, born AP 25, 1809
	FE	11	Sarah	d	Thos	Mary	Litchfield
	MR	18	Joseph	s	Wm	Eliz	Croseley
		19	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Hickman
	AP	1	Wm	s	Wm	Jane	Smith
		22	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Slatyer
		22	Wm	s	Jn	Esther	Pointer
	MY	13	Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Stapleton, born JA 30, 1804
		13	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Stapleton
	JN	24	Wm	s	James	Eliz	Wingrave
	JL	22	Eliz	d	Jn	Susan	Skilleter
	OC	7	Sarah	d	Thos	Hannah	Morris
		7	Jn	s	Job	Susan	Flowers
		21	Jn	s	Wm	Honor	Pridden
		21	David	s	Jn	Susan	Maynard
	NO	4	Ann	d	Wm	Jane	Makeham
		18	Rich	s	Jeremh	Mary	Bowler
		25	Sarah	d	Thos	Sarah	Church
		25	Thos	s	Thos	Sarah	Travis
	DE	9	Thos	s	Thos	Martha	Babongton
		25	Eliz	d	James	Mary	Whittamore
1811	FE	3	Millicent	d	Joseph	Sarah	Prigmore
		3	Phoebe	d	Joseph	Sarah	Prigmore
		3	James	s	Rich	Sarah	Goddard
		17	Thos	s	Jn	Sarah	Dodson
	MR	11	Rich	s	Wm	Sophia	Willis
		17	Joseph	s	Jn	Eliz	Goodman
	AP	21	Eliz Walton	d	Wm	Eliz	Cherry
	MR	5	Benj	s	Wm	Susan	Beeby
	MY	12	Thos	s	Joseph	Mary	Cowley
		12	Wm	s	Geo Brown	Mary	Litchfield
		12	Wm	s	James	Eliz	Barrack
		12	Thos	s	James	Eliz	Barrack, twins
	JN	6	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Hickman
		9	Jane	d	Jn	Esther	Pointer
	JL	14	Sophia	d	Lewis	Eliz	Ansell
		28	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Barker
	AU	4	Geo	s	Geo Macdougall & Mary Smith		
		5	Jn	s	Wm	Jane	Smith
		11	Hannah	w	Wm		Breed, aged 22 years
		11	Eliz	d	Wm	Hannah	Breed
		11	Susan	d	Thos	Mary	Harvey
		11	Joseph	s	Thos	Mary	Harvey
	SE	22	Hannah	d	Wm	Sarah	Peacock
		22	Maria & Alice	d	Jn	Susan	Maynard, twins
	OC	13	Louisa	d	Wm	Sarah	Smith
		13	Sarah	d	Thos	Hannah	Smith
		21	Eliz	d	James	Mary	Eltham
	DE	15	Wm	s	Thos	Edith	Church
1812	JA	12	Wm	s	James	Mary	Fowkes
		12	Isabella	d	James	Mary	Fowkes, twins
	FE	19	Sarah	d	James	Mary	Bandy
	AP	6	Sarah	d	Job	Susan	Flowers
		12	Eliz	d	Thos	Sarah	Travis
		27	Edw White	s	Thos	Ann	Hickman
	JL	5	Darah	d	James	Mary	Whittamore
	AU	16	Mary Ann	d	Thos	Mary	Harvey
		23	Sarah	d	Rich	Sarah	Goddard
		23	Caroline	d	Thos	Ann	Bellingham
		23	Hannah	d	Jn Case & Ann Harding, illeg.		
	SE	14	Mary Ann	d	Wm	Sophia	Willis
	OC	11	Eliz	d	Rob	Mary	Kefford
		11	Jn	s	Robt	Mary	Kefford
		13	James	s	Thos	Martha	Babington
	NO	1	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Bontham
	DE	6	Ann	d	Thos	Hannah	Smith
		27	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Barrack

(END OF VOL.III)

E L S T O W

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2.

(NOTE: The original Registers of Marriages are extant only from 1641; the marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts").

			HUSBAND		WIFE	
1602			(No marriages)			
1603	AU	29	Wm	Granesden	Bridget	Jorden
	OC	18	Thos	Englesden	Ellen	Barnes
		29	Rob	Rise	Kath	Pestle
	NO	6	Wm	Mumforde	Bridget	Flaunders
		13	Luke	Quarrell	Agnes	Luffe
		18	Thos	Bonion	Eliz	Leighe
1604			(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant)			
1605	AP	1	Wm	Lett	Ann	Singer
	MY	20	Thos	Ventres	Ann	Smyth
	AU	5	Ralph	Leake	Joan	Normanfield
	OC	20	Thos	Stokes	Mary	Purney
	DE	12	Mr.Wm	Hemmyngton	Martha	Clerke
	FE	4	Wm	Harper	Philip	Hynd
		21	Mr.Wm	Ratforde	Jane	Westcote
		21	Wm	Warner	Eliz	Gwayne
	MR	3	Mr.Thos	Pettite	Ann	Smythe
		3	Wm	Savage	Kath	Wyant
1606	SE	25	Thos	Harding	Jane	Petite
	OC	19	Thos	Ventiman	Joan	Cooke
	NO	20	Jn	Lane	Eliz	Parrill
		27	Geo	Newold	Agnes	Newold
1607	AP	23	Mr.Alex	St.John	Mrs.	Clerke
	OC	7	Giles	Duncombe	Mary	Gibsonn
		19	Thos	Huet	Eliz	Woods
	JA	10	Jn	Robinson	Joan	Foster
1608	MR	28	Jn	D \re	Alice	Bankes
	MY	23	Thos	Smyth	Rose	Hoddle
	AU	18	Jn	Sharpe	Alice	Bricknell
	JN	19	Thos	Grewe	Judith	Sharpe
	NO	6	Mich	Thorne	Mary	Rosemay
	JA	20	Jn	Vartloe	Joan	Foster
	FE	23	Wm	Jaques	Margery	Deane
		23	Jn	Rochell	Mary	Hunt
		23	Rob	Goodwin	Mary	Vertlite
1609	AP	27	Thos	Sugden	Kath	Ruth
		30	Jn	Gates	Joan	White
	MY	2	Jn	Storie	Margt	Foster
	AU	17	Rob	Radwell	Joan	Watson
	DE	5	Jn	Allen	Eliz	Hearing
	JA	29	Rob	Lanard	Ciceley	Harris
	FE	1	Geo	Eckles	Sybil	Holloway
1610	JN	17	Jn	Wilsonne	Ciceley	Lanard
	OC	14	Wm	Hardinge	Ann	Braye
		22	Edmd	Emersonne	Agnes	Suerges

1610	NO	17	Jn	Browne	Helen	Lewes
(ctd.)	JA	14	Jn	Abbis	Mary	Andrew
1611	JL	5	Wm	Person	"and his wife"	
		7	Jn	Glover	"and his wife"	
	AU	16	Jn	Kede	Ann	Clerke
	FE	2	Thos	Grene	Francis	Townsend
1612	JN	29	Jn	Whitbreade	Mary	Newman
	OC	29	Anthony	George	Agnes	Newman, widow
	NO	9	Wm	Chamberlaine	Mary	Cranfield
		25	Thos	Cane	Joan	Williams
	JA	24	Jn	Witt	Margery	Wakefield
1613	AP	6	Jn	Power	Frances	Goddard
	JN	3	Jn	Rodwell	Joan	Dimock
		3	Rob	Andrew	Joan	Crowly
	DE	7	Jn	Fletcher	Agnes	Writhe
		27	Thos	Foster	Alice	Harper
	FE	20	Humfrey	Sharp	Mary	Tilcock
	MR	15	Wm	Lett	Agnes	Tukky
1614	AU	21	Jn	Wells	Alice	Lewis
	NO	8	Wm	Thodye	Ann	Dymmocke
	FE	9	Jn	Davis	Dorothy	Savidge
1615	OC	7	Jn	Kirby	Kath	Pixley
		13	Rich	Sudwell	Mary	Ward
		18	Jn	Yong	Mary	Sharp
	DE	20	Thos	Gittings	Frances	Tyte
	FE	8	Hen	Cocks	Mary	Foster
		10	Jn	Spence	Eliz	Buckle
		11	Jn	Tyte	Anabel	Woodley
		12	Jn	Normanfield	Frances	Underwood
1616	AP	13	Jn	Bonfieldt	Joan	Woods
	MY	15	Jn	Newold	Amy	Pawmer
		14	Edmd	Stamber	Frances	Crandfield
	(blank)		Ananias	Handcock	Dorothy	Goldsmith
	SE	11	Thos	Palmer	Ann	Revis
		11	Rob	Parson	Margt	Newman
	JA	14	Roger	Barker	Penelope	Cranfield
	FE	10	Wm	Gill	Kath	Rise
1617	AP	24	Matth	Dymocke	Frizworth	Pratt
	MY	11	Rob	Holdstocke	Joan	Calne
		18	Edw	Huckle	Bridget	Reeve
	JN	10	James	Litlewood	Joan	Bland
	OC	9	Thos	Burrowes	Mary	Rachell
	JA	26	Edmd	Cranfield	Alice	Newold
	FE	7	Jn	Rosomay	Jane	Bridgnell
	MR	7	Jn	Palmer	Jane	Richardson
1618	AP	27	Simon	Cockerell	Ann	Otte
	MY	3	Thos	Watson	Eliz	Bunnion
		10	Ellis	Johnson	Kath	Harper
	JN	6	Thos	Eckles	Kath	Judd
		6	Wm	Woodard	Eliz	Buckam
	JL	15	Humph	Newold	Eliz	Holliday
		15	Nick	Culpin	Mary	Stokes
		29	Wm	Birche	Joan	Gascoine
		20	Thos	Pettit	Eliz	Benson
	OC	8	Edw	Sharpe	Ann	Bridgnell
		13	Jn	Croake	Eliz	Watts
	JA	24	Edw	Dymocke	Ann	Stringer
1619	AP	13	Wm	Bedding	Eliz	Holloway
		22	Rich	Lambard	Jean	Cranfield
	MY	16	Wm	Thurrill	Eliz	Gudgine
		31	Jn	Clarke	Alice	Case
	JL	11	Thos	Hanks	Susan	Hart
		29	Rich	Carter	Joan	Ballard
	SE	20	Jn	Yerrell	Frances	Gattens
	OC	28	Wm	Bruce	Ann	Flower

1619	NO	8	Rich	Savage	Susan	Vinsonn
(ctd.)		29	Matth	Deaughton	Eliz	Bartor
1620	AP	27	Abraham	Alderman	Kath	Savage
	JN	26	Wm	Arnold	Joan	Powor
		26	Thos	Bunyon	Eliz	Enwell
		26	Thos	Gallyand	Frances	Gayle (of Clapham)
	AU	6	Wm	Galle	Mary	Foxan
	OC	5	Rich	Bonyon	Dennis	Ravens
		9	Thos	Hawkes	Eliz	Glover
		30	Mark	Witlens	Alice	Venton
	NO	1	Wm	Hollydaye	Kath	Vynston
	DE	2	Rob	Sampson	Eliz	Hinger
	JA	18	Wm	Harper	Kath	Glover
	MR	9	Wm	Waddoppe	Ann	Deere
1621	AP	23	Rob	Pennyfather	Jane	Darlow
	JN	4	Humph	Wilmor	Margery	(?Bed)
		11	Edw	Fanner	Mary	Bobs
	JL	4	Michl	Pratt	Jane	Waddoppe
	AU	27	Sam	Micknell	Grace	Write
	OC	3	Rich	Thorpe	Eliz	Newell
	NO	1	Wm	Rudde	Eliz	Collope
		20	Anthony	Reacocke	June	Harper
1622	AU	1	Jn	Smith	Joan	Tocke
	OC	21	Jn	Tukkie	Judith	Catone
1623	AP	6	Wm	Saillor	Kath	Paley
	JN	3	Thos	Millard	Sara	Lightfoot
		12	Wm	Brocome	Annabel	Tite
		12	Geoff	Osman	Joan	Linford
		26	Jn	Bodkin	Agnes	Ray
	JL	21	Edmd	Cranfield	Mary	Radwell
	SE	11	Jn	Radwell	Millicent	Gill
	OC	21	Reynold	Peere	Ann	Hurlstonn
		27	Humph	Allin	Alice	Wells
	NO	3	Rob	Symsonn	Dorothy	Harper
		6	Wm	Smith	Mary	Dowe
		24	Wm	Paley	Kath	Edwards
		27	Geo	Dowe	Judith	Clarke
	DE	2	Rich	Kowley	Martha	Dame
	JA	20	Thos	Bunnionn	Ann	Purney (1)
		29	Jn	Barcock	Sara	Block
1624	AP	2	Thos	Wye	Jane	Ballard
	JN	10	Rich	Warren	Alice	Wright
	OC	27	Thos	Clare	Ann	Pipley
	NO	8	Jn	Enderbie	Phoebe	Harper
		27	Peter	Palmer, gent.	Dorothy	Hutton
	DE	10	Rich	Cawne	Kath	Parker
	JA	11	Wm	Clarke	Joan	Dennis
		29	Rich	Pottin	Ann	Cockrill
	FE	7	Thos	Hewish	Joan	Staburro
1625	MY	18	Humph	Sharpe	Emma	Warran
	JN	23	Rob	Turner	Alice	Bosoley
	OC	17	Thos	Newold	Frances	Greene
	NO	10	Rich	Bowthe	Anne	Wye
		11	Thos	Bullock	Mary	Cowland
	FE	2	Jn	Canes (? Caves)	Mercy	Cawne
	NO	27	Thos	Cowper	Cassander	Linford
	JA	21	Thos	Cowper (sic)	Margt	Stevens
1626	JN	28	Wm	Hewott	Jane	Hutchesonn
	AU	28	Wm	Dow	Agnes	Hoddle
	OC	25	Jn	Thodie	Martha	Whitley
	NO	13	Rich	Jenkins	Martha	Swepson
	JA	5	Francis	Everet	Jane	Warren

(1) First marriage of John Bunyan's father. His wife's name is apparently "Purney", not "Pinney" (as given in Dr. Brown's "John Bunyan").

1627	MY	23	Thos	Bunnionn, jun.	Margt	Bentley (1)
	JN	11	Rob	Michall	Helen	Browne, widow
		25	Geo	Crumpe	Ann	Samsonn
	AU	6	Simon	Johnsonn	Isabel	Cowper
	OC	25	Nich	Waddoppe	Alice	Newold
	NO	15	Rob	Croker	Ann	Cursey
		26	Wm	Nutting	Joan	Steventonn
	JA	27	Jn	Kirbie	Joan	Woodword
	MR	23	Edw	Cawne	Meriam	Sheepeheard
1628	AP	29	Othniel	Negos	Kath	Cafford
	MY	15	Walter	Palmer	Alice	Newman
	JN	11	Rich	Sherman	Alice	Collope
	AU	18	Jn	Shippabottome	Hebe	Browne
	SE	9	Rich	Keyes	Dorothy	Smith
	DE	1	Joseph	Todde	Kath	Sheepheard
	JA	29	Edmd	Morgan	Mary	North
	FE	12	Edw	Allin	Agnes	Cawne
		23	Rich	Albon	Agnes	Thomsonn
	MR	5	Jn	Goddard	Helen	Powar
		11	Edw	Witsey	Kath	Perrin
1629	AP	8	Thos	Reynolds	Eliz	Eebes
	JN	1	Thos	Sharpe	Eliz	Cramfeild
	AU	11	Edw	Sutton	Dorothy	Greene
		17	Elliss	Johnson	Mary	March
		28	Thos	Slaith	Eliz	Ward
		31	Edw	Bonnionn	Rose	Bentley
	NO	19	Charles	Catline	Margt	Rickard
	JA	14	Nich	Greene	Lettice	Crispe
1630	MY	24	Anthony	Dow	Kath	Harper
	JN	28	Thos	Yarvay	Agnes	Hall
1631	JN	3	Jn	Markarnesse, clerk	Ann	Turner
		6	Anthony	Foster	Mary	Newman
		7	Edwd	Cramfeild	Agnes	Wright
	NO	7	Hen	Siblie	Eliz	Cowland
	DE	7	Edw	Hide	Frances	Bulward
	JA	20	Humph	Allin	Joan	Lambard
	FE	2	Hugh	(?Sawe)	Margt	Field
1632	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for 1632 is not extant)					
1633	MY	1	Thos	Bonionn, sen.	Agnes	Bidkin
		31	Wm	Ridge	Bridget	Barbar
	JL	1	Thos	Wright	Mary	Dymock
	SE	16:	Ellis	(Ebank)	Helen	Johnson
		17	Francis	Allesonn	Joice	Moakes
	OC	11	Anthony	Pepper	Ann	Basse
		18	Jn	Faldo	Joan	Hathorne
		28	Hen	Bray	Mary	Bishoppe
	NO	22	Jn	Ward	Joan	Wye, widow
	DE	28	Jn	Freshwater	Mary	Kippas
	JA	30	Thos	Alban	Hannah	Flint
1634	AP	14	Soloman	Hitchcock	Ann	Jaques
	MY	13	Thos	Abbot	Frances	Bilcok
	JN	5	Edw	Cramfeild	Eliz	Grinditch
	SE	5	Jn	Campionn	Ann	Barnwell
	OC	6	Wm	Liverige	Frances	Tailer
		27	Alex	Smith	Margt	Thickpennie
	NO	17	Hen	Bray	Emma	Paris
	DE	1	Jn	Darling	Eliz	Wiseman
		24	Thos	Riselie	Judith	Holdstock
	FE	2	Hen	Archer	Grace	Boddington
		25	Jn	Barnabie	Lucy	Fisher
1635	AP	8	Luke	Prior	Eliz	(?C)oscott
		20	Hen	Buxis	Ann	Peppar
		26	Wm	James	Joan	Connaway

(1) Marriage of John Bunyan's parents. Mary Bentley was Thomas Bunyan's second wife. The entry reads:- "Thomas Bonnionn jun. and Margaret Bentley were married the three and twentieth of May".

1635	MY	8	Jn	Pocoke	Sibyl	Coxe
(ctd.)		9	Thos	Cawne	Hester	Rodwell
	JN	18	Rob	Bement	Alice	Hangar
		18	Thos	Drape	Margt	Wilson, widow.
	JL	2	Thos	Nortonn	Mary	Laurence
		13	Rob	Ray	Frances	Baldock
		31	Thos	Dea	Mary	Franckling
	AU	6	Joseph	Smith	Frances	Ballard
	OC	3	Wm	Prudden	Mary	Backhouse
	NO	28	Jn	Ward	Joan	Emmersonn
	DE	3	Wm	Tailor	Emma	Clare, widow.
	MR	14	Thos	Chapman	Susan	Allen
1636	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for 1636 is not extant)					
1637	MR	29	Sam	Stockes	Joan	Fentham
	MY	16	Wm	Oddle	Mary	Latton
	JN	4	Thos	Bossinger	Joan	Radwell
		24	Jn	Brand	Agnes	Pattisonn
		29	Wm	Holiday	Eliz	Cramfield, wid.
		29	Wm	Watts	Alice	Palmer
	SE	1	Thos	Greene	Kath	White
	OC	16	Jn	Greene	Joan	Low
		26	Nich	Clarke	Hannah	Archer
		25	Rob	Sharpe	Joan	White
1638	AP	5	Roger	Crawley	Ann	Foxe
	MY	31	Rich	Warner	Frances	Nicolls
	JN	20	Wm	Newman	Helen	Whitebread
	SE	16	Rob	Tappe	Mary	Allinham
	NO	11	Geo	Pope	Bridget	Cramfield
	JA	1	Thos	Pake	Jemima	Buxes, widow
		26	Edw	Craven	Eliz	Ashton
		28	Jn	Quarrell	Joan	Crane
	FE	15	Wm	Stanbridge	Dorothy	Dunklie
		19	Rich	Tomsonn	Sara	Briant
1639	JL	4	Jn	Clark	Eliz	Hawkes
	SE	27	David	(blank)	Ann	Robinson
		27	Mr.Rob	Lovet	Mrs Mary	Horne (widow of Thos Horne)
	JA	14	Wm	Whiteman	Ann	Carter
		23	Jn	Frelove	Alice	Quaite
		14	Jn	Pye	Frances	Edwards
		15	Wm	Seton	Susan	Smith
1640	JN	14	Geof	Radwell	Margt	Inslip
		23	Jn	Reinold	Rose	Hodel (?Hodde)
	SE	22	Jn	Rowe	Grace	Tomphkins, widow.
	OC	12	Wm	Leverige	Frances	Casse

VOLUME 1. 1641 - 1754.

1641	JL	2	James	Cooke	Ann	Ballard
		15	Wm	Barber	Mary	Dymock
	SE	15	Wm	Crow	Alice	Armes
	OC	4	Rob	Ekens	Eliz	Worsby
		15	Thos	Fensam	Mary	Ekens
	NO	25	Wm	Edwards	Juda	Whitbread
		29	Geo	Farr	Ann	Hill
	AU	2	Francis	Burroughs	Ann	Keylie
1642	JN	14	Thos	Darlin	Alice	Halfhide
	JL	3	Nich	Ward	Ann	Marriot
	OC	2	Wm	Warner	Judith	
		3	Wm	Woddop	Mary	Rivis
		23	Rob	Stoakes	Joan	Coale

1643	AP	23	Jn	Dean	(blank)	
	JL	31	Jn	Newell	Joan	Beeman
1644	AP	9	Jn	Dean	Mary	Dennis
	MY	6	Francis	Borroughs	Jane	(blank)
	JN	25	Rob	Yorke	Mary	Watkins
		30	Jn	Franklin	Ann	Brittan
	FE	14	Thos	Taylour	Ann	King
	JA	1	Francis	Whitelie	Mary	Bawdin
	DE	5	Thos	Grundin	Grace	Endersbie
	OC	9	Wm	Rose	Sara	Newold
	JA	1	Francis	Whitelie	Mary	Bawdin
		13	Thos	Watts	Mary	Beard
		13	Rob	White	Joan	Newold
	FE	13	Thos	Taylour	Ann	King
		27	Jn	Ely	Ely	Robinson
	MR	6	Rich	Gascoigne	Rebecca	Highwaie
		23	Rich	Morgan	Joan	Searls
1645	MR	30	Jn	Allin	Joan	Carter
	AP	6	Hugh	King	Joan	Crane
		15	Jn	Day	Mary	Warrin
		15	Jn	Radlie	Mary	Young
		20	Rich	Plummer	Millicent	Honilove
	MY	6	Thos	Farrel	Joan	Aire
		26	Wm	Hoddle	Ann	Cockin
		26	Thos	Wotton	Eliz	Brittaine
		29	Wm	Inkersole	Grace	Fernhards
	JN	24	Thos	Savage	Juda	Gosse
	JL	19	Thos	Greene	Lucy	Winkwell
		29	Wm	Hall	Juda	Griffin
	AU	25	Mr.	Hill	Ann	Falde
	SE	9	Wm	Rufferd	Ann	Thurgood
		22	Rich	Langly	Joan	Whitely
	OC	9	Rob	Brittane	Phoebe	Tharpe
		12	Jn	Greenwood	Eliz	Bouton
		21	Rob	Church	Ann	Thurgood
		23	Thos	Amye (? Ampe)	Joan	Norton
	NO	2	Wm	Prior	Eliz	Crowley
		17	Simon	Mee	Eliz	Infield
		18	Geo	Toyer	Eliz	Paine
		18	Rich	Lambard	Ann	(blank)
		23	Nich	Hartwell	Ann	Pratt
		27	Jn	Storer	Ester	Temple
		27	Wm	Anselden	Sibyl	Emry
	DE	19	Ralph	Bland	Ann	Stevens
		27	Wm	Burley	Martha	Gilbie
	FE	2	Gilbert	Faldo	Mary	Rouse
		27	Geo	Skelton	Barbary	More
		23	Thos	Beoman	Sibyl	Perrit
	MR	22	Rich	Oadhill	Sara	Skelton
		6	Rich	Edwards	Ann	Foster
1646	MR	30	Wm	Basse	Mary	Gollop
	AP	16	Isaac	Holligar	Mary	Parat
		19	Jn	Bilcock	Eliz	Bende
		23	Wm	Lavindor	Dorothy	Hardin
	MY	3	Jn	(blank)	Frances	Morgan
		5	(blank)			
		7	Thos	Harrison	Mary	George
		19	Thos	Cooper	Susan	Choath
	JN	24	Thos	Prior	Mary	Fuller
	JL	8	Stephen	Thomas	Eliz	Gearie
		11	Stephen	Pratt	Eliz	Gibson
		11	Hen	Newgoose	Eliz	Childs
		23	Francis	Rawlens	Alice	Jackson
	AU	18	Thos	Gray	Ann	Cobb
	SE	23	Edw	Purton		Pepper
	OC	8	Thos	Browne	Alice	Seggman

1343	OC	8	Thos	Stanton	Alice	Davie
(ctd.)	DE	1	Jn	Pack	Cath	Atterton, wid.
		15	Jn	Wells	Sara	Beech
		31	Jn	Rush	Eliz	Holdstock
	JA	19	Vincent	Osmon	Eliz	Midlton
	FE	16	Jn	Goodchep *	Mary	Michell *
1347	AP	15	Jn	Darnell	Juda	Morgan
		15	Mr.Giles	Rands	Mrs Dorothy	Eson
	MY	3	Wm	Gamble	Eliz	Prior
		4	Jn	Pirte	Dorothy	Hocket
		6	Thos	Smyth	Ann	Jackson
		2	Barthw	Enterduce	Eliz	Hall, widow.
		6	Cornelius	Millard	Mary	Coale
		22	Rich	Mason	Eliz	King
		26	Thos	Waldock	Eliz	Richinson
	JN	14	Wm	Woodham	Joan	Gibbins
	AU	22	Thos	Yarwell	Martha	Smyth, widow
		30	Thos	Baylie	Ann	Endersbie
	SE	5	Jn	Harper	Margt	Cooke
	NO	4	Thos	Lambard	Eliz	Slow
	OC	3	Wm	Smyth	Alice	Hanscomb
		18	Thos	Pierson	Hester	Cane
		10	Rob	West	Mary	Warner
		11	Wm	Holdstock	Emma	Sharpe
	NO	14	Jn	Choaklie	Mary	Brown
		21	Walter	Childe	Mary	Goodin
		23	Jn	Webb	Mary	Reinold
		27	Mich	Selbie	Eliz	Hills, widow.
	DE	5	Edmd	Page	Joan	Burket
		9	Edmd	Cranfield	Frances	Crouch
	JA	13	Rob	York	Mary	Hearne
		14	Wm	Dickons	Eliz	Choaklie
	FE	19	Chris	Apthorp	Dorothy	Luke, widow.
	MR	2	Wm	Fuller	Eliz	Rivis
1648		27	Wm	Ryselie	Mary	Chase, gentlewoman
		28	Hen	Notingam	Mary	Allen
	MY	14	Jn	Baall	Eliz	Franklin
		16	Rob	Collins	Eliz	Partrige
		22	Rich	Dingle	Jane	Bruse
		22	Thos	Sawer	Sara	Penny
		23	Jn	White	Eliz	Deereman
	JN	3	Simon	Fuller	Mary	Catlin
		25	Wm	Naylor	Eliz	Lee
	JL	18	Wm	Allingam	Joan	Burgis
		22	Thos	Prior	Ann	Merrill
		23	Thos	Thorne	Mary	Boomont
		23	Rob	Hester	(blank)	Woodell
	SE	24	Thos	Luffe	Alice	Cox
	OC	4	Thos	Havris	Susan	Richinson
		4	Thos	Watts	Edy	Tinge
		5	Rob	Bennit	Jane	Linford
		8	Oliver	Waldock	Barbary	House
		12	Rob	Cox	Dorothy	Horne
		12	Jn	Brand	Mary	Peck
	NO	6	Jn	Masters	Ann	Allen
		7	Thos	Millard	Eliz	Lander
	OC	29	Wm	Denton	Agnes	Freman
	NO	14	Paul	Robinson	Eliz	Moores
	DE	31	Rob	Parsons	Ann	Storie
	JA	2	Thos	Yardington	Sibyl	Haward
		8	Edw	Chiance alias Rogers	Eliz	Carter

* Written over an erasure

1648	JA	11	Thos	Garner	Alice	Righte
(ctd.)		21	Jn	Chamberlin	Ann	Swinscoat
		28	Sam	Howet	Mary	Falds
	FE	13	Jn	Baker	Mary	Swinscoat
	MR	14	Rob	White	Eliz	Angell
	(blank)		Geo	Knight	(blank)	
1649	AP	6	Jn	Bletsoe	Eliz	Phillipps
	MY	8	Rob	Haddock	Mary	(blank)
		13	Hen	Vintlman	Eliz	Gideon
		3	Rob	Squire	Eliz	Wilson
	JL	10	Wm	Taylour	Sara	Cobcoat
		2	Jn	Cambry	(blank)	
		10	Jn	Field	Ann	Barker
	SE	23	Rich	Pierson	Alice	Elkens
		25	Mr.Rob	Crumpton	Eliz	Horn,gentlewoman.
		25	Rich	Ansell,gent.	Barbary	Crumpton
	OC	5	Geo	Chetom	Frances	White
	SE	30	Wm	German	Mary	Harris
	OC	10	Rich	Searle	Mary	Pryor
		12	Hen	Gosse	(blank)	Endersbie
		12	Jn	Deere	Ann	Norman
		18	Wm	Radwell	Eliz	Asseldine
	NO	6	Wm	Young	Kath	Richinson
		11	Wm	Sharpe	Ann	Fowkes
	DE	22	Jn	Bell	Susan	Falds
	JA	29	Jn	Frank	Margt	Robinson
	FE	23	Jn	Spring	Mary	Joy
1650	MR	26	Thos	Farde	Eliz	Gibson
	AD	14	Jn	Prior	Eliz	Paine
		15	Jn	Woodham	Dorothy	Peck
		23	Rob	Wagstaffe	Agnes	Crane
	MY	2	Peter	Cheltam	Mary	Ward
		4	(blank)	Bruer	(blank)	
		16	Thos	Sansum	Ann	Syblie
		23	Thos	Found	Joan	Found
		23	Thos	Found (sic)	Lucy	Cheaven
		24	Rich	Hipwell	Margt	Spirrie
		30	Wm	Hopkins	Joan	Peacock
		5	Thos	Crane	Mary	Flockman
	JN	3	Francis	Rudd	(blank)	Lambard
		11	Walter	Swinscoat	Margt	Carwright
		23	Noah	Goeboy	Susan	Atkins
		25	Jn	Croket	Kath	Alderman
	JL	2	Wm	Prior	Eliz	Fuller

(Neither the original Register nor the "Bishops' Transcripts" record any further marriages until the following, which commence on a fresh page of the register)

1653	JA	21	Edw	Bateman	Hester	Peirson
1654	MY	15	Wm	Crowe	Dorothy	Peter "were joyned together in marriage". *
		21	Isaac	Crane	Ann	Thodie
	FE	25	Thos	Rizeley	Ann	Kirby
1655	MR	25	Hugh	Fookes	Mary	Reynolds
1656	AP	18	Rob	Smith	Grace	Abbiss
(?1655)	DE	6	Jn son of Ellis Johnson		Alice dau.of Jn Bilcocke	
(?1655)	JA	2	Edw	Braune	Mary	Hall (of Bedford)

* This and the 22 following entries record civil marriages, which were instituted 29 September 1654. The majority of these entries state that intention of marriage was published on three consecutive market-days at Bedford.

(?1655) MR 19 Jn Crowe(Houghton Conquest)Mary Cawno(Elstow)"were joyned in mariage by John Easton senior of the towne of Beddford,being one of the Justices of the peace for the towne of Beddford".
1656 MY 10 Hen Bonion(Bedford) Eliz Feild! (Elstow)
10 Hen Lathan Ann Goodinn
JL 5 Nich son of Thos Lord Grace dau.of Wm Cassen"were published in Beddford Markett the 13th.16th.and 23th. of June and married befforo John Grewe,Justice of the Peace in Beddford the 5 day of July".
AU 23 Jn Kinge(Kempston) Eliz Sharpe"...before John Cockayne,esq.,one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Bedford".
31 Francis Clarke(Henlow) Alice Smith,wid.of Wm. Smith,decd.
OC 11 Thos Lavonder Ann Dowe(both of Elstow) "...before John Easton..."
27 Rich Maior Ann Webbe(both of Elstow) "...before John Grewe..."
JA 31 Jeromy Meadowes(Kimbolton,Hunts)Bridget Pope(Elstow)"... John Grewe..."
FE 24 Geo Crumpe,jun. Mary Cootche"...before John Grewe..."
MR 24 Wm Meagous Alice Roberts(both Elstow) "...before Robert Fittzhughe,Maior of Beddfford."
FE 24 Humph Allymn Eliz Robynson(both Elstow) "...before John Eaton..."
1657 JN 30 Anthony Dowe Alice Grimsditch(both of Elstow)"...before William Whitbread Esquire of Cardington Justice of the Peace".
JL 1 Rob Holdstock,Jun. Ann Packe(both Elstow) "...before John Grewe..."
SE 17 Wm Wychoe,husbmn. (Renhold) Alice dau.of Nich.Waddupp, husbmn.(Elstow) "...before John Easton..."
22 Thos Ryzeley Ann Weathered "...before John Cockaine of Cardington,Justice of the Peace".
(?1658) MY 6 Thos Beddfford,labr(Harrold)Mary Deane"...before John Dunton,Mynester of Maries in Beddfford".
1658 SE 30 Thos Hoddle Amy Stoakes(both Elstow) "maried by Mr.Marshall,Mynester of Peters in Beddfford".
FE 7 Geo Cater,gent. Susan Farnell"by Mr.Varney, Minister".
1659 AP 4 Nich Cassen (Susan Hockett*)
JN 30 John son of Wm Cassen (Alice Bacon*)
NO 17 Joseph Barnogame Ann dau.of Thos Whitbreadd, son.,gent.
1660 NO 26 Jn Smythe Frances Deane
1661 JN 23 James Alcocke Amy Lumbey
1662 MY 3 (blank) Muns Eliz Latham(both Sandy)
JN 19 Hugh Fowks Eliz Flanders
27 Seth Garret Eliz Priddon
JL 7 James Garner Ann Prior
OC 3 Hen Carter Margt Webb,widow.
1663 JL 24 Rob Goddard Ann Bossenger
OC 5 Jn Waller Mary Robinson
11 Geo Knight Ann Awcock
4 Thos Apthorp Ann Leveridge
11 Edw Spirie Eliz Lord
27 Jn Wardo Grace Drabel

(The six following marriages are entered after those for 1724)
1663 DE 7 Jn Wheeler Hannah Wilson
JA 22 Wm Millard Ann Austin
SE 7 Jn Silby Ann Elson
1662 NO 4 Wm Coast Mary Jackson

---

* Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1663	FE	10	Rob	Cox	Alice	Allin
1634	MY	10	Jn	Smyth	Alice	Rogers
	JN	21	Geo	Wainewright	Eliz	Wainewright
	AU	30	Chris	Hall	Ann	Lavender
	(DE	26	Wm	Watts	widow	Ridge*)
	JA	22	Jn	Anicho	Mary	Rogers
1665	DE	16	Wm	Darlow	Susan	Field
	NO	22	Rob	Rose	Frances	Ha~~w~~kes (widow*)

(The two following marriages are entered after those for 1724)

1665	MY	30	Thos	Pearson	Sara	Radwell
	JL	30	Thos	Bossenger	Joan	White
1666	MY	6	Lewis	Grimsditch	Jane	(blank)
	SE	3	Jn	Hichcok	Ealce	Geare
	(OC	30	Ralph	Worring	Mary	Lord*)
1667	OC	22	Roger	Crumpe	Ann	Dimocke
1668	JL	2	Jn	Munnes	Ann	Hall
		2	Abraham	(blank)	Jane	Pickit
	NO	29	Thos	Lavendor	Mary	Day
	MR	24	Jn	Whitbread	Eliz	Asbon
1669	JN	24	Leoas	Cannan	Mary	Knight
	NO	4	Hugh	Robinson (Wilshamstead)	Emme	Leveridg (Elstow)
1670	JN	8	Hen	Rachell	Susan	Uvedal
	JA	12	Wm	Wattes	Jane	Scarbro
	MR	17	Jn	Francis	Eliz	Markom
1671	AU	26	Nich	Hartwell	Sarah	Radlee (Radwell-B.T
	NO	27	Matth	Dimock	Sarah	Storey
	FE	5	Jn	Wormner, gent.	Cicely	Manley
1672	JA	1	Rich	Barker	Ealse	Gibbs
1673	JL	6	Jacob	Allin	Ann	Marcom
	OC	2	Hen	Johnson	Mary	Savidg
		4	Wm	Childs	Grace	Freelove
1674	OC	15	Jn	Summars	Kath	Drabel
	FE	10	Oliver	Barber	Eliz	Sea
1675	FE	7	Michael	Silbey	Eliz	Gray
1676	JN	2	Anthony	Dowe	Ann	Weaks
	AU	14	Jn	Rose	Sarah	Spensar
		23	Jn	Wakar	Mary	Base
	(OC	4	Anthony	Prignor	Eliz	Magor*)
1679	JL	10	Wm	Wiffin	Dinah	Emery (both St. Peter, Bedford)
	AU	18	Jn	King	Ann	Ashbolt (both Wilshamstead)
	SE	30	Geo	Lawson	Mary	Andrews
	JA	15	Wm	Hby	Eliz	Sheriffe (both St. Mary, Beford)
	MR	4	Wm	Turner	Isabel	Margetts, by liconce
1680	DE	30	Thos	Winmill	Sarah	Crompe
1681	AP	4	Rob	Grimdich	Mary	Punne
		5	Rich	Rentom	Mary	Wotse
		7	Wm	Shawe	Ealse	Pearson
	MY	4	Sam	Blunsom	Ellen	Lankester
1682	OC	14	Jn	Hitchcock	Mary	Bemant
		18	Jn	Kempton	Cicely	Battison
		31	Thos	Battisson	Susan	Howit
1684	AP	24	Edw	Ridge	Dorothy	Webbe
1686	JN	24	Nich	Lord	Ellen	Davice
	OC	25	Rob	Harne	Eliz	Crow
1687	AP	3	Rich	Fisher	Joan	Woodard
		7	Thos	Lord	Eliz	Ruffed
1688	MY	7	Michael	Houten	Mrs	Calindine
		20	Jn	Coote	Eliz	Fewouks
	FE	14	Wm	Hawkes	Mary	Cawne
1690	OC	6	Nich	Lord	Eliz	Meadbery
1691	OC	21	Thos	Islup	Ann	Jayes

* Occurs in "Bishops' Transcripts" only.

1694	LR	24	Matth	Harper	Eliz	Cranfield
1695	JN	16	Thos	Northfield	Mary	Biscoe(Elstow)
	SE	11	Thos	Basterfield(St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Fulfer(Elstow)
		20	Chas	Waterfield	Ann	Islip(both Elstow)
	NO	18	Mr.Jn	Barret(Tetworth,Hunts)	Mrs Eliz	Wye(Gt.Barford)
1696	AP	21	Rich	Hawkins(Ampthill)	Mary	Barnowell(Elstow)
		23	Jn	Berry	Tamor	Darlow
	MY	31	Hen	Peacock(Bromham)	Mary	Bliss(St.Mary, Bedford).
	JN	8	Geo	Griggs	Frances	Smith(both E.✓).
	OC	16	Jn	Adams	Eliz	Satchell alias Waterfield(both E.)
	DE	15	Rob	Butcher(Biddenham)	Mary	Holstock (E.)
1697	AU	31	Jn	Sanders(Cardington)	Mary	Fisher(E.),lic.
	SE	8	Rob	Rose(E.),wheelwright	Ann	Ballard(Cardington), wid.,lic.
	OC	11	Wm	Scot	Sara	Goddard(both E.)
		24	Thes	Lavender	Eliz	Knight (both E.)
	JA	4	Nich	Lord (E.)	Damaris	Fisher(Marston)
1698	AP	24	Edw	Cowley	Martha	Everard
	JL	17	Rob	Bamford,clerk	Eliz	Berkeley,lic.
	DE	26	Rich	Purrier (Cranfield)	Mary	Ratchol (E.)
	JA	3	Jn	Palmer	Hannah	Davies(both Newport Pagnell,Bucks)
1699	MR	13	Jn	Moore(Ickleford,Herts)	Sara	Praget(E.)
	DE	2	Jn	Battison	Ann	Thorowgood(both E.)
	JA	24	Joseph	Hobbs,clerk	Eliz	Pemberton,widow, (both E.)
1700	AP	13	Matth	Green	Cath	Williamson(both E.)
	JL	12	Thos	Ellis(Newton Blossomville,Bucks)	Mary	Newman(Stagsden)
	NO	25	Jn	Squire	Sarah	Brittain(both E.)
	JA	16	Hen	Cooper(Thurleigh)	Eliz	Ballard(E.)
1701	OC	7	Jn	Rogers	Joan	Grevit(both Wootton)
1702	OC	4	Moses	Tompson	Ann	White(both E.)
1703	SE	29	Jn	Smith	Jane	Lee(both E.)
	OC	7	Jn	Dorrington	Thomasine	Fox(both E.)
		17	Edw	Bauldry	Priscilla	Squire(both Dunstable)lic.
		26	Jn	Webb(Cardington)	Hannah	Merril (E.)
1705	SE	27	Hugh	Slack,labr.	Martha	Major,wid.(both E.)
	OC	10	Jn	Goddard,blacksmith	Eliz	Chandler(both E.)
1706	MY	12	Wm	Warner	Ann	Pulley(both E.)
	JN	20	Edw	Millard(Goldington)	Mary	Lament(E.)
1707	JL	3	Dan	Odell	Ann	Harris(both Kempston)
	OC	27	Jn	Poynton(Leighton Buzzard)	Mary	Edge(E.)
	NO	11	Chas	Copperwheat	Mary	Winkworth(both Houghton Conquest)
1708	OC	4	Jn	Smith,shoemaker	Eliz	Bennet(both E.)
	DE	2	Wm	Honchman	Sarah	Marsh(both E.)
1711	SE	28	Thos	Andrews(Biddenham)	Mary	Lord(E.)
	OC	1	Wm	Darlow	Sarah	Woodward(both E.)
		21	Thos	Woodward	Sarah	Bennett(both E.)
1713	MY	3	Jn	Bertram(Wilshamstead)	Mary	Manning(E.)
	SE	29	Jeffery	Gibson	Dorothy	Stephens(both E.)
	OC	2	Sam	Simmons	Martha	Young(both Toddington)lic.
	JA	25	Martin	York(Hemington,Northants) clerk.	Eliz	Manley(E.),lic.

✓ From this date until 1754,"E" denotes "of Elstow". For the period 1754 - 1812,see footnote under the year 1754.

1714	JL	19	Rob	Hardick	Hannah	Plowman(both E.)
	NO	1	Thos	Cooper(Kempston)	Mary	Jones(E.),lic.
	JA	30	Rich	Allen	Ann	Crump(E.)
1715	MY	1	Benj	Hensman	Mary	Bishop(both E.)
		15	Rich	Battason	Ann	Furness(both E.)
	JN	14	Jn	Smith,shoemaker	Ann	Andrews(both E.)
	SE	29	Rich	Bandy	Ann	Major(both E.)
	OC	18	Philip	Prigmore	Mary	Atkins(both E.)
	NO	15	James	March (Cople)	Sarah	Evans(E.)
1716	AP	2	James	Goodman (Kempston)	Margt	Cranfield(E.)
	MY	3	Thos	Medcraft	Mary	Eddins(Tilsworth)lic.
		20	Thos	Lyne(Kempston)	Mary	Woodward(E.)
	AU	23	Wm	Smith (E.)	Eliz	Farrow(St.Paul)lic.
	SE	30	Matth	Haines(St.Peter)	Eliz	Lord(E.)
	OC	4	Rich	Oliver(Baldock,Herts)	Lydia	Pope(Biggleswade), lic.
	NO	10	Thos	More(Campton)	Rebecca	Hanwel (E.)
1717	JN	11	Jn	Morchant(St.Paul)	Ann	White(E.)
	JL	14	Thos	Perkins(St.Peter)	Ann	Prigmore(E.)
	AU	28	Jn	Day(St.Paul)	Eliz	Frances(E.)
	SE	7	Humph	Rhoden	Ann	Warner wid.(both E.) lic.
	OC	7	Jn	Barton(St.Paul)	Eliz	Herne(St.Mary),lic.
	JA	3	Wm	Bean	Ann	Waldock(E.)
1718	JN	1	Wm	Scott	Eliz	Lament(both E.)
1719	MR	1	Michael	Eaton(Cardington)	Ann	Homan(E.)
1720	AP	19	Edw	Bull(St.Paul)	Ann	Clardke(E.)
	JA	19	Rob	Page(Wavendon Bucks) maltster	Cath	Mathews(St.Paul), lic.
1921	AP	20	Edw	Gosse(Cardington)	Sarah	Blunsham(E.)
	MY	21	Jn	Wheeler(Houghton Conquest),dairyman	Mary	Gurney(Wootton),lic.
	JL	4	Stephen	Wolson(E.)	Ann	Church(St.Mary)
	SE	10	Thos	Smith(Kempston)	Sarah	Lawson(E.)
	DE	28	Jn	Stratton	Mary	Turtle(both E.)
		31	Jn	Hermitage(Southill)	Sarah	Dorrington(E.)
	JA	26	Wm	Smith(Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Harper(E.)
	MR	10	Jn	Young	Jane	White(both St. Paul),lic.
	MR	21	Chas	Boomer	Mary	Andrews(both E.) lic.
1722	OC	15	Jn	Crockford(Goldington)	Joanna	Keep(E.)
	FE	16	Geo	Whitmil(Henlow)	Mary	Lord(E.)
1723	AP	18	Thos	Scot(Kempston)	Eliz	Harroway(E.)
	OC	1	Rich	Robinson(Clophill)	Eliz	Johnson(E.)
		1	Wm	Woodward(Kempston)	Hester	Crocket(E.)
	NO	24	Francis	Harley	Eliz	Haile(both E.)
1724	AP	8	Hen	Woodward(Cardington)	Sarah	Crocket(E.)
	SE	3	Rich	Bandy(Cardington)	Susanna	Tucker
	NO	30	Edw	Elmes	Ellen	Sharp(both E.)
	DE	14	Wm	Brown(Haynes)	Eliz	Bullmar(Kempston) lic.
	JA	22	Jn	Barcolk(St.John)	Ann	Johnson(E.)
1725	AU	8	Philip	Prigmore	Mary	Daws(both E.)
	OC	10	Thos	Homes	Sarah	Crump(both E.)
	DE	25	Wm	Manton(Northill)	Mary	Brewer(E.)
	-	-	Geo	Wenwright(Southill)	Debora	Tailor(Lidlington)
	x		Wm	Stevens	Frances	Willis(Bedford)lic.
1726	OC	14	Thos	Soomes(Marston)	Eliz	Stringer(Lidlington)
1727	AP	2	Thos	Barker	Ann	Wilson(both E.)
		5	Wm	Perry	Ann	Allin(both E.)

x "Bishops' Transcript" gives "about July 17".

1727	AP	16	Wm	Barratt	Mary	Goddard(both E.)
(std.)						
(blank)			Persival	Chandler(Saulbury,Bucks)	Eliz	(blank)(Woburn)
(blank)			Hen	Slack	Sara	Fookes(both E.)
	MY	31	Thos	Dymock	Eliz	Rogg,lic.
	NO	5	Thos	Read(Kempston)	Hannah	Redman(E.)
	DE	23	Wm	Wiggins(Biddenham)	Agnes	Morris(E.)
1728	JN	6	Wm	Frank	Eliz	Flumming(both Bedford)lic.
	OC	21	Thos	Pridden	Sarah	Goddard(both E.)
1729	SE	17	Wm	Elson	Eliz	Reynolds(both E.) lic.
	DE	9	Jn	Richardson	Mary	Bray(both St. Paul)lic.
	JA	13	Jn	Smith	Frances	Dickerson(both E.)
		23	Rich	Robinson	Mary	Langley(both E.)
1730	AP	2	Jn	Crouch(St.Mary),mealman	Frances	Chamberlain(E.)
	JN	21	Wm	Sherley(Maulden)	Hannah	Dix(E.)
	SE	13	Thos	Beaumont	Mary	Pridden(both E.)
	OC	1	Thos	Tombs	Audrey	Smith(both E.)
		11	Jn	Adams	Martha	Slack
	DE	1	Rob	Campin	Mary	Harburd
	MR	2	Mr.Matth	Sceventon	Mr.Sarah	Peneyfather,lic.
1731	OC	5	Jn	Tysom	Mary	Webster
		21	Thos	Smith jun.,tailor	Mary	Sherley
	NO	26	Solomon	Wrench(Wilshamstead)labr.	Ann	Allin,wid.(E.)
1733	NO	20	Matth	Skevington gent.(E)	Eliz	Palmer wid.(St. Paul)
1734	NO	1	Jn	Smith	Ann	Warner(both E.)
1737	DE	27	Jn	Smith,labr.	Mary	Woodward(both E.)
1738	MY	29	Wm	Rands,widower	Susan	Herbert,wid.(both E.)
1740	NO	4	Chas	Purser	Eliz	Perkins(both E.)
	JA	25	Chas	Willes(?Willes)Lit. Brickhill,Bucks.)	Mary	Smith(E.)
1741	SE	29	Geo	Woodward	Judith	Richardson(both E.)
1742	JL	1	Jn	Smith	Hannah	Cook(both E.)
1743	SE	14	Thos	Purkins	Rebecca	Fox
	OC	6	Wm	Finedon	Sarah	Dew(both E.)
		26	Jn	Anico	Eliz	Robason(both E.)
1744	SE	24	Chas	Robason	Joanna	Taylor(St.Paul)
	OC	14	Thos	Tosland(Sutton)	Eliz	Smith(Tetworth, Hunts),lic.
	JA	29	Jn	Francis(Lidlington)	Ann	Smith(E.)
1745	AP	16	Geo	Purser	Eliz	Green(both E.)
	AU	3	Jn	Anico	Anne	Perkins(both E.)
	OC	2	Jn	Haynes	Eliz	Morton(both E.)
		3	Wm	Derrick(Wilshamstead)	Eliz	Gregory(E.)
	NO	20	Jn	Tysom	Sarah	Marsom(both E.)
	JA	24	Jn	Gardiner	Mary	Holyoak(both E.)
	FE	20	Thos	Risley(Knotting)	Mary	Cox(E.),lic.
1746	AP	16	Thos	Morriss	Susan	Manton(both E.)
	MY	21	Jn	Cook(Cardington)	Eliz	Harrison(E.)
	SE	1	Jn	Fox	Eliz	Church(both E.)
	OC	2	Wm	Finding	Mary	Middleton(both E.)
		7	Thos	Clark	Jane	Peppitt(both E.)
		23	Jn	Firr	Eliz	Cook(both E.)
		26	Jn	Archurch(St.Mary)	Frances	Lambe(E.)lic.
	DE	26	Chris	Pearson (St.Mary)	Mary	Johnson(E.),lic.
1747	JN	21	Philip	Prigmore	Eliz	Clarke(both E.)
		24	Wm	Robinson(Kempston)	Eliz	Brawm(both E.)
		30	Wm	Carter	Eliz	West(both E.)
	OC	1	Thos	Franklin	Susan	Saunders(both E.)

* "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is missing.

1748	JA	9	Wm	Osbern	Eliz	Cotton(both E.)
	FE	28	Wm	Peacock(Risoley)	Mary	Marsom(Renhold),l
	MR	7	Geo	Richards(Cardington)	Mary	Seely(E.),lic.
1749	MY	3	Thos	Francis(Huntingdon)	Sarah	Newman(Renhold),l
	OC	4	Jacob	Smith	Mary	Jennings
	FE	26	Jn	Kinder	Sarah	Scott
1750	MY	2	Sam	Simpson	Ann	Norman
	DE	25	Jn	Wilson	Ann	Woodward
	JA	1	Wm	Barrat	Eliz	Green
1751	JN	20	Rev	Birt(Rector of St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Eliz	Granger(St.Mary), lic.
	SE	23	Matth	Barker,widr.	Eliz	Crouch(both Bedfo lic.
	OC	3	Wm	Robins	Susan	Squire
1752	MY	3	Hen	Grumit	Eliz	Pully(both cranfi lic.
	OC	16	Benj	Litchfield	Alice	Simpson
		16	Wm	Lamant	Ann	Wilson,wid.
1753	AP	23	Dan	Lingard	Mary	Spires
	OC	17	Thos	Jording	Mary	Smith
1754	AU	8	Rich	Willis(Gt.Barford)	Eliz	Cox,lic.
	SE	30	Francis	Rogers(Marston)	Eliz	Slack,lic.

(End of Vol.1)

VOLUME 111. 1754 - 1812

1754	MY	2	Stephen	Hattham(Kempston)	Ann	Woodward (1)
	AU	8	Rich	Willis,widr.(Gt.Barford)	Eliz	Cox,wid.lic.
	SE	30	Francis	Rogers(Marston)	Eliz	Slack,lic.
	OC	15	Sam	Jones	Joan	Stiff
	NO	5	Thos	Kilby	Ann	Covington,minor.
		28	James	Risely,widr.	Ann	Cox,lic.
1755	AP	10	Jn	Nottingham(St.Peter)	Eliz	Thoady
		27	Jn	Mobbs	Mary	Smith
	OC	13	Jn	Kender	Eliz	Taylor
		15	Thos	Musgrove	Mary	Richardson,lic.
1756	OC	13	Jn	Barnes	Mary	Baldock
	DE	20	Wm	Cumberland,widr.	Mary	Fox,lic.
1757	JN	23	Robt	Musgrave	Sara	Cumberland,lic.
	JL	13	Jn	Anthill(signs Antill), widr.(St.Paul).	Sara	Goddard,wid,lic.
		13	Rich	Wingrove	Eliz	Jording
	OC	3	Wm	Knight,widr.	Sara	Bigrave,wid,lic.
1758	MR	12	Robt	Tarry(St.Paul)	Eliz	Newold,wid.lic.
	AP	3	Chas	Willes,widr.	Eliz	Carter,wid.
	MY	28	Thos	Busby,widr,	Eliz	Salisbury,wid.
	DE	10	Wm	Stonbridge,widr.(Cople)	Sara	Lamont,wid.,lic.
1759	AU	16	Wm	Dearmer(Cardington)	Ann	Harbour
	SE	13	Maurice	Bellamy,widr.	Susan	Franklin,wid.
	NO	3	Jn	Forkitt	Ann	Smith
1760	SE	6	Robt	Newton,widr.	Eliz	Pheasant
	NO	10	Jn	Glidewell(North Crawley Bucks)	Mary	Bennet
1761	FE	1	Francis	Rogers,widr.	Martha	Prior
	NO	10	Thos	Clark(Houghton Conquest)	Eliz	Ingram
1762	JA	22	Austin	Cook	Mary	Odell
		28	Sam	Hedgo	Mary	Fisher
	FE	23	Dane	Linger,widr.	Eliz	Rands,wid.
	AP	22	Jn	Jackson(St.Paul)	Mary	Battison
	JN	13	Sextus	Tompkins,widr.	Mary	Mears,lic.
	JL	20	Thos	White(St.Cuthbert)	Sara	Smith
	JN	5	Wm	Johnson(St.Paul)	Mary	Atterton,wid.

(1) Note.- From 1754 onwards,the parties are invariably of Elstow unless otherwise described.

1763	JL	5	Jn	Addington(Stanwick, Northants)	Margt	West,lic.
	OC	6	Edw	Smith,widr.(Marston)	Mary	Cumberland,lic.
		11	Jn	Thompson(Warden)	Mary	Newton
1764	NO	13	Jn	Brighten(signs Brigten), workman.	Susan	Smith
	DE	24	Jn	Connington,labr.	Ann	Reynolds
1765	JA	5	Jn	Smith,labr.(St.Peter)	Eliz	Eames
		24	James	Smith(St.Johns')	Eliz	Saunders
1766	JN	2	Wm	Pridden	Ann	Langley
	OC	17	Wm	Jennings,labr.,aged 20	Mary	Fowkes aged 21 years,lic.
1767	JA	5	Geo	Wells	Sara	Harvey
	FE	9	Thos	Ames,labr.	Dinah	Smith(Cranfield, but sojournor here since JA 11)
	JL	28	Wingfield Willis(All Saints,Northampton) aged 22		Ann	White aged 21,lic.
1768	JA	18	Wm	Willis(Woburn)	Eliz	White,lic.
	NO	7	Geo	Carrol,labr.	Mary	Prigmore
	JL	19	Robt	Musgrave,widr.	Mary	Johnson,lic.
	OC	11	Geo	Fox,carpentor	Frances	Bur
	NO	8	Thos	Harvey	Eliz	Finding
	DE	5	Thos	Cumberland	Sara	Johnson
		9	Jn	Roafe(Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Yarrer,lic.
1769	OC	11	Edw	Prigmore,carpenter	Ann	Lavender
1770	JA	19	Ezra	Hall(Chicksands),aged 25	Ann	Fir,aged 23
	AP	19	Jn	Clarke,labr.	Sara	Makoham
	JN	28	Wm	Robertson,tailor	Sara	Ingram
1771	AU	12	Geo	Caryll,widr.	Ann	Fox
		16	Jn	Benington(signs Bainton)	Mary	Carter
	NO	18	Jn	Peacock,labr.	Eliz	Breadsel
	DE	31	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Thompson
1772	JN	15	Thos	Matthews(St.Peter), aged 20	Eliz	Nottingham,aged 24,lic.
	OC	11	Jn	Waddup,labr.	Mary	Perkins,wid.
	DE	28	Thos	Chandler	Eliz	Brown
1773	FE	12	Jn	Hickman(Cardington), aged 35 years,glazier.	Eliz	Hitchcock,aged 20,lic.
		16	Wm	Brown,labr.	Eliz	Pointer(Cople),lic.
	OC	18	Jn	Stapleton,shoemaker	Susan	Smith
1774	JN	3	Jn	Prigmore	Ann	Cumberland
	NO	15	Thos	Perkins,gardener	Eliz	Harvey
1775	AP	25	Dan	Pickin(Blunham),servant	Eliz	Clarke
		25	Francis	Parker(Ravensden)	Eliz	Swales,lic.
	JN	6	Jn	Smith,tailor	Mary	Brookes
	OC	26	Wm	Sale(Willington)	Ann	Clark
1776	OC	11	Jn	Houghton,labr.(Old Warden)	Mary	Garner
	NO	10	James	Burton,labr.	Ann	Mobbs
		12	Bliss	Wills	Sara	Leighton
1777	JA	20	Jn	Cowley,labr.	Eliz	Lamont
	OC	11	Jn	Goodman(Lidlington)	Eliz	Farr
		13	Jn	Case(Cardington)labr.	Ann	Wood
1778	MR	3	Jn	Dickins,labr.	Martha	Wintinor
	AP	13	Thos	Griffin,shoemaker	Eliz	Newill
	AU	30	Wm	Page,labr.	Martha	Robertson
	OC	30	Robt	Toll(Wilshamstead)	Rachel	Gregory
	DE	14	Wm	Odell,labr.	Eliz	Squires
1779	JN	9	Thos	Hawkins(Thurleigh), farmer.	Jane	Cook,wid.,lic.
		10	Wm	Feasey(Cardington)	Mary	Partridge
	OC	11	Jn	Lamont,labr.	Mary	Bacock
	DE	25	Thos	Randal(Cardington)	Ann	Cox
1780	JN	19	Wm	Robertson,tailor	Eliz	Edwards
		26	Benj	Litchfield,servant	Ann	Whittermore
1781	NO	14	Wm	Cupis,militiaman	Ann	Ingle
1782	OC	22	Thos	Harvey,widr.	Susan	Robinson
		28	Jn	Wittermort	Martha	Dickins,wid.
1783	JA	13	Wm	Page	Susan	Olstin
	AP	15	James	Lavender(Biddenham)	Margt	Whitworth,lic.
		20	James	Folks	Eliz	Cave

1783	AU	6	Jos	Biggs	Mary	Bell,lic.
(ctd.	DE	2	Geo	Trooman(Cardington)	Hannah	Tomkins
1784	MY	21	Thos	Crossley	Eliz	Smith
	JN	7	Thos	Eyels	Mary	Howard,lic.
	JL	11	Saml	Goodman	Sara	Wells,wid.
		20	Jos	Smith	Hannah	Prigmore
	SE	14	Wm	Hall	Susan	Pratt
	OC	10	Thos	Prigmore	Esther	Offerill
	DE	2	Jn	Denyer	Sara	Jordan
		7	Jn	Hervey(signs Harvey)	Mary	Dossiter
1785	OC	25	Jacob	Squires	Mary	Saunders,lic.
	DE	4	Barth	West	Sara	Wells
		12	Wm	Hall	Dorothy	Swannel
1786	JA	23	Jn	Mobbs	Eliz	Osborn
	FE	14	Jn	Makeham,widr.(Bletsoe)	Ann	Simson,wid.lic.
	AP	18	Hen	Clark	Jane	Thompson
	JL	23	Thos	Fox	Eliz	Keech
	NO	7	Wm	Church,widr.	Eliz	Peacock,wid.
1787	JA	14	Wm	Woolston,widr.	Frances	Fox,wid.
	AU	16	Rich	Young	Susan Eliz	Johnson,lic.
	DE	4	Thos	Armes,widr.	Eliz	Pell
1788	JA	27	James	Bennet	Ann	Priden
	OC	21	Jn	Smart,widr.(Kempston)	Charlotte	Hinde
	NO	18	Jos	Jennings	Ruth	Bottoms(Shillington)
1789	OC	21	Rich	Hawkins	Sara	Bottoms
1790	JL	27	Jn	Buckell	Mary	Garner,wid.
	OC	26	Rich	Inkersol,widr.	Mary	Hall
	DE	7	Rich	Richardson(Northill)	Ann	Foster
1791	AP	21	Sam	Ansell(Kempston)	Eliz	Tompkins,lic.
	JU	20	Wm	Geary	Eliz	Fells
	OC	11	James	Negus	Lucy	Wingrove
1792	FE	6	Jn	Barns	Eliz	Walker
	MY	15	Sam	Corby(Wootton)	Sara	Smith
		29	Thos	Postlewaite(signs Posthethwaite)St.Botolph,Midx)	Eliz Alley	Willis
	OC	11	Wm	Cherry	Mary	Hedge
1793	AP	1	Jn	Overall	Rebecca	Wilson
	JN	3	Wm	Brown(St.Paul)	Diana	Prigmore
	OC	25	Hen	Perkins	Mary	Odell
	NO	7	Jn	Halfpenny	Eliz	Wittington
	DE	24	Essex	Hartop,widr.(Cardington)	Mary	Jordan
1794	JA	7	Thos	Jordan,widr.	Susan	Wallinger,wid.
	FE	4	Wm	Harvey	Mary	Cumberland
	MR	9	Wm	Dossiter	Louisa	Osborne
	AP	22	Wm	Bentham	Mary	Harvey
	JN	15	Jn	Smith	Sara	Man
1795	JA	19	Thos	Holmes	Sara	Armstrong
	MY	12	Jn	Stennett(St.Paul)	Georgiana	Price,lic.
1796	FE	6	Jermh	Bowler	Mary	Knight
	MY	14	Wm	Rolfe(Cardington)	Charlotte	Norton
	AU	18	Jn	Jones(St.Mary)	Cath	Price,lic.
	OC	4	Rich	Young	Sophia	Prigmore
	DE	5	Jn	Surkit	Eliz	Haywood
1797	JA	2	Geo	Carroll	Sara	Holmes
	FE	7	Geo	Hobbs	Mary	Prigmore
	MY	4	Jos	Tattam	Eliz	Peacock
	JN	27	Wm	Halfhead	Anna Maria	Willis,lic.
	OC	24	Thos	Buckle	Mary	Mays
	NO	23	Jn	Emery(Willington)	Eliz	Kefford,lic.
	DE	5	Lewis	Ansell	Eliz	Carroll
		12	Thos	Fox	Eliz	Dossiter
		14	Wm	Young	Eliz	Shortland
		14	Wm	Crowsley(Lewes,Sussex)	Eliz	Smith,lic.
1798	FE	20	Wm	Peacock,widr.	Sara	Cowley
	SE	25	Jn	Prole(Cardington)	Eliz	Risely
	OC	16	Wm	Makeham	Jane	Aikin
		29	Wm	Smith(Roxton)	Mary	Barns
		19	Geo	Reeves	Anna	Pridden

1799	JA	1	Wm	Potter	Sara	Smith
		3	James	Fowkes	Mary	Stock(Cople),lic.
	AP	18	Thos	York,widr.	Eliz	Perkins,wid.
		22	Wm	Smith(Goldington)	Eliz	Prigmore
		22	Jn	Woods(Willington)	Mary	Cose(?Case)
		22	Wm	Cherry	Ann	Musgrave
	MY	20	Wm	Morris	Eliz	Hedge
	OC	11	Thos	Church(Ravensden)	Eliz	Fox
	NO	3	Jn	Pointer	Esther	Smith
1800	FE	15	Wm	Flockney(Pullokhill)	Margt	Prigmore,lic.
	MY	13	Thos	Harvey	Mary	Squires
	AU	21	Edw	Adams	Eliz	Parrish
	SE	21	Jn	Maynard	Sara	Bowyer
	OC	21	Thos	Bassett(Cardington)	Cath	Wells
	DE	9	Thos	Breed(St.Mary)	Mary	Pratt
1801	FE	12	Jn	Odell	Susan	Tompkins
	OC	27	Wm	Smith	Jane	Thody
1802	AP	21	Thos	Foxton	Louisa	Dossiter,wid.
		21	Wm	Wilson	Lydia	Boyer
1803	AP	26	Wm	Partridge	Eliz	Barns,wid.
	DE	20	Jn	Wilson(Wootton),widr.	Hannah	Robinson,wid.
1804	JA	16	Sam	Ansel	Kitty	Warner
	FE	19	Jn	Harding,widr.(St.Paul)	Caroline	Price,lic.
	AP	2	Thos	Clarke	Sara	Peacock
	JN	22	Jn	Goodman(Ridgmont)	Mary	Peacock,lic.
	OC	9	Wm	Pruddon	Honour	Stock
	NO	5	Joseph	Prigmore,widr.	Sara	King
1805	MR	25	Jas	Chandler	Mary	Mitchell
	AP	9	Skevington Eyles(Chellington), minor.		Eliz	Jones
	OC	2	Thos	Balls(Wilshamstead)	Sara	Wallis,lic.
	DE	10	Thos	Church	Ede	Carroll
1806	MR	10	Sam	Busby	Edith	Armstrong
	MY	30	Geo	Fox	Mary	Allen,lic.
	SE	18	Wm	Mayes	Frances	Purkins
	DE	30	Thos	Litchfield	Mary	Smith
1807	JA	1	Jas	Green(Wilshamstead)	Jane	Abrahams,wid.
		15	Thos	Church,widr.	Sara	Traves
	AP	24	Dixie	Cumberland	Susan	Riseley,lic.
	JL	20	Thos	Traves	Sara	Smith
	AU	7	Jas	Kilbee	Mary	Day,lic.
	SE	22	Thos	York,widr.	Susah	Lavender
1808	MR	17	Jn	Litchfield	Ann	Dew
	AP	18	Wm	Robinson	Ann	Hedge
		26	Geo	Kefford	Mary Ann	Kefford,lic.
	AU	14	Jn	Jordan(St.Paul)	Hannah	Knight
	SE	8	Thos	Morris	Hannah	Church
	DE	28	Jos	Denyer	Ann	Smart
1809	SE	17	Wm	Sharp,widr.	Pamela	Townsend,lic.
		21	Jn	Maynard,widr.	Susan	Hedge
	OC	13	Wm	Knight,widr.	Susan	Harvey,wid.
	NO	14	Job	Flowers	Susan	Hall
	DE	25	Wm	Cherry,widr.	Eliz	Walton
1810	JA	14	Wm	Breed(Weedon Beck,Northants),widr.	Hanna	Bowyer
	MR	1	Jn	Smith	Martha	Wittamore,lic.
	AP	1	Jas	Barrack	Eliz	Litchfield
	JN	5	Wm	Litchfield	Fraces	Keech,lic.
		12	Rich	Rogers	Edith	Church,lic.
	SE	13	Hen	Williams(Biggleswade),widr.	Cath	Cumberland,lic.
	OC	2	Thos	Smith	Hannah	Prigmore,lic.
1811	JA	10	Jos	Cowley	Mary	Litchfield
	MY	26	Geo	Brown	Mary	Litchfield(sic)
	OC	3	Wm	Jordan	Hannah	Webb
1812	MR	19	Geo	Huckle	Mary	Crosely
	JN	4	Uriah	Jordan	Ann	Shepard
		21	Jas	Barrack,widr.	Ann	Peacock
	OC	12	Jn	Jennings	Ann	Kilby
	NO	4	Rich	Newcomb(St.James,Clerkenwell)	Mary Ann	Savill,lic.
		18	Thos	Roberts	Rebecca	Fox
	DE	28	Jn	Thorowgood	Ann	Pointer

(End of Vol.111)

E L S T O W

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2.

(NOTE: The original Registers of Burials are extant only from 1641; the burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts").

YEAR	DATE	CHRISTIAN NAME	HUSBAND or PARENT(S)	SURNAME
1602	JN 24	Edith		Audry
	AU 6	Ellen	wife of Geo	Mansfeild
	SE 18	Margt		Laughton, widow
	NO 25	Alice	w Geo	Greene
	DE 28	Ciceley	w Jn	Sharpp alias Gutteridge.
	29	Joan	w Rob	Rice
	JA 20	Jn		Sharpp alias Gutteridge
	FE 16	Alice	w Rob	Bidkin, sen.
	MR 13	Wm		Dowe
	13	Jn	son of Geo	Mansfield
	14	Phoebe	dau. of Thos	Reyner
1603	AP 20	Agnes	w Stephen	Hoddle
	30	Margery	w Simon	Purney
	JN 9	Thos	s Geo	Deacon
	NO 21	Alice		Jorden, widow
	29	(blank)	w Rob	Emerson
	JA 16	Bridget	d Simon	Purney
1604		(The "Bishops' Transcript" for 1604 is not extant).		
1605	AP 6	Eliz	w Wm	Harper
	MY 12	Wm		Casse
	13	Rich	s Jn	Powre
	JN 13	Bridget	w Thos	Stokes
	30	Rob		Bentley
	JL 13	Wm	s Thos	Greene
	8	Hugh		Newold
	14	Ann	d Thos	Stokes
	AU 25	Jn		Harte
	29	Rich		Braye
	OC 19	Thos	s Jn	Upten
	NO 2	Hen		Spencer
	DE 5	Thos	s Mr. Thos	Cooper
	20	Rob		Bidkin
	FE 4	Widow		Flanders
	MR 2	Thos	s Wm	Harper
1606	AP 20	Edw		Love
	MY 1	Edw		Jaques
	JN 25	Jas		Atkins
	AU 3	Margery		Keyes
	SE 2	Hen		Purney

1606	OC	25	Emma		Kynsewicke
(ctd.)	NO	12	Eliz		Newold
	DE	4	Wm		Harper
	JA	22	Anthony		Ballard
	MR	?	Edw		Fann
1607	MR	26	Anthony	s Thos	Powre
	JN	4	Mary		Mannynge
	JL	13	Dorothy	w Geo	Eckles
		13	Jn	s Wm	Whitley
	OC	20	Thos	s Wm	Bentley
	NO	11	Eliz	w Jn	Brightwell
		16	Wm	s Jn	Sharpe
	DE	10	Wm	s Thos	Bonyon
		13	Jn		Phillipp
	FE	27	Jane	d Thos	Greene
	MR	20	Eliz	w Jn	Mighton
		22	Geo		Dennis
1608	AP	6	Rob		Emersonne
	MY	5	Ellen		Calynn
		20	Alice		Bidkinn
	JN	6	Joan	w Jn	Robinson
		10	Jn		Andrewe
	JL	3	Mich		Tyte
		21	Joan		Quarrell
	AU	6	Edmd		Deane
		30	Joan	w Humph	Woolmer
	OC	11	Margery		Reve
		16	Judith		Huet
	NO	25	Jn		Normanvill & his wife
	DE	1	Jn		Leake
		12	Isobel		Goodye
		26	Jane		Kynswicke
	FE	1	Eliz		Huckle
		6	Parnell		Huckle
		6	Jn		Huckle
		12	Francis		Bohion
	MR	22	Alex		Scroggs, gent.
1609	AP	13	Stephen		Hoddle
		18	Alice		Newold
		21	Geo		Greene
		25	Jn		Clerke, gent.
	MY	31	Jn	s Jn	Lane
		7	Alice		Jaques, widow
	JN	5	Francis		Manfield
		25	Thos		Deacons, gent.
	JL	4	Goodoy		Rawlins
		11	Joyce		Jaques, widow
		14	Wm	s Thos	Gittens
		18	Kath		Clarke
		31	Alice		Howse
	AU	29	Martha	w Wm	Gostwicke, gent.
	SE	6	Alice		Mable
	NO	26	Eliz		Wright
	DE	3	Bridget		Carten
	JA	24	Thos		Miller alias Wetton
		26	Francis		Reve
	FE	7	Jn		Cooper
	MR	17	Thos		Newman
1610	MR	26	Anthony		Mansfild
		26	Eliz		Eckles
		27	Widow		Mitone
	AP	6	Rob		Lanard
		14	Nich	s Thos	Bonnionn
		30	Widow		Casse
	JN	2	Eliz	w Humph	Wolmer
		22	Edmd	s Thos	Jaques
	AU	13	Mary	d Stephen	Butteris

1610	DE	17	Phyllis	w Thos	Grene
(ctd.)	JA	9	Lucy		Tite, widow
		21	Mr.Wm		Gostwicke
		22	Geo		Dickins
		24	Thamar		Wolled
	MR	15	Jn		Newall
1611	SE	20	Wm		Lord
		20	Hen		Clerke
	DE	?	Mary	w Geo	Carte
		29	Jane	d Edw	Emerson
	JL	19	Edw		Woodel
	MR	24	Widow		Crowly
1612	AP	7	Mercy		Bently, widow
	JN	24	(Blank)	d Philip	Stacy
	JL	21	Francis		Munn, infant
		29	Widow		Bunnion
	AU	24	Alice	d Thos	Stokes
	SE	24	Widow		Rodwell
		25	Francis	s Jn	Glover
	JA	23	Jn		Wakefild, wid., of Kempston
		24	Rob	s Wm	Wood
1613	MR	31	Margery	d Charles	Lord
	JN	1	Jane	d Thos	Gittinge
	NO	10	Thos		Cranfild
		15	Jn		Purny
	DE	28	(Blank)	w Wm	Wadop
		30	Evans	s Jn	Waldock
	JA	8	(Blank)	w Jn	Benet
		17	Jane		Deere
1614	JL	1	Hen		Rawlyns
	AU	18	Jn		Newman
	OC	2	Jn		Chapman
	NO	4	Ellen	w Jn	Crowlye
	DE	3	Mary	d Lewis	Latham
		22	Sibyl	d Thos	Gittens
	JA	28	Jn	s Rob	Andrewe
1615	MR	31	Thos		Whiteley
	AP	27	Eliz		Sencer
	MY	31	Rob		Rose
	JN	5	Thos		Armes
	JL	14	Annas		Bunnion
	AU	3	Thos		Calme (? Calne)
		8	Jn	s Jn	Rachell
		22	Jn		Gentle
	SE	14	Joan	w Rob	Andrew
		15	Mary		Norris
	OC	3	Edw		Hodle
	NO	1	Wm	s Wm	Thody
		13	Jn		Yong
		13	Dorothy	w Thos	Gittings
	DE	30	Jn		Rachell
		30	Annas		Pestle
	JA	10	Mary		Yong
		17	Thos		Cunch
	FE	4	Joan	d Wm	Rodwell
		12	Eliz		Rawlings
		15	Joan		Clarke
1616	AP	2	Jn		Wells
		29	Thos		Stokes
	JN	17	Sheffield		Raven
	AU	2	Sam		Lane
		25	Jn		Basse
	SE	13	Margery		Huckle
		23	Frances		Gittings
	OC	2	Judith		Huckle
	JA	2	Mich		Gittings
		4	Wm		Savidg

1616	FE 12	Em		Savidg
(ctd.)	19	Toby	s Nich	Loveledg, illeg.
	MR 23	Geo		Carter
1617	MR 30	Eliz		Cockerell
	MY 28	Alice		Kinswicke
	JN 8	Rob		Kinswicke
	AU 13	Rich		Lorde
	14	Jn		Jaques
	SE 26	Mary		Newold
	NO 22	Eliz		Ravens
	DE 27	Kath		Gill
	JA 7	Eleanor		Culpine
	22	Thos		Wright
	25	Wm		Sharpe
	(? 9)	Hen		Deane
	FE 3	Jn		Bridgnell
	8	Matth		Wells
	14	Lewis		Ap David
	16	Rich		Barlowe
	21	Rich		Jaques
	25	Jn		Darlowe
	25	Mary		Brasier
	MR 12	Jane		Scarborowe
	24	Thos		Gittinges
1618	AU 31	Kath		Culpin
	JN 25	Mary		Greene
	JL 18	Ellen		Andrew
	SE 7	Bridget		Huckle
	21	Wm	s Matth	Dymocke
	FE 3	Luke		Quarrell
	MR 2	Eliz		Lewis, widow
	4	Amy		Clarke
	21	Joan		Hart, widow
1619	AP 20	Jn		Harbord
	MY 15	Bridget		Mumford
	SE 14	Mary		Collines, widow
	15	Wm		Wyant
	23	Jn	s Hen	Brasier
	OC 11	Thos		Cooke
	31	Margery		Shellie
	JA 2	Thos	s Walton	Cowper
	13	Rob		Radwell
	MR 13	Agnes	d Edw	Emmersonn
	17	Wm		Cranfeild
	21	Rich		Cain
1620	AP 4	Thos	s Thos	Harper
	20	Eliz	w Thos	Bonyon
	MY 1	Frances		Darlowe
	1	Philip	w Wm	Harper
	9	Thos		Radwell
	12	Edw		Bishopp
	16	Eliz		Jaques
	17	Joan	w Jn	Radwell
	23	Ann	w Wm	Fox
	23	Jane	d Edw	Emerson
	28	Eliz		Beddinge
	JN 12	Alice	w Edmd	Cranfield
	JL 2	Susan	w Thos	Hawkes
	3	Wm	s Wm	Fox
	7	Humph		Newold
	AU 8	Eme		Newold
	17	Edw		Emerson
	SE 14	Eliz	w Lewis	Latham
	15	Jn		Tyght
	18	Thos		Kynswick
	OC 15	Ann		Hollydaye
	17	Millicent		Cooke

1620	NO	1	Charles	Lord
(ctd.)		18	Jn	Glover
		19	Wm	Crowe
		19	Frances w Jn	Power
	DE	12	Joan	Johnson, widow
	JA	12	Thos	Greene
	MR	14	Christian w Jn	Beddinge
1621	MR	29	Mr.Thos	Cowper
		30	Wm	Harper
	AP	11	Jn	Rickard
	MY	26	Jn	Wilson
	JL	25	Mary	Savage
	AU	15	Isabel	Savage
	SE	3	Jn	Holiday
		5	Widow	Harbord
	OC	25	Edw	Pixley
		29	Widow	Radwell
		29	Wm	Cartwrite, buried at night by Wm. ------
	DE	11	(? Novarine)	Ravens
		12	Widow	Bishoppe
		19	Widow	Decons, gentlewoman
		22	Thos s Thos	Cranfeild
	JA	11	Ann d Abraham	White
		11	Margery d Abraham	White
1622	AP	27	Jn	Hoddle
	MY	12	Eliz	Gittines
		22	Eliz	Slow
	SE	22	Simon	Johnsonn
	NO	24	Rich	Scott
	DE	17	Jn s Rich	Savage
	JA	23	Frances	Lamberd
		28	Jn	Matthew
	FE	22	Francis	Crawley
		27	Kath	Johnsonn
1623	AP	12	Ann w Anthony	Beacham
		18	Wm	Radwell, sen.
		21	Wm	Newman
	MY	2	Wm	Dimmocke
		2	Rob	Bidkin
		6	Helen	Falconer
		27	Eliz	Harper
	JN	1	Matth	Johnsonn
		18	Sir Thos	Hillersdonn
		20	Ann w Anthony	George
	SE	13	Jn s Jn	Rosimund
	DE	10	Seth d Jn	Johnsonn
	JA	6	Mary w Humph	Sharpe
		13	Wm s Matth	Dimmocke
		14	Jn s Matth	Dimmocke
	FE	2	Joan	Ballard, widow
		10	Wm	Jaques
		27	Eliz	Culpine
	MR	20	Peter	Harvey
1624	MR	29	Jn	Crowley
	AP	1	Jn	Lane
		7	Edw	Cowper
	MY	8	Jn s Jn	Sharpe
		19	Jn s Wm	Ridge
	AU	4	Roger	Fitzwilliams
		7	Bridget	Scarburrow
	SE	4	Humph	Rickard
		7	Phoebe	Tite
		11	Ann	Butcher
		14	Margery	Glover
		15	Alice	Stockes
		15	Eliz	Slow

1624	SE	17	Eliz		Allin
(ctd.)		20	Jn		Scarborrow
	OC	3	Michael		Dimmocke
		15	Simon		Cokrill
		15	Thos		Jaques
	NO	9	Eliz	w Wm	Fox
		14	Jn		Alderman
		14	Wm	s Edmd	Cranfeild
		12	Hen	s Wm	Cranfeild
		28	Alice		Waddoppe, widow
		21	Jn		Pettitte
	DE	14	Anthony		George
	JA	7	Wm		Emmersonn
	FE	18	Jn		Fox
		23	Jane		Emmersonn
	MR	8	Rich	s Jane	Glover
1625	MY	19	Edw		Power
		26	Thos		Sugsdinne
	JN	6	Mary		Beddinge
	JL	7	Ann	d Jn	Sharpe
		19	Phoebe	d Wm	Deane
	AU	23	Mr.Wm		Kellie
	OC	27	Thos	s Mr.Jn	Kellie
	NO	20	Rose	w Jn	Shellie
		25	Widow		Algates
	DE	11	Margt		Bodyman
		23	Jn		Power
	JA	14	Wm		Waddoppe
	FE	18	Rich		Ravens
		24	Eliz	s Wm	Androwe
		24	Wm	s Wm	Smith
	MR	12	Dorothy	d Wm	Smith
1626	AP	19	Goodwife		Burrowes
	MY	8	Jn	s Jn	Sharpe, jun.
	JN	6	Eliz	d Jn	Bilcoke
		24	Jane	w Wm	Dow
	JL	10	Humph	s Humph	Newold
	SE	19	Humph	s Humph	Sharpe
		30	Jn		Browne
	OC	19	Frances	d Wm	Cranfeild
		27	Agnes	d Wm	Ridge
		28	Agnes		Waddopp, widow
		28	Jane	d Rich	Lambard
	DE	24	Anne		Newold, widow
	FE	15	Jn		March
1627	AP	2	Beersheba		Ellet
		13	Ann	w Thos	Bonnionn, jun.
	MY	21	Mrs.Seth		Clarke, widow
		28	Ann	d Rob	Andrew
	AU	9	Jn		Bedding
	SE	28	Frances	w Wm	Alletsonn
	OC	12	Kath	w Jn	Kirbie
	MR	19	Matth		Tompkin
1628	AP	30	Eliz	d Jn	Algates
	MY	4	The children of Humph		Sharpe
		26	Wm		Long
	JN	2	Ann	d Jn	Gill
		26	Widow		Sedgman
	JL	15	Thos		Stokes
		17	Eliz		Pollard
		18	Geo		Yarwell
	AU	30	Widow		Crow
	SE	3	Ann		Kellie
		6	Edw	s Wm	Deane
	NO	5	Jn		Radwell
		17	Solomon		Sharpe
		26	Godfrey		Basse

1628	DE	1	Rob	s Rich	Thorpe
(ctd.)	JA	18	Matth	s Matth	Fulks
1629	MY	11	Wm		Hatlee, a stranger
	JN	23	Kath	w Ellis	Johnsonn
		24	Joan	w Anthony	Dow
	JL	17	Jn	s Jn	Scarborrow
	SE	2	Anthony		Lovett, the tithingman
	NO	3	Thos	s Rich	Warren
		10	Alice	w Rich	Warren
		16	Jean	d Anthony	Beacham
	MR	8	Thos	s Thos	Clare
1630	AP	11	Rebecca		Goldsmith
	MY	21	Thos		Pratt
	JN	10	Grace	w Wm	Ridge
	AU	1	Martha	w Jn	Thody
		19	Mary		Hoddle
	SE	15	Thos	s Thos	Wye
	OC	3	Ann		Glover
		21	Francis	s Jn	Waldock
	NO	14	Alice	w Humph	Allin
		15	Nich	s Rob	Foster
		23	Jean		Cramfeild, widow
	DE	29	Jn	s Geo	Crumpeton
	FE	11	Mary	w Edmd	Cramfeild
		21	Thos		Clare
1631	AP	9	Widow		Stokes
		11	Frances		Helder, widow
		23	Eliz	w Thos	Harper
		27	Eliz	d Jn	Sharpe, jun.
	MY	11	Helen		Gregorie, widow, of Lutton, co.Hunts.
	JN	2	Widow		Emmersonn
	JL	3	Joan		Hoddle, widow
	SE	15	Jn	s Jn	Sharpe, sen.
	OC	15	Jn		Bidkin
	NO	1	Widow		Pratt
		5	Jn		Waldocke
	DE	14	Mary	d Widow	Ravens
		18	Thos		Wye
		20	Ann		Lett
		27	Geo		Watsonn
	JA	28	Mary	d Matth	Dymock
	FE	10	Rich		Gale
		21	Eliz	w Thos	Bonnionn, sen.
		26	Widow		Sugsdinne
	MR	1	Cath	w Anthony	Dowe
		11	Thos	s Humph	Wilmor
1632	MY	7	Mr.Thos		Paris
		10	Joan	w Jn	Sharpe, sen.
		16	Wm		Bedding
	JN	5	Widow		Lane
		13	Joan		Welles
		14	Jn		Kirbie
		19	Mary		Gale, widow
		22	Grace	d Walter	Palmer
	JL	1	Mary		Bentley, widow
		12	Jean	w Jn	Rosiman
		13	Alice		Sharpe, widow
		13	Eliz		Darlow, "virgine"
		15	Margt	w Wm	Cramfeild
		16	Elen	d Widow	Butcher
		21	Mary	w Ellis	Johnsonn
		31	Wm		Cramfeild, sen.
	AU	3	Jn		Whitebread
		3	Helen	d James	Tompkin
		4	Joan	d Matth	Dymocke
		20	Mr.Wm		Latham

1632	AU	28	Ann		Knight
(ctd.)		28	Mrs.Kath		Hillersden
		30	Mr.Thos		Hillersden, esq.
	OC	11	Joan	w Rob	Holdstock
	NO	8	Widow		Wright
	DE	1	Anthony		Manlie, gent.
		24	Eliz		Jaques
		24	Agnes	d Wm	Cramfeild
		26	Humph		Wilmor
	JA	5	Wm		Emmersonn
		15	Jn	s Thos	Sharpe
	FE	17	(blank)	s Wm	Ridge
1633	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant)				
1634	AP	15	Jn	s Thos	Foxe
		17	(blank)	s Hen	Latham
	MY	9	Isabel	d Wm	Barber
		10	(blank)	d Jn	Robbisonn
	JN	2	Mary	w Jn	Ballard
		7	Joan	w Jn	Palmer
		13	Eliz		Armes, widow
	JL	1	Thos	s Rich	Thorpe
	AU	22	Ann	d Walter	Palmer
	DE	14	Ann	w Wm	Cramfeild
	JA	15	Mary	d Anthony	Pepper
		17	Eliz	d Jn	Rosiman
		17	Ann	d Ann	Ravens, widow
	MR	21	(blank)	d Edw	Cramfeild
1635	AP	21	Thos	s Wm	Dow
	JN	22	(blank)	s Matth	Dymock
	JL	4	Jn		Whiteley, sen.
		20	Mary	d Thos	Wright
	SE	7	Joan	d Solomon	Hitchcoke
		25	Mr.Hen		Birtch
	JA	5	Edw	s Jn	Kellie, clerk
		15	Rich	s Wm	Rudde
	FE	3	Wm		Deane
		13	Valentine	s Wm	Thodie
	MR	2	Hen		Millard
		6	Simon	s Hen	Latham
		18	Margery		Watsonn, widow
		19	Mary	d Abraham	White
1636	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant)				
1637	JL	13	Widow		Whitley
		16	Jn		Rosiman
	AU	4	Rich		Savage
	NO	1	Dorothy	d Thos	Burrowes
	DE	11	Alice		Swinscow, widow
		24	Nich		Pixley
		27	Anthony		Dow
1638	AP	17	Humph	s Humph	Whitley
	JN	2	Thos		Ravens
	AU	6	Jn	s Bennet	Stringer
	SE	6	Eliz	d Wm	Liveridge
		15	Matth	s Hen	Dymock
		22	Wm		Hoddle, sen.
	OC	27	Jean	w Jn	Bellie, clerk
	NO	2	Jn	s Anthony	Prigmore
		7	Ann	d Thos	Wright
		18	Eliz	d Wm	Rudde
		24	Jn		Harper
	DE	27	Jn		Shellie
	JA	31	James		Tompkin
	FE	8	Frances	w Wm	Liveridge
		15	Bridget		Manfeild
1639	AP	4	Thos		Burrowes
		5	Jn		Busbie
		15	Frances	d Jn	Bilcock

1639	AP 16	Thos	s Jn	Quarrell
(ctd.)	19	Alice	w Jn	Clarke
	JN 4	Mary.		Harper
	JL 4	Jn		Scarborough
	SE 2	Eliz	d Jn	Kellie
	OC 23	Ann	d Mich	Ward
	NO 7	Wm	s Mich	Ward
	15	Eliz	d Benj	Stringar
	FE 15	Ann		Cooper
	29	Margery		Woolmore
	MR 11	Ann	d Rob	Taylour
	FE 15	Jn		Newall
1640	AP 10	Widow		Hoddle
	19	Joan		Dimock
	MY 13	Jn		Persgrave
	30	Jn		Tickle
	JN 20	Jn		Howson
	AU 28	Rob		Worslie
	OC 26	Jn		Clerk
	SE 29	Ann		Pepper
	AU 31	Wm		Casse
	DE 17	Thos		Ridge
	JA 9	Jn		Sharpe
	DE 19	Sibyl		Eckles
	JA 14	Wm		Barber
	27	Walter		Pamour
	27	Mary	w Thos	Write

VOLUME I. 1641 - 1777

1641	AP 2	Susan		Savage, widow
	13	Wm	s Wm	Watts
	MY 6	Eliz		Holliday
	29	Hen		Caperne
	AU 16	Jn		Godward
	OC 14	Abigail	w Solomon	Abbies
	DE 9	Thos		Bonion
	21	"Mattha"		Holdstock
	13	Eliz		Ward
1642	AP 26	Thos	s Thos	Whitbread
	MY 1	Thos		Page
	10	Jn	s Thos	Ballard
	25	Mary	d Thos	Sharp
	JL 25	Ann		Bray, widow
	29	Thos		Harper
	SE 3	Joan	w Jn	Quarrell
	4	Ann	w Francis	Borroughs
	5	Mary	d Jn	Ward
	25	Jn		Sharpe
	OC 13	Widow		Beddin
	NO 3	Wm	s Thos	Whitbread
	JA 7	Jn		Sharpe, clerk
	FE 24	Edw		Caine
	28	Amy		Newold, widow
	MR 5	Geo	s Geo	Pope
1643	AP 4	Wm	s Thos	Street
	13	Alice	d Jn	Row
	30	Em	d Alex	Johnson
	18	Jn	s Francis	Sergeant
	31	Edw		Caine
	MY 14	Jn		Reinold
	JL 30	Thos	s Rob	Holdstock
	31	Mrs.Ann		Kidd
	AU 9	Alice	d Rob	Taylor
	JA 7	Millicent		Yorke
	23	Roger		Helder alias Barker
	MR 7	Jn		Kidd, gent.
1644	MY 22	Wm		Fox

1644	JN 20	Margt		Bonion, wife (1)
(ctd.)	JL 1	Eliz	d Thos	Whitbread
	6	Lewis	s Hen	Rochel
	12	Eliz		Bilcock, wife
	19	Thos		Cane, sen.
	19	Thos		Cane, jun.
	24	Phoebe		Cane, wid. (2)
	24	Margt		Bonion
	AU 1	Jn		Bilcock
	3	Widow		Surmon
	5	Eliz		Crantfield, wife
	7	Wm		Ball
	9	Ann	d Geo	Dow
	SE 21	Joan		Birch, wife
	DE 10	Jn		Goodin
	26	Edee		Ballard
	FE 3	Thos		Waddopp
	10	Alice		Selbie, wife
1645	MY 30	Charles		Bunion
	JN 23	Margt		Granger
	JL 9	Oliver		Hall
	16	Thos	s Solomon	Abbis
	OC 3	Jn		Cane
	MR 12	Thos		Cane
1646	JN 26	Mary		Smith
	DE 19	Ann		Barcock, widow
	JA 23	Jn		Andrew
	FE 10	Ann	d Jn	Goodin
1647	MR 28	Mary	w Rob	York
	AP 6	Jn		Ballard
	23	Mary	d Israel	Travell
	JL 13	Ann		Cranfield
	AU 8	(blank)		Page
	OC 3	Thos		Green
	NO 16	Geo		Bennit
	JA 4	Ann	d Wm	Casse
	FE 21	Margt		Tompkin
	8	Mrs.Mary		Stroud
1648	JN 12	Mrs.Francis		Crawley, widow
	SE 28	Joan		Clark, widow
	OC 27	Sara	d Thos	Pridden
	30	Margt		Holliday
	JA 25	Hen		Hart
1649	JN 8	Jn		Endersbie
	16	Thos		Write
	OC 2	Wm		Smyth
	9	Frances		Bilcock
	19	Abraham		White
	24	Isabel		Jaques, widow
	(blank)	Edw		Dimmock
1650	AP 13	Amy		Bently
	MR 26	Wm		Rudd
	AP 21	Thos	s Jn	Crane (jun. - B.T.)
	28	Mary	d Jn	Dean
	JL 8	Wm		Barber
	FE 19	Mary		Whitbread
	16	Mary		Sharpe and her daughter
	NO 3	Solomon		Abees (Abbis - B.T.)

(1651 & 1652. - No Burials for these years are recorded in the Register or the "Bishops' Transcripts")

(NOTE: Between 1653 & 1657 inclusive, the Register mostly states "deceased" instead of "buried." The "Bishops' Transcript" however gives "buried" for all entries, with the same dates.)

---

(1) Mother of John Bunyan
(2) Sister of John Bunyan

1653	NO	11	Margery	Jaques, widow
	FE	22	Alice d Hen	Hind
		22	(blank) d Jn	Billcock
		22	Thos s Mich	Pratt
	MR	18	Edw s Andrew	Cater
		23	Eliz d Rob	Brittaine
		23	Frysworth widow of Matth	Dymocke
	FE	2	Alice w Wm	Crowe
1654	MR	27	Rob	Cootche
	AP	9	Matth s Geo	Crumpe
	MY	17	Eliz d Francis	Sergeant
	JN	2	Daniel s Jn	Dean, sen.
		17	Jn s Wm	Ridge
		28	Magdalen widow of Wm	Deane
	JL	25	Wm s Wm	Whitbread
	AU	8	Jane d Rich	Deane
		12	Mary widow of Humph	Whitly
		20	Humph s Hannibal	Wiggins
	SE	17	Wm s Godfrey	Basse
		28	Jn s Jn	Smith
	OC	15	Humph s Jn	Sharpe
	NO	15	Grace w Rob	Smyth
		21	Humph s Rob	Smythe
	DE	28	Eliz d Thos	Grundon
	JA	22	Thos s Jn	Sharpe
	FE	3	Hen s Jn	Scarborough
		7	Nich s Nich	Wadduppe
		23	(blank) s Roger	Crumpe
		25	Oliver s Jn	Deane, jun.
1655	MY	15	Lewis	Latham, gent.
		24	Thos s Thos	Lavender
		26	Rich s Geo	Halfehide, gent.
	AU	14	Alice w Wm	Watts
		20	Geo	Pope
	SE	2	Rich s Geo	Crumpe
		3	Eliz d Rob	Hutton
		9	Thos s Jn	Tuckey
		23	Jn s Rich	Knight
		23	Jn	Goodinn (Goodinge - B.T.)
		30	Alice d Jn	Ivory
	NO	22	Eliz d Hen	Hynde
	FE	28	Ann w Thos	Newold
		28	Jane w Anthony	Dowe
1656	AP	16	Rich	Ancell, gent.
	MY	30	"The son and dau.of Jn Deane the younger"	
	AU	18	Wm s Sam	Tayler
		18	Thos s Thos	Lavender
		18	Alice	Lavender, widow
		19	Ann	Ravens, widow
		28	Margery	Barrett, widow
	SE	6	Jane w Wm	Holliday
	OC	12	Ann d Anthony	Dowe, sen.
		19	Rich	Sherman
	NO	5	Geo s Roger	Crumpe
		6	Ann widow of Jn	Peeter
		8	Bridget w Thos	Leveridge
		11	Rob	Farnell
	DE	8	Mary d Edw	Brawne
		22	Wm s Edw	Dymocke
	JA	3	Jn s Jn	Goddard
		13	Eliz widow of Wm	West
		17	Thos s Thos	Hillersdonn, esq.
	JA	20	Jane w Humph	Allynn
	FE	2	Rich	Allynn, gent
		5	Thos	Page
1657	AP	3	Joyce w Wm	Cassen
		12	Jane d Jn	Bylcocke

1657	AP	14	Priscilla widow of Rob		Holdstocke
(ctd.)		25	Eliz	d Thos	Hillersdonn, esq.
	MY	11	James	s Thos	Write
		22	Rich		Smythe
	JN	8	Nich	s Wm	Waddupp
		10	(blank)	d Jn	Crowe
	MY	4	(blank)	s Jn	Deane, jun.
	AU	17	Ann	w Thos	Rizeley
		28	Thos		Waddupe
		17	Rob	s Rob	Smithe
	SE	13	Lewis	s Hen	Latham
		14	Jn	s Jn	Kidd
		27	Thos	s Thos	Gobbynns
		28	Easter widow of Edw		Bateman
	OC	17	Emma	d Jn	Crumpe
	NO	28	Mary	d Thos	Rizeley
		29	Rob		Lovett, esq.
	DE	5	Amy widow of Wm		Dowe, jun.
		9	(blank)	d Wm	Holdstocke
		13	Rob	s Wm	Holdstocke
		13	Ann	w Rob	Andrewe
	JA	12	Thos		Leveridge, sen.
	DE	10	Hen	s Israel	Travell
	JA	30	Jn	s Luke	Quarrell
	MR	14	Thos		Write
1658	MR	28	Ann widow of Edw		Dymocke
		30	Thos		Newolde
	AP	14	Wm		Ridge
		22	Eliz widow of Rich		Thorpe
	MY	9	Mich	s Geo	Crumpe, sen.
		19	Hen		Hynde
		21	Jn	s Wm	Tayler
		15	Mary	w Jn	Guilman
	AU	11	Edy	w Thos	Ballard
	OC	17	Eliz widow of Rich		Allynn
		26	Mary		Hynd, widow
		25	Thos	s Thos	Write
	NO	1	Thos	s Thos	Grundonn
		1	Ann	d Thos	Grundonn
	DE	20	(blank)	s Nich	Hartwell
	JA	21	Emma		Braye, widow
	FE	14	Eliz	d Rob	Crompton, esq.
		20	Alice	w Jn	Johnson
	MR	8	Rose	w Thos	Waddup
		16	Eliz	d Jn	Scarborough
		17	Ann	w Anthony	Pepper
		19	Wm	s Nich	Hartwell
1659	AP	11	Rob	s Chris	Savadg
		12	Wm	s Wm	Clarke
		12	Ann		Bonyonn, widow
		12	Ann	d Thos	Bossinger
	MY	12	Hen	s Jn	Scarboroughe
		7	Eliz	d Wm	Hoddle
		19	Geo	s Geo	Crumpe, jun.
		28	Mary	d Jn	Newold
		28	Eliz	d Walter	Pallmer
		30	Anthony	s Anthony	Dowe
	JN	4	Mary	w Wm	Watts
		4	Ann	d Wm	Coast of Wootton
		8	Phoebe widow of Jn		Endersby
		9	Thos	s Wm	Watts
	MY	26	Susan	d Thos	Beaumont
	JN	14	Francis	s Nich	Hartwell
	MY	28	Alice	d Thos	Seaton of Wilshamstead
	JN	16	(blank)	d Geo	Foxe
		29	Mich		Beaumont, son-in-law of Wm Whittbread
	JL	2	Thos		Prydden, sen.

1659	JL	5	(blank)	d Jn	Guilman
(ctd.)		5	Alice	d Hugh	Dennys
		12	Rich	s Walter	Palmer
		29	Eliz		Allynne of Kempston
		30	Geo	s Anthony	Dowe
	AU	11	Jn		Warde
	SE	6	Mich		Sylbye
	NO	15	Nich	s Nich	Hartwell
	JA	7	Rob	s Rob	Crompton, esq.
		7	Emma	w Wm	Holdstocke
		28	Thos	s Jn	Scarboroughe
	FE	13	Anthony	s Thos	Ballard
	MR	1	Rich		Stoakes
1660	MR	27	Eliz	d Stephen	Jervice
		30	Eliz	w Humph	Allynn
	JN	6	Wm		Hollyday
	MY	13	Roger	s Sam	Coaste
	JN	9	Rob	s Hen	Sturgeon
		22	Anne	d Michael	Sylby
		18	(blank)ø	s Geo	Crumpe, jun.
	JL	2	Thos	s Hen	Sturgeon
		11	Andrew	s Andrew	Cater, gent.†
		13	(blank)ø	s Geo	Halfheid, gent.
		15	(blank)ø	s Hen	Sturgeon
		17	(blank)ø	d Geo	Halfheid, gent.
	AU	2	Thos	s Wm	Crowe
		6	Thos		Rizely
	NO	19	Emme		Sharp, wid.
	DE	20	Mary	w Thos	Wiggynns
		6	(blank)ø	s Thos	Wiggens
	JA	5	(blank)ø	s Wm	Whitbread
		19	Bridget	w Jeremy	Meadowes
	FE	5	Jn	s Rob	Bennett
		10	Ann	d Ann	Hitchcocke
		16	(blank)ø	w Humphry	Allynne
1661	MY	1	Wm	s Nicholas	Waddup
		24	Mary	w Hugh	Dennys
		20	Grace	w Rob	Smythe
		21	Thos	s Jn	Ballard
	JN	1	Geo	s Wm	Foxe
		13	Judith	d Anthony	Dowe
	SP	2	Amy	w Thos	Ancell
	OC	13	Rob	s Edw	Cawne
		14	Wm	s Wm	Darlow
		25	Ann	w Rich	Major
	NO	16	Ann	d James	Bull
		20	Grace	d Thos	Grunden
	JA	12	Wm		Casson
		28	Wm		Rootam
1662	AP	1	Widow		Priddon
		28	Mary	w Jn	Ward
		28	Widow		Fox
	SE	15	Mary	w Jn	Hichcock
		26	Ann		King
	NO	3	Wm		Crow
	JA	19	Jn	s Jn	Beecher, gent.
	FE	18	Mary	w Rich	Knight
1663	AP	7	Hen		Cane
		21	Ann	d Jn	Croe
	MY	15	Eliz	w Thos	Lord
		30	Jane	d Israel	Travill
	JL	3	Thos		Lavender
		18	Thos		Crump

---

† "Bishops' Transcript" gives "clerk."
ø Blank also in "Bishops' Transcript."

1663	AU	10	Thos	s Jn	Smyth
		13	Abigail		Sharrad
	SE	23	Mary		Pridden
	OC	12	Alice	d Wm	Wats
	DE	16	Thamar	w Wm	Darlow
	JA	3	Thos		Gobbins
	FE	26	David	s Wm	Woolhead, of Marston
1664	JL	6	Simon	s Jn	Scarborow
	SE	28	Edw		Johnson
		7	Edw		Annicho
	NO	21	Jn		White
	DE	28	Benj	s Edw	Johnson
	MR	23	Bridget	w Wm	Watts
1665	AP	23	Grace		Andrews
	MY	6	Francis		Howes
		17	Widow		Baudin
		20	Nicholas		Waddop
	JL	22	Kath		Rudd
	AU	14	Alice	d Anthony	Dow
		26	Jn	s Jn	Barrick
	NO	3	Sarah		Priddon
	FE	26	Rob	s Alex	Casse
	MR	24	Rob		Holdstock
1666	AP	4	Jane	w Roger	Crump
	MY	21	Ann	w Edw	Cranfeld
		26	Chris		Hall, vicar.
	JL	9	Jn	s Anthony	Dow
	AU	20	Jn	s Matth	Dimock
	OC	23	Chris	s Chris	Savidg
	JA	21	Rich		Priddon
1667	MR	25	Wm	(s Seth)	Garratt
	AP	22	Wm		Jakes
		25	Mary		Dimocke
		28	Margt		Briten
	MY	10	Eliz	d Seth	Garret
		13	Jane	w Israel	Travell
	JN	17	Joseph	s Joseph	Stevens
	JA	13	Widow		White
	FE	1	Widow		Warde
		2	Jn		Gilman
	MR	6	Eliz	w Wm	Branklyn
		12	Ann	w Thos	Lavender
1668	AP	16	Frances		Rufhead
		10	Jn	s Wm	Darlow
	JN	7	Jn	s Nick	Lord
		9	David		Ierland, vicar
	JL	13	Widow		Thoady
		13	Rich		Knight
		19	Ann	d Rich	Iempey
		25	Widow		Hutton
	OC	9	Thos	s Wm	Coast
		12	Mary	d Thos	Eaptharpe
		24	Wm		Cranfeld
	NO	12	Eliz	w Jn	Hakins
	JA	22	Humphrey		Allin
1669	AP	1	Rich		Iempey
	SE	3	Mary	d Rich	Impey
		15	Miles	s Jn	Munns
	OC	24	Jeremy		Meadows
	NO	12	Edw		Case
	DE	12	(blank)	w	Greene
		13	Eliz		Tuckey
	JA	8	Francis	s Jn	Beecher, gent.
		17	Jn		Scarbrow
		21	Mary		Cane
	FE	23	Ann	w Alex	Case
	MR	13	Rich	s Rich	Iempey

1669	MR	14	Ann		Brawne
(ctd.)		16	(blank)	s Mr.	Geale
		18	Ann	w Wm	Whitley
1670	AP	11	Thos		Hoddell
	JN	4	Thos	s Thos	Eaptharp
		21	Edw		Cranfeld
		23	Ann	w Wm	Hoddell
	AU	10	Mary		Rufhead
	SE	3	Frances	w Jn	Quaril
	NO	1	Widow		Dowe
		11	Thos		Baise
	JA	7	Ann	w Nicholas	Hartwelle
		18	Widow		Goddard
		21	Wm		Branklin
		21	Widow		Rudd
	MR	15	Jn		Haukes, gent.
1671	MY	12	Susan	w Chris	Crouch
	JL	18	Jn		Crow
	AU	21	Eliz	w Matth	Dimock
	SE	16	(blank)	w Edw	Brawne
	OC	8	Gregory		Rachell
	DE	30	Jn		Bilcocke
1672	OC	14	Ralph		Sharpe
	NO	1	Rose		Hodwell
	DE	5	Ealse	w Anthony	Dow
1673				("No Burials")	
1674	AP	19	Mary	d Jn	Barick
	MY	3	Margt	w Gregory	Rachell
	SE	29	Geo		Thoady
	DE	6	Ann		Hitchcock
1675	AP	27	Wm		Rose
	JN	23	Eliz	w Anthony	Prigmer
	AU	16	Judith	w Geo	Thoady
	OC	3	Edw		Cranfeeld
		9	(blank)	w Edw	Cranfeeld
	NO	4	Joan	w Thos	Whitbread
		6	Thos		Wiggins
		14	(blank)	w Jn	Croskat
		30	Widow		Crow
	DE	6	(blank)	w Jn	Lee
		7	Ann	w Rob	Goddard
	JA	3	Rich		Maggor
	FE	7	Thos		Bunyan
		12	Jn	s Anthony	Dowe
	MR	6	Wm	s Wm	Holdstock
		12	Rebecca	d Rob	Crompton
		13	Geo	s Jn	Lee
		14	Lewis	s Wm	Hains
1676	AU	6	Roger		Crumpe
		13	Thos	s Thos	Eaptharp
	OC	2	Sibyl	w Thos	Bement
1677	AP	1	Wm		Whitly
		17	Jn	s Jn	Smith
	MY	26	Alex		Cason
	JL	25	Jane	w Wm	Hains
	AU	18	Barmston	s Mr.Jn	Beechar
	NO	18	Jn	s Jn	White
	DE	21	Jn	s Jn	Abbat
	JA	28	Thos		Whitbread
	FE	1	(Jane†)	w Nicholas	Marteen
1678	AP	23	Eliz	w Seth	Garrat
		23	Frances	d Thos	Hoddell
	JN	22	Widow		Wright
	NO	17	Wm		Watts
	DE	10	Frances	w Wm	Leveridg

† Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1678	MR	11	Widow	Jarvis
		15	Widow	Foxe
		16	Eliz d Jn	Jonson
1679	AP	25	Susan	Casse
	JN	14	Rich s Thos	Lavinder
	JL	18	Ann	Coocke of Kempston
	AU	7	Ann d Geo	Hunt
		9	Matthias	Bedells of Kempston
		26	Rob s Geo	Hunt
	SE	13	Rich	Smith
		21	Hen	Cater, gent.
	OC	10	Benj s Rob	Holdstock
	NO	23	Jn	Flint
	OC	29	Helen w Thos	Batisson
	DE	10	Mary w Ralph	Warren
		14	Ann d Ralph	Woring
		4	Edw	Sharpe
		24	Rich	Rodgars
		27	Mary w Hen	Rachell
		31	Mary w Edw	Sharpe
	JA	14	Mary	Gray
		14	Wm s Mark	Jey
		22	Judith d Mark	Jey
		31	Thos s Jn	Crypley
1680	AP	6	Geo	Crumpe
	MY	13	Ann	Welford, wid., of St.Paul,Bedford.
	AU	5	Margt	Brittain
	SE	24	Wm	Leveridg
		25	Ann	Bunyon (1)
		30	Ann w Geo	Hunt
	OC	20	Rich s Geo	Lasone
		25	Susan d Lewis	Joans of St.Paul, Bedford
		7	Thos	Lord
	NO	17	Martha s Jn	Biggs of Wootton
	JA	8	Jn	Jonson
		10	Mary	Bennet
		19	Mary w Jn	Cripsey
	FE	3	Susan w Thos	Burgas
		10	Thos s Jn	Dorington
		10	Eliz w Jn	King
		10	Sarah d Rob	Godard
		10	Sarah d Jn	Abbat
	MR	17	Mary	Shepoll of St.John, Bedford
1681	AP	5	Thos s Jn	Abbat
		28	Wm	Thoady
	MY	28	Mary w Hen	Jonson
	AU	30	Alice d Geo	Lawson
		30	Thos	Lavender
	SE	24	Rob	Crompton, esq.
	OC	21	(Jane†) w Chris	Savidg
	FE	12	Eliz	Crockatt
	MR	6	Sarah (w Matth†)	Dimock
1682	AP	4	Sam s Sam	Ballard
		15	Wm	Hoddell
	JN	13	Chris s Mr.	Hall
		14	Jn s Joseph	Stivens
	AU	7	Ann d Ralph	Squire
		12	Eliz d Ralph	Squire
	SE	8	Thos s Jn	Lee
		8	Mary d Jn	Scrip
		10	Ferdinando s (Mr†) Jn	& Mary Robinson
	MR	23	Ann d Michael	Silbey
1683	AP	18	Dorothy	Hall
	JN	6	Jn s Mark	Jays
	AU	24	Sarah d Ralph	Woring

(1) Third wife of Thomas, father of John Bunyan
(†) Occurs only in the "Bishops' Transcript."

1683	DE	15	Michael		Silbey
(ctd.)	JA	30	Geo	s Geo	Tansley
	FE	1	Wm		Darlow
		12	Jn	s Jn	Rush
		13	Nicholas	s Nicholas	Hartwell
		17	Rob		Radwell
1684	MR	26	Michael		Silbey
		27	Eliz	w Jn	Newold
	AP	26	Hugh	s Hugh	Slacke
		16	Thos		Bement
		6	Mary	d Rich	Knight
	MY	17	Jn	s Thos	Hillersdon, esq.
		30	Sarah	w Nicholas	Hartwell
	JL	12	Thos	s Thos	Hillersdon, esq.
	MY	20	Thos	s Geo	Hunte
	SE	2	Mary	d Jn	Newold
		2	Geo		Tansley
		17	Anthony		Dowe
	OC	9	Edw		Annico
	DE	9	Hannah	d Wm	Hains
	FE	13	Francis		Warrin
		23	Jn	s Rich	Major
	MR	12	Lovet		Crompton, esq.
1685	MR	30	Geo		Hunt
	AP	28	Jn		Mons
	JL	4	Wm	s Joseph	Clerk
	SE	4	Martha		Rodgar
		5	Mary	w Jn	Annico
	(JA	5	Thos		Battison ✓)
	MR	15	Edw	s Rob	Goddard
1686	AP	23	Cath	w Jn	Barwick
	MY	7	Geo		Grene
	AU	29	Wm	s Thos	Battison
	NO	3	Hannah		Hidich
	JA	25	Thos	s Ralph	Warren
	FE	8	Nicholas		Hartwell
		28	Rebecca		Fox
1687	AP	10	Jn		Crow
		19	Widow		Hodle
	MY	19	Underhill	s Jn	Robinson, curate
		23	Thos		Brewer
		29	Edw		Sperry
		30	Jn	s Jn	Cripsey
	JL	6	Jn		Curfey
		16	Hannah	d Giles	Nicholls
		19	Mary		Sperry
	OC	23	Thos		Windmill
	NO	14	Geo	s Mr.Shem	Hanwell
	DE	10	Sarah	d Oliver	Barber
1688	AP	13	Mrs.Bridget		Beechar
	SE	27	Mary	w Jn	Dorington
	JA	10	Wm		Hains
		9	Eliz	w Hugh	Fewouks
		16	Sara		Roose
		15	Rob		Holstocke
1689	MY	23	Eliz	d Jn	Dorington
	JL	5	Geo		Jayce
		19	Chris		Savage
	AU	10	Thos		Eaptharpe
	SE	8	Rich		Abbott
		14	Ann	w Thos	Eaptharpe
		23	Nicholas		Cassen
		28	Anthony		Prigmore
	OC	22	Geo	s Geo	Gaise

✓ Occurs in "Bishops' Transcripts" only, where it is interlineated.

1689	DE 26	Grace	w Nicholas	Lord
(ctd.)	15	Ann	d Jn	Rush of Hardwick (in Elstow)
	MR 20	Ann		Hartwell
1690	AP 22	Jn		Bery
	7	Mary	w Jn	Tucker
	21	Rob		Beaument
	25	Israel		Travill
	MY 2	Ann	d Geo	Person
	18	Thos		Powell
	AU 10	Eliz	d Rich	Knight
	26	Eliz		Wiks
	OC 2	Matth		Dimmock
	4	Eliz	d Jn	Cromp
	16	Mary	w Math	Dimmock
	JA 16	Sarah	w Joseph	Barker
	FE 20	Lucy	w Francis	Sargent
1691	MY 10	Jn		Dix
	JL 18	Eliz	d Shem	Hanwell
	27	Frances	w Rob	Rose
	AU 10	Shem		Hanwell
	22	Jn	s Cator	White
	24	Francis		Sargent
	NO 16	Eliz	w Thos	Ruffhead
	JA 6	Jn	s Geo	Person
	MR 1	Mary	w Matth	Dimock
	20	Ann	w Rich	Maggor
1692	AP 12	Wm	s Jn	Dorington
	18	Jn		Ingerson
	29	Philippa		Dorington, wid.
	AU 14	Jn		Crumpe
	SE 10	Eliz	w Joseph	Norman
	14	Mary	w Seth	Garrat
	NO 20	Mary	d Rich	Knigh (Knight - B.T.)
	DE 4	Mary	d Dan	Stef
	JA 24	Thos		Priddon
	29	Mrs.Margery		Hanwell
	FE 20	Wm		Holdstock
	MR 9	Susan		Darlow
	18	Edw		Brawne
1693	AP 25	Constance	d Jn	Rush
	JL 3	Jn	s Jn	Francis
	JN 4	Jn	s Rich	Magor
	AU 8	Mary	w Thos	Hillersdon, esq.
	10	Ealce		Rose, wid.
	13	Tabitha		Beedles
	30	Jn		Barwick
	SE 25	Rich		Knight
	NO 14	Eleanor	w Nich	Lord
	16	Mary	d Walter	Allin
	13	Mrs.		Magney
	DE 8	Eleanor		Johnson, wid.
	29	Ann	w Hugh	Slack
	JA 22	Ann		Ball
	FE 27	Mark		Jayes
	MR 11	Hugh	s Hugh	Slack
	15	Joan		Bossinger
1694	MR 28	Eliz		Curfey
	28	Jn		Roberts
	29	Jn		Fox
	AP 3	Mrs.Eliz		Crompton
	10	Thos	s Thos	Lord
	28	Eliz	d Jn	Fox
	30	Cater		White
	MY 29	Rob		Goddard
	28	Mary	d Dan	Steff
	JN 10	Jn	s Thos	Lord
	SE 4	Hugh		Fewkes
	NO 1	Thos		Battison

1694	NO	15	Eliz	w Philip		White
(ctd.)	DE	1	Jn			Annicow
	FE	6	Jn			Lee
	JA	3	Sarah			Goderd
	FE	2	Edw			Goderd
		17	Jn			Deanne
		29	Eliz	d Matth		Dimock
1695	MY	22	Ann			Holstock, wid.
		23	Wm	s Rob		Godard
	JN	29	Jn			Beckett
	JL	8	Joan	w Geo		Griggs
		10	Rich	s Rich		Major
		25	Ralph			Squire
	AU	23	Ann	w Dan		Steffe
	OC	18	Mary	w Rob		Rose
		28	Mark			Jeyes
	NO	4	Valentine			Latimer
	NO	17	Geo			Peirson
	DE	11	Ann wid. of Geo			Peirson
	JA	5	Eliz	w Gideon		Coe
		28	Eliz	d Gideon		Coe
	MR	7	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Osmond
		9	Mary	w Jn		Osmond
		9	Jn			King
		13	James	s Jn	Grace	Ward
		16	Geo	s Jn	Grace	Ward
1696	AP	23	Hen			Dearmer
	NO	29	Jn	s Chas	Ann	Waterfield, infant
	DE	2	Matth	s Hen	Ann	Prigmer, infant
		27	Widow			Sperry
	FE	10	Audrey	d Jn		Tucker
	JN	5	Eliz	w Gideon		Coe
	JL	9	Widow			Dixs
	AU	16	Jn			Whitebread, gent.
	NO	7	Hen			Johnson, labr.
		15	Edw			Russell, infant of a travelling woman.
	DE	20	Dan	s Chas	Ann	Waterfield
		26	Eliz			Feild
	JA	4	Mr.Wm			Chamberlain
		18	Ann	d Jn		Tucker
	FE	26	Thos			Hillersdon, esq.
1698	AU	10	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Lavender
	OC	26	Mary	w Jn		Rose, labr.
		27	Eliz	d James	Mary	Morris
	DE	28	Rob	s John	Mary	Sanders
	JA	27	Hester	w Dan		Bishop
1699	MY	5	Rob			Goddard, youth
		7	Widow			Johnson
	JL	5	Mr.Rob			Rose (wheelwright✓)
	OC	12	Jn			Munns
		22	Thos			Narberry
	JA	20	Thos			Wiggins
	MR	10	Marrah	d Jn		Tucker
1700	MY	15	Anne			Mee
	JN	16	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Dixs
	AU	5	Sarah	w Geo		Green
		22	Sam	s Edw	Ann	Simson
		23	Amy	w Nathl		Brewer
	OC	11	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Sharp
		21	Eliz			Marrat, wid
	NO	4	Susan	w Hen		Prigmer, jun.
		24	Thos			Hutton
		28	Ann			Wiggins, wid.
	FE	29	Mary			Dean, wid.
1701	JN	12	Clement			Hutton
		13	Mrs.Eliz			Hillersdon
	JL	28	Jn			Francis

(✓) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1701	AU	11	Mrs.			Whitbread
(ctd.)		16	Wm			Sharp, farmer
	OC	14	Eliz			White, wid.
	DE	25	Eliz	d	Jn	Sarah Squire
		30	Jn	s	Jn	Sarah Squire
	JA	15	Helen	d		Helen Clarke
	FE	19	Widow			Bossinger
		17	Chas			Waterfield
	MR	3	Hen			Ratchel, sen., parish clerk
		19	Sarah	w	Jn	Larkinson
1702	AP	1	Edw	s	Thos	Eliz Lavender
		1	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz Lavender
		22	Rob			Webb, servant
	JN	30	Jn			Rose, labr.
	JL	30	Vincent	s	Nathl	Mary Brewer
	AU	15	Nathl	s	Nathl	Mary Brewer
		19	Ann	w	Jn	Ruffhead of Renhold
	NO	25	Rich			Major, labr.
	DE	24	Hester	d	Wm	Ann Salisbury
	FE	12	Susan	d	Jn	Eliz Hale
		25	Amy			Holstock, wid.
	MR	4	Eliz	d	Jn	Ann Crump
1703	JN	30	Ann			Butcher, wid.
	JL	4	Jn			Dorrington, tailor
		5	Jn			Hitchcock
	AU	1	Eliz			Haines
	SE	4	Cath			Crump, wid.
		11	Ann	w	Nicholas	Lord, carptr.
	NO	15	Mr.(?Geo)			Lawson, tailor
		7	Edy	w	Thos	Cawne, from Wilshamstead
	DE	1	Sarah	d	Thos	Eliz Coot
		10	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz Priddon
		14	Frances	w	Geo	Griggs
		29	Ann			Chaulkly, servant
	FE	10	Jn	s	Jn	Ann Battison
	MR	19	Hen			Ratchel, farmer
1704	MY	28	Martha			Cranfield
	AU	24	Jane	d		Mary Lawson, wid
		30	Mary	w	Oliver	Barber, labr.
	NO	22	Thos	s	Wm	Mary Bean
	DE	25	Giles			Nicholls, labr
	JA	8	Jn			Woodin, servant
		19	Jn			Tucker, labr.
	JA	20	The Lady Eliz			Becher, wid., from Bow, Midx.
	FE	20	Eliz	d	Hugh	Mary Slack, labr.
	MR	8	Ann	d	Geo	Ann Goddard, blacksmith
1705	MY	5	Geo			Griggs, labr.
		14	Eliz			Coot, wid.
		14	Eliz			Fuller, servant
		24	Mary	w	Hugh	Slack, labr.
	JN	5	Thos			Worseley, servant
		16	Sarah	d	Wm	Mary Tailor, labr.
		21	Sarah	d	Chris	Frances Johnson, labr.
	JL	6	Jn			Adams, labr.
		6	Eliz	w	Jn	Adams
		15	Ann	d	Hugh	Slack, labr.
	AU	6	Jn			Manning, labr.
		27	Mary	d	Thos	Sarah Garret, labr.
	OC	17	Eliz			Squire, wid.
		23	Ann			Waterfield, wid.
	NO	21	Ann	d	Jn	Ann Adams, labr.
	DE	10	Thos			Islip, labr.
		16	Ann wid.of Thos			Islip
	JA	13	Cath			Williamson, wid.
	FE	25	Francis	s	Wm	Mary Bean, wheelwright
		28	Ann	d	Matth	Eliz Harper, labr.
	MR	11	Rob	s	Geo	Ann Goddard, blacksmith

1705 (ctd.)	MR	11	Rob			Allen, brother to Frances w. of Chris Johnson
		23	Jn			Battison, wheelwright
1706	AP	4	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Lavender, labr.
		19	Sarah	d Wm	Ann	Dixs, joiner
	MY	17	Seth			Garret, labr.
		31	Geo			Lawson, tailor
	JN	16	Simon			Tailor, labr.
	AU	4	Ann	d Hen	Eliz	Johnson, labr.
		25	Hannah	w Wm		Salisbury, labr.
	OC	10	Joseph	s Wm	Mary	Laiton, farmer
	DE	9	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Sharp, farmer
1707	MY	6	Mary			Brawne, wid.
		12	Jn	s	Sarah	Dymock
	JN	26	Thos	s	Ann	Battison
	AU	10	Sarah			Goodship of Wilshamstead, wid.
		25	Eliz	d	Eliz	Dean
	DE	27	Ann			Crump, wid.
	FE	6	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Goddard
		17	Hen	s Jn	Ann	Crump
		24	Eliz	w Matth		Rivess of Cardington
1708	AP	24	Edw	s Matth	Eliz	Harper, labr.
	JL	28	Jane	w Jn		Smith, tailor
	AU	10	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Bean, wheelwright
	SE	22	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Hillersdon, esq.
		22	Ann			Munns, wid.
	NO	30	Thamar	w Jn		Berry
	JA	5	Susan	w Rich		Allen, labr.
		5	Ralph	s Wm	Ann	Warner, labr.
		5	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Warner, labr.
	FE	21	Mary	w Wm		Bean, wheelwright
		22	Jn	s Francis	Mary	Norman, labr.
	MR	3	Damaris	w Nicholas		Lord, jun.
1709	AP	1	Nicholas			Lord, jun., mat-maker
	JN	6	Eliz			Johnson, wid.
	OC	2	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Dix, joiner
	NO	10	Geo			Fox, labr.
	FE	4	Eliz	w Wm		Hillersdon, esq.
1710	AP	2	Eliz	w Thos		Pridden, blacksmith
	MY	7	Geo	s Geo		Goddard of Renhold, blacksmith
	JN	10	Wm			Warner, labr.
	AU	1	Wm			Marriot, shopkeeper
		31	Eliz	d	Mary	Lawson, wid.
	SE	2	Mary	w Wm		Taylor, labr.
	DE	11	Wm	s Rich		Allen, labr.
	JA	7	Wm			Fowkes, labr.
	FE	5	Rich	s Rich		Andrews, innkeeper
1711	AU	1	Mary		Mary	Lawson, wid.
	DE	2	Eliz	d Rob		Ingram, labr.
	MR	5	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Smith, shoemaker.
		5	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Smith, shoemaker
		16	Eliz			Taylor, wid.
1712	AU	29	Ann	w Moses		Thompson, labr.
	SE	21	Thos			Kitchener, wheelwright
	OC	16	Eusebius			Steff
	MR	14	Jn	s Geo	Eliz	Allen, tailor
1713	AP	24	Alice			Nichols, wid.
		26	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz	Hale, cooper
	MY	20	Wm	s Wm		Fowkes, labr., decd.
	JN	9	Sarah	w Wm		Scott, labr.
	NO	6	Jn	s Jn		Crump, labr.
	DE	5	Mary	d Jn		Crump, labr.
	JA	4	Jn			Berry, servant
		17	Edw	s Thos		Woodward, labr.
	MR	6	Anthony			Lament, labr.
		8	Rich	s Hen		Johnson, labr.
1714	AP	13	Ann	d Jn		Smith, shoemaker

1714	JL	8	Jn	s Francis		Norman, labr.
(ctd.)	AU	11	Rich			Tucker
		14	Oliver			Barber
		23	Eliz	w Jn		Smith, shoemaker
	NO	21	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Randal
	DE	3	Jn			Newold , sen.
	JA	14	Rob	s Jn	Eliz	Goddard
	FE	28	Jn	s Jn		Newill of Willington
	MR	8	Jn	s Matth		Dymoke
		17	Moses			Thompson, labr.
1715	MR	30	Geo	s Geo		Allen, tailor
	MY	3	Widow			Manning
	JL	13	Jane			Lee, wid.
	SE	20	Eliz			Sharpe
	OC	3	Jn	s Thos	Priscilla	Aubery
	NO	23	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Dix
	DE	11	Thos	s Thos	Sarah	Woodward
	MR	13	Eliz	d	Widow	Foukes
1716	JL	23	Susan			Crump
	NO	25	Nicholas			Lord, carpenter
		25	Mary	d Joseph	Susan	Smith
	JA	20	Ann	w Hen		Prigmore
	FE	8	Geo	s Jn	Rebecca	Fox, carpenter
1717	JN	10	Widow			Francess
	FE	16	Eliz			Berry, wid.
1718	MY	25	Jn	s Thos	Priscilla	Aubery
	SE	4	Eliz	d Thos		Woodward
	NO	23	Wm	s Hen		Johnson, labr.
1719	AP	10	Cath	w Francis		Warren
	MY	26	Anthany	s Philip	Mary	Prigmore
		30	Wm			Knight, servant
	JN	12	Mary	w Philip		Prigmore
		19	Widow			Lamant
		28	Matth	s Geo		Green
	JL	28	Francis			Padman, shepherd
	AU	20	Widow			Priddon
		31	Wm			Dix, joiner
	SE	22	Hen			Rhodon, infant
	OC	18	Percival			Goddard, infant
		27	Matth			Dymoke, shepherd, of Bedford
	DE	10	Ann	d Rob		Ingram, labr.
	JA	15	Mr.Hen			East, clerk
	FE	7	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Tomms
	MR	10	Sarah	d Thos	Sarah	Woodward
1720	AP	18	Jn	s Rob	Eliz	Ingram
		25	Matth			Prigmore, boarder in this parish
	JL	16	Ann	d Philip	Susan	Prigmore
	AU	23	Savage	s	Mary	Warren
	SE	1	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Smith, shoemaker
	OC	3	Sarah	w Wm		Henchman, grocer
	NO	27	Mary	w Chas		Boomer, mason
		28	Jn			Osmond, maltster
	JA	20	Jn			Barber, gardener, of Meppershall
	MR	16	Wm	s Geo	Sarah	Green
1721	AP	3	Mary	d Geo	Sarah	Green
		11	Matth			Green of Cardington
		18	Edw			Hale, cooper
	SE	9	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Tomms
		12	Dan			Steff, labr.
		20	Eliz	w Wm		Cook, labr.
	OC	9	Jn			Allen, apprentice
	NO	14	Ralph			Warren, maltster
	JA	21	Chas	s Edw	Ann	Cowley
	MR	22	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Tomms
1722	AP	17	Jn	s Edw	Sarah	Dew
		22	Ann	d Jn		Cox
	MY	17	Jn			Beaumont, matmaker
	JN	4	Hannah			Thompson

1722	JL	11	Rob			Hern, shepherd
(ctd.)		29	Geo			Green, labr.
	SE	27	Thomasin	w Jn		Dorrington, tailor
	OC	18	Susan			Rachel, wid.
1723	MR	26	Martha	d Edw	Ann	Cowley
	AP	7	Wm			Salisbury, labr.
	MY	15	Matth			Harper, shepherd
		24	Eliz			Harper, wid.
	JN	8	Eliz			Hern, wid.
	JL	3	Rich	s Wm	Eliz	Hill
		16	Nathl			Brewer, hayward
	JL	21	Jn			Dorrington, tailor
	OC	3	Edw			Cowley, husbandman
		7	Hen			Prigmore, shepherd
	NO	15	Jn			Hale, carpenter
		22	Margt			Steff, wid
		25	Ann			Bennet, wid.
	DE	9	Hen			Prigmore, infant
	JA	26	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Daniel
	FE	21	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Smith
		28	Ann			Marriott, infant
	MR	5	Mary			Hitchcock, wid.
1724	AP	28	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Dunkley
	MY	24	Geo	s Jn	Rebecca	Fox
	JN	13	Thos			Stanbridge, husbandman
	AU	16	Sarah	d Jn	Eliz	Goodard
	SE	11	Jn			Newold, innkeeper
	OC	11	Alice			Haines, wid.
	NO	26	Eliz			Johnston, sojourner
	DE	7	Eliz	w Thos		Lavender
	MR	13	Jn			Goddard, blacksmith
		18	Eliz	d Hen	Sarah	Woodward
1725	MR	26	Rich			Anderson, carpenter
	AP	11	Wm			Hillersdon, esq. died AP 6
		28	Rich	s Thos	Mary	Dunkley
	MY	11	Eliz			Dean
	JN	28	Susan	w Philip		Prigmore
	SE	29	Mary			Dorrington, wid.
	OC	11	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Toms, infant
1726	AP	14	Hannah			Newold, of Cople
		26	Eliz	w Geo		Aline, tailor
		27	Susan			Dimocke, wid.of St.Mary, Bedford
	MY	18	Ann	w Jn		Smith, tailor
	AU	1	Sarah			Dimocke
		19	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Staggers
	SE	25	Ann	w Jn		Crump
		30	Thos	s Wm	Sarah	Row, infant, of St.Giles,London
	NO	3	Jn	s Wm		Cory
		12	Wm	s Rich	Ann	Allin
		15	Rich			Allin, labr.
	FE	3	Jn			Crump, labr.
		6	Rebecca			Crouch of Houghton Conquest
	MR	11	Ann			Marriot, wid.
		12	Ann	d Joseph		Smith
		23	Sam	s Thos		Donkley
		24	Mary			Brown wid. of "Stoten" (?Staughton
1727	MR	28	Edw	s Edw		Cowley
	AP	16	Mary	d Edw	Sarah	Dew, infant
		21	Ann	d Edw	Sarah	Dew
	JN	13	Mary			Anderson, wid.
	SE	20	Jn	s James	Mary	Warren
	OC	3	Hester	w Benj		Crocket
		18	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Barker
		19	Thos	s Jn	Ann	Cox
		20	Sarah	d Wm	Eliz	Hill
		29	Mrs.Ann			Warren, wid.
		29	Jn	s Edw	Eliz	Pheasant
	NO	16	Thos			Webster

1727	NO	30	Helen			Blunsam
(ctd.)	DE	26	Eliz	d Geo	Eliz	Allin
	JA	27	Sam	s Jn		Staggers
	FE	24	Mary	d Benj		Dodson
		26	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Tombs
	MR	13	Wm			Cook, labr.
		13	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Tombs
		16	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Daniel
		24	Edith	d Jn	Mary	Straton
1728	AP	18	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Bull
		24	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Stratton
	MY	7	Thos	s James		Warren, farmer
	JN	19	Jn			Lord
	JL	8	Sarah			Litchfield
	AU	27	Mary	d Wm		Rends
		29	Rob	s Rob		Ingram
	OC	15	Thos Farrer			Hillersdon, esq.
	NO	11	Joyce	d Thos		Lawson, traveller
		25	Hen			Green of Cotton End, Cardington
	DE	3	Sarah			Willson of Stagsden
		29	Joseph			Smith, labr.
	JA	30	Francis	s Edw		Dew
	FE	26	Wm	s Thos		Perkins
		27	Edw	s Edw		Cowley of Tempsford
	MR	17	Dorothy	w Jn		Larkinson
1729	MY	12	Mr.Wm			Pennyfather
		13	Mr.Thos			Kale
	JL	23	Jn	s Humphrey		Rhoden
	OC	10	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Smith
		13	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Staggars
		23	Hugh			Slack, labr.
	NO	5	Eliz	w Hen		Johnson, labr.
		11	Martha			Cowley, wid.
		11	Eliz	w Thos		Tombs
		22	Thos			Dunkley, labr.
	DE	21	Ann	w Edw		Cowley of Tempsford
	JA	22	Sam			Green of Cardington, husbdn.
	FE	11	Eliz			Goddard, wid.
		27	Jn			Mackanis, weaver
1730	AP	25	Thos			Garret (Gerrard - B.T.), labr.
		29	Mary	w James		Warren
	MY	5	Ann	w Jn		Adams, labr.
		8	Geo			Allen, tailor
		24	Jn			Staggars, labr.
	JN	2	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Cox
		7	Wm			Teagle, labr.
		16	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Hill
		17	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Bull
	JL	8	Thos			Stonebridge, husbdn.
	AU	14	Eliz			Hale, wid.
	SE	6	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Cox
	DE	13	Mary			Lord, wid.
		20	Mary			Lawson, wid.
	MR	5	Mary	d Dan		Holmes, widr.
		16	Hannah			Muns, spinster
1731	AP	26	Wm			Scott, labr.
		27	Thos			Purkins, labr.
	MY	12	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Perkins
	JN	9	Sam	s Sam	Mary	Newton
	AU	22	Wm	s (Thos✓)	Mary	Dunkley, wid.
		31	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Perry
	MR	15	Ann	w Humphrey		Rhoden, labr.
1732	AP	28	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Batisson
	MY	11	Sarah	d Wm	Eliz	Hill, innholder
	JL	7	Thos			Lavender, old man.
	AU	24c	Martha	d Jn	Mary	Stratton, labr.
	DE	5	Sarah	w Matth		Skevington, gent, buried in linen.

(✓) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1732	JA	24	Frances	d Edw	Mary	Pheasant, baker
(ctd.)		27	Frances	w Hen		Johnson, gent.
	FE	8	Maurice	s Maurice	Margt	Bellamy, shepherd
		9	Thomasin	w Sam		Osborne, gent.
		20	Thos	s Rob	Susan	Herbert, labr.
1733	AP	11	Sarah			Croot, spinster, from Kempston
	JN	15	Eliz			Dawes, wid.
	AU	5	Jn	s	Martha	Whitmell, singlewoman
		7	Martha			Whitmell, singlewoman
	OC	15	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Cox, husbandman
	DE	22	Eliz	d Maurice	Margt	Bellamy, shepherd
	FE	22	Lydia			Teagle, wid.
1734	MR	25	Jn			Daniel, labr.
	AP	7	Rich			Battison, labr.
		19	Jn	s Thos	Dorothy	Busby, labr.
		21	Esther			Salisbury, spinster, unbapt.
	MY	5	Hen			Woodward, tailor, from Houghton Conquest
		13	Jn			Adams, labr.
	JN	18	Ann	w Thos		Barker, labr.
	JL	10	Jn			Priddon, blacksmith, from Wootton
	OC	13	Cath			Dorrington, spinster
		13	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Wells, husbandman
	DE	5	Eliz	d Wm	Rebecca	Rands, labr.
	FE	23	Hen			Johnson, gent.
1735	AP	16	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Battison, labr.
	JN	1	Susan			Rachel, spinster
	JL	10	Mary	d Rich	Eliz	Wingrave, labr.
		25	Eliz	d Peter	Mary	Johnson, gent.
	AU	14	Martha			Stonebridge, wid.
		22	Eliz	d Wm *	Mary	Holyoake, baker
	SE	2.	Mary	d Rob	Mary	Campion, soldier
		20	Wm	s	Martha	Herbert, singlewoman
	FE	6	Mary	w Peter		Johnson, gent.
1736	MY	12	Sarah			Garrett, wid.
	JL	1	Susan			Dymoke, spinster
	AU	4	Wm	s Thos	Audrey	Tomms, tailor
	FE	13	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Holyoak, baker
		23	Sam			Pennifather, yeoman
	MR	20	Francis			Norman, labr.
1727	MR	27	James	s Jn	Mary	Stratton, labr.
	AP	4	Humphrey			Roden, labr.
	OC	4	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Cox, husbandman
		13	Jane	w Rich		Willey, supervisor in the Excise
		19	Thos			Priddon, sen., blacksmith
		21	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Tysom, labr.
		24	Dan			Robinson, labr.
	NO	8	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Wells, husbandman
	JA	1	Rebecca	w Wm		Rands, labr.
		21	Ann	w Francis		Brown, labr.
	FE	15	Mary	d Rich	Mary	Robinson, labr.
		27	Thos	s Dan	Christiana	Lingard, shepherd
	MR	16	Jn	s Thos	Audrey	Tomms, tailor
1738	MR	29	Mary			Salisbury, spinster, from Kempston
	AP	10	Rob			Herbert, labr.
		11	Wm			Cowley, labr.
	MY	5	Thos	s Thos	Audrey	Tomms, tailor
		19	Edw	s Wm	Mary	Knight, labr.
	JL	7	Matth			Skevington, gent.
		18	Susan	d Rob	Eliz	Allen, blacksmith
	AU	11	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Wingrave, labr.
	OC	1	Thos	s Dan	Christiana	Lingard, shepherd
		1	Eliz	d Rob		Herbert, deceased
	JA	18	Sam	s Sam	Eliz	Buckle, labr.
		22	Eliz	w Rob		Ingram, labr.
	FE	4	Jn			Allen, labr.

* Written over "Thomas" underlined (? for deletion); B.T. gives "Thomas."

1738	FE	13	Thos	s	Rich	Mary	Robinson, labr.
1739	MY	10	Mary	w	Jn		Smith, labr.
	AU	26	Leonard	s	Wm	Rebecca	Rands, labr.
	SE	4	Sarah				Green, wid.
	OC	30	Sarah				Pennifather, wid.
	NO	7	Diana	d	Dan	Christiana	Lingard, shepherd
		17	Mary	d	Thos	Rebecca	Webster, shoemaker
		25	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Cox, husbandman
	DE	6	Mary	d	Rob		Herbert (decd.) and Eliz (now wife of Wm.Rands)
	JA	13	Eliz	d	Peter	Eliz	Johnson, gent.
		20	Francis				Warren, wheelwright
	FE	8	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Bonham, labr.
		21	Jn				Cox, husbandman
1740	MR	31	Mary				Webster, wid.
	AP	8	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Cox, husbandman
		8	Mary	d	Rob	Sarah	Cowley, labr.
	MY	28	Vincent	s	Vincent	Sarah	Massam, weaver.
	JN	8	Mary	d	Geo	Ann	Covington, thatcher
	JL	17	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Barnett, shoemaker
	OC	19	Edw				Dew, labr.
		29	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Tysom
	NO	10	Audrey	w	Thos		Tomms, tailor
		11	Ann				Rowden, wid.
		19	Eleanor	w	Chas		Robinson, butcher
	JA	27	Mary	w	Wm		Corey, labr.
	FE	12	Mary	w	Sam		Newton, carpenter
1741	MR	30	Christian	d	Dan	Christiana	Lingard
	JN	14	Rob				Cowley, labr.
	JL	8	Susan	w	Rob		Musgrave, farmer
		13	Eliz	w	Jn		Aniko, labr.
		31	Hen	s	Peter	Eliz	Johnson, gent.
	SE	15	Eliz				Scott, wid.
		16	Jn	s	Wm	Susan	Rands, labr.
		16	Francis				Brown, labr.
	OC	22	Wm	s	Wm	Susan	Rands, labr.
		28	Rob	s	Thos	Mary	Ingram, labr.
	DE	20	Wm				Marsom, weaver.
	JA	21	Eliz	d	Wm	Susan	Rands
		26	Sarah	d	Wm	Sarah	Marsom
	FE	5	Rob	s	Rob	Eliz	Allen, blacksmith
1742	AP	18	Wm				Makom, infant
		20	Mary				Rowden, singlewoman
	MY	18	Ann	w	Jn		Smith, labr.
		22	Wm	s	Geo	Ann	Covington, thatcher
	JN	4	Thos	s	Rich	Eliz	Wingrave, labr.
		15	Susan	w	Wm		Rands, labr.
		26	Geo	s	Thos	Sarah	Goddard, blacksmith
		27	Sarah	d		Mary	Stokes, illeg.
	JL	3	Ann	d	Joseph	Eliz	Yeoviley, trooper
	AU	1	Rich				Robinson, labr.
	NO	3	Thos				Tomms, tailor
		21	Jn				Smith, tailor
	FE	23	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Bonam
1743	AP	29	Eliz				Dorrington, singlewoman
	MY	1	Wm	s	Wm		Rams, infant
		5	Eliz				Allin, wid.
		5	Wm	s	Dan	Christian	Linger
	JL	19	Ann	w	Thos		Lilburn
		21	Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Tysom
		29	Mary	d	Sam	Mary	Bukle
		29	Jn				Pickle, apothecary
	SE	3	Jn	s		widow	Marsom
		17	Rich	s	Hen	Mary	Johnson
		18	Mary				Daniel, wid.
		14	Sarah	d	Chas	Eliz	Purser
	DE	22	Mary	w	Jn		Tysom, shepherd

1743	JA	4	Eliz			Alen, wid.
(ctd.)		30	Hen			Johnson, labr.
	FE	22	James	s James	Eliz	Risley, farmer
	MR	13	Mary	w Jn		Smith, shoemaker
1744	JN	16	Eliz	w Jn		Anico
	SE	6	Mary	d Geo	Ann	Covington
	DE	20	Sarah			Cowley, wid.
	FE	28	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Cumberland
	MR	4	Eliz	d James	Eliz	Risely
		12	Wm			Simpson
1745	JL	3	Hannah			Ape
	NO	12	Dorothy	w Thos		Busby
	FE	14	Sarah			Hudson, spinster
		14	Sarah	w Wm		Finding
		15	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Cumberland
	MR	9	Eliz	d Jn		Smith, shoemaker
1746	MY	1	Widow			Adams
	JN	24	Eliz			Lindford,* singlewoman
	JL	22	Wm	s Wm	Sarah	Finding
	SE	29	Eliz	d Thos	Sarah	Goddard
	OC	6	Edw			Pheasant
	JA	11	Joanna	w Chas		Robinson, butcher
	MR	11	Widow			Dorrington
1747	MR	26	Rebecca	w Jn		Fox, sen.
	JL	17	Mary	w Thos		Barker
	AU	12	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Barker
	SE	8	Thos			Woodward, labr
	OC	6	Jacob	s Jn	Hannah	Smith
	DE	26	Chas			Robinson, butcher
		30	Mary			Robinson, wid.
		31	Sarah			Spires, spinster
	JA	13	Simon	s Geo	Ann	Covington
	MR	8	Ann			Battison, wid.
1748	AP	14	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Barrett
		20	Eliz	d Geo	Ann	Covington
		22	Thos			Goddard
	MY	6	Susan			Smith, wid.
		23	Wm			Salisbury, labr.
		31	Jn			Anicow
	JN	10	Thos			Lilbourne of Haynes
	AU	12	Martha			Langley, spinster
	OC	7	Cath	w Jn		Houghton
		9	Jn			Stratton, labr.
	JA	14	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Squire
	MR	19	Geo	s Geo	Eliz	Purser
1749	MY	29	Susan	d Wm	Mary	Cumberland
	JL	31	Wm			Carter, labr.
	SE	29	Joseph	s Thos	Mary	Ingram
	OC	20	Mary	d Hen	Mary	Perkins
	NO	21	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Bonham
	DE	25	Ann	d	Ann	Cowley
	JA	14	Jn	s Matth	Sarah	Makom
		24	Mary	w Thos		Lord
	FE	14	Chas	s Chas	Eliz	Purser
		21	Sarah			Perkins, wid.
	MR	4	Jn			Battison
		13	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Smith
		18	Geo			Purser
		24	Jane	d Thos	Mary	Smith
1750	AP	7	Mary	d Benj		Crocket, widr.
		14	Susan	d	Mary	Norman, wid.
	MY	31	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Garner
	JN	26	Sarah	w Sam		Berry, wheelwright
	JL	23	Penelope	dJn	Mary	Malme
	AU	7	Eliz			Fooks
	SE	22	Rachael	d Thos	Eliz	Jofferys

* Written over "Jackson" struck through.

1750	NO	6	Hen				Rachel, parish clerk
(ctd.)		17	Sarah	d		Sarah	Godderd, wid.
		29	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Molden
	DE	25	Susan	d	Maurice	Margt	Bellamy
	MR	20	Thos				Dimmock
1751	AP	21	Rob				Allen, blacksmith
	AU	15	Eliz	w	James		Risley, husbdn.
	SE	7	Jn	s	Chas	Eliz	Purser
		8	Eliz	d	Jn	Sarah	Firr
		30	Ann				Simpson, wid.
	OC	8	Thos				Cox, husbdn.
		14	Eliz	w	Thos		Harvey
		21	Mary				Grant
	DE	15	Joseph	s	Jacob	Mary	Smith
		17	Mary	d	Matth	Sarah	Makeham
		31	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Harvey
1752	JA	29	Mary	w	Wm		Cumberland, husbdn.
	AP	1	Eliz	d	Geo	Ann	Covington
		7	Cath				Warren, wid.
		12	Joseph	s	Thos	Mary	Ingram
	JL	16	Ann				Dix, wid.
	NO	3	Wm				Saunders, weaver
		22	Mary				Salisbury, wid.
		27	Eliz	d	James	Eliz	Risely
1753	JA	11	Francis				Coleman of Ampthill
		30	Mary	d	Sam	Eliz	Buckle
	MY	6	Massey	d	Wm	Ann	Malden
	JN	5	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Cox
		23	Israel	s	Thos	Eliz*	Arms
		29	Jn				Hutton
	AU	31	Wm				Corey, labr.
	SE	6	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz	Cox
		16	Thos	s	Maurice	Margt	Bellamy
		23	Abraham	s	Geo	Ann	Covington
	OC	28	Jn				Garner, labr.
	NO	16	Bliss	s	Chas	Mary	Willes
		18	Mary	w	Rob		Rose, labr.
		19	Sarah	d	Jn	Eliz	Squire
1754	FE	28	Benj	s	Benj	Alice	Litchfield
	MY	20	Thos				Land (?Laud), basket-maker
	JN	10	Cath	w	Dan		Linger
		11	Mary	w	Thos		Ingram
		15	Rob	s	Jn	Eliz	Haines
	JL	9	Mary	w	Chas		Wiles
		10	Martha	d	Wm	Mary	Bonham
		17	Ann				Nico, wid.
	AU	21	Jn				Fox, carpenter
	SE	11	Ann	w	Wm		Crick
		29	Wm	s	Thos	Rebecca	Perkins
	OC	1	Wm	s	Maurice	Margt	Bellamy
		14	Cath	d	Jn	Eliz	Haines
	NO	2	Benj				Crocket
1755	JA	19	Margt	d	Thos	Mary	Wells
	FE	16	Mary	w	Chas		Boomer (small-pox)
		21	Jn				Salisbury, labr.
	MR	9	Eliz	w	Francis		Rogers, labr.
		11	Sarah	w	Jn		Kender, labr.
		19	Mary	w	Wm		Knight, husbdn. (small-pox)
	AP	10	Thos	s	Jn	Sarah	Kender
	MY	9	Thos				Lamant
		16	James	s	James	Ann	Cox
		17	Rich				Stratton, labr. (small-pox)
	JN	9	Alice	w	Benj		Litchfield, labr.
	AU	13	Ann	d	Benj	Alice	Litchfield
		19	James	s	Jn	Sarah	Firr
	OC	15	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz	Fox

* Written over "Mary" struck through.

1755	NO	19	Rob			Ingram, labr.
(ctd.)	DE	8	Thos	s Geo	Ann	Covington
1756	FE	14	Mary			Robinson, spinster
	AP	20	Thos			Franklin, labr.
		20	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Molden
	JL	14	Jn			Bigrave, husbdn.
		18	Frances			Smith, wid.
	OC	25	Sarah	d Thos	Eliz	Jaques
	NO	17	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Wilson
		21	Eliz	w Wm		Osborn, labr.
	DE	14	Thos			Barker
		24	Rich			Wingrave, labr.
1757	JA	11	Mary	d Jn	Martha	Wells
		17	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Jaques
	FE	20	Mary	w Thos		Beaumont
	MR	25	Mary			Pheasant, wid.
	MY	17	Margt	w Maurice		Bellamy
	JL	7	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Cumberland
	AU	7	Margt	d Maurice	Margt	Bellamy
1758	FE	1	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Findon
	MR	3	Ann	d Geo	Ann	Covington
		26	Mary			Finden, wid.
		26	Reuben	s Sam	Frances	Goodman
	AP	19	Eliz			Wingrave, wid.
		27	Sam			Ballard
	MY	7	Chas			Boomer, bricklayer
	JN	10	Thos			Beaumont, husbdn.
	AU	19	Jn			Abbott, husbdn.
		23	Mary			Norman, wid.
	SE	3	Rebecca			Groves
		17	Rob	s Rob	Sarah	Musgrove
	OC	3	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Mobbs
	NO	30	Sarah			Woodward, wid.
1759	FE	8	Thos			Priddon, blacksmith
		18	Thos			Holmes, labr.
	AP	4	Jn			Pickell, grocer
		8	Geo	s Wm	Sarah	Osmond
	MY	12	Jane	d Thos	Jane	Clark
	SE	3	Hannah	d Rob	Mary	Prigmore
		29	Joseph	s Hen	Mary	Perkins
	OC	1	Israel	s Thos	Eliz	Arms
	DE	13	Sarah	d Wm	Sarah	Findon
1760	MY	9	Mary	w Wm		Cumberland, husbdn.
		26	Sarah			Dew, wid.
		27	Mary	w Rich		Newton, barber
	JL	31	Thos			Clark, mat-maker
	AU	4	Mary	d James	Mary	Risely, husbdn.
	SE	3	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Kelby
	NO	12	Hen			Slack, shepherd
	DE	28	Mary	d Hen	Mary	Perkins
1761	JA	8	Wm			Knight, husbdn.
		28	Sarah			Holmes, wid.
	MR	4	Jn			Scot, labr.
		24	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Richardson
		26	Ann	d Geo	Sarah	Robinson
	AU	8	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Wilson
		9	Mary	w Philip		Prigmore
		11	Wm	s Thos	Rebecca	Perkins
		17	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Barnes
	SE	4	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Kilby
	DE	2	Wm	s Sam	Frances	Goodman
		9	Joseph	s Hen	Mary	Perkins
		17	Bailey	s Jn	Mary	Richardson
		19	Wm			Rands, labr.
1762	JA	20	Eliz			Scot, wid.
	FE	14	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Cumberland
	MR	21	Hannah	d Thos	Eliz	Clark

1762	AP	2	Frances	d Thos	Mary	Hervey
(ctd.)		8	Wm	s Francis	Mary	Partridge
		5	Sarah	d Rob	Sarah	Musgrave
	MY	23	Mary	d (blank)	(blank)	Childs
	JN	6	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Barnes, from Eworth (?Eyworth)
	JL	13	Joseph			Smith, labr.
	SE	20	Mary	s Augustine		Cook, labr.
		29	Ann	w Dennis	Farrer	Hillersdon, esq.
	NO	4	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Tomkins
		11	James	s Wm	Eliz	Tomkins
	DE	1	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Wilson
		31	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Lamant
1763	JA	23	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Lamant
	OC	5	Mr.Peter			Johnson
	DE	15	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Jeffreys
1764	FE	3	James	s Thos	Mary	Harvey
		7	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Kelby
	MR	4	Thos			Perkins, labr. (small-pox)
		13	Eliz	d Hen	Mary	Perkins
		22	Thos	s Thos	Rebecca	Perkins (small-pox)
	OC	28	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Woolston
		21	Mary	d Rob	Sarah	Musgrave
	NO	27	Susan	d Rob	Sarah	Musgrave
	DE	1	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Cox
1765	JA	4	Ann	d Thos	Sarah	White
	MR	31	Wm			Allen, labr.
	AP	2	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Woolston
	MY	26	Sarah			Slack
	JN	25	Mary	d Jn	Hannah	Smith
	NO	21	Thos			Jefferey, staymaker
	DE	8	Thos			Webster, shoemaker
1766	JA	23	Rob			Layton, labr.
		26	Ann			Dix, wid.
	FE	2	Philip			Prigmore
	MR	2	Sam			Berry, wheelwright
	AP	6	Joseph	s Sam	Mary	Page
		8	Wm			Hill, cork-cutter
		18	Thos			Boon
		28	Joseph	s Jn	Sarah	Richardson
	MY	2	Sarah			Musgrave
		12	Maurice			Bellamy, adult
		20	Eliz	d James	Hannah	Cox
	JN	23	Eliz			Jefferies, wid.
	AU	1	Eleanor	d Jn	Mary	Barnes
	SE	7	Joseph	s Hen	Mary	Perkins
		19	Philip			Prigmore, labr.
	OC	7	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Mobbs, infant
		10	Jn			Wells, farmer
		17	Jn			Newton, infant
		19	Jn	s Sam	Frances	Goodman
		21	Rob			Rose, widr.
		21	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Tomkins
		25	Eliz			Fox
	NO	6	Mary	w Jn		Hoolingsworth
		23	Jn			Squires, shoemaker
	DE	14	Eliz	w Wm		Hill
		30	Ann	w Jn		Wilson
1767	MR	2	Edw			Barak, labr.
		13	Eliz			King
	AP	17	Rebecca			Webster, wid.
	AU	10	Jn			Smith, labr.
		12	Joseph	s Jos	Eliz	Kender
		20	Esther			Miles, wid.
	SE	21	Ann			Rizely, child
	OC	13	Sam			Buckle
		22	Hen			Clarke, infant
	DE	4	Wm	s Rob		Musgrave

1768	JA	1	Martha	d Jn	Eliz	Cox
		7	Rebecca			Prigmore
		8	Sarah			Ingram
	FE	7	Eliz			Prigmore (small-pox)
		19	Mary			Bonham (do.)
	MR	2	Ann			Layton (do.)
	AP	22	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Jennings
	JN	23	Edw	s Hen	Mary	Perkins, infant
		29	James	s Thos	Dinah	Ames
	JL	26	Eliz			Allen, wid.
	AU	9	Jn			Cox
	DE	15	Mary	w Jacob		Smith
		4	Hen			Perkins
1769	JA	22	Jn	s Geo	Sarah	Wells, infant
	-	-	Mrs.Margt			Farrer, from Hampstead,co.Middx died JN 5, bur.at Elstow
	SE	4	Eliz			Pridden, from Wootton
		11	Mary	d Sam	Frances	Goodman, infant
1770	MR	24	Rob			Musgrave, farmer
	AP	1	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Woolston
	.	18	Sarah	d Wm	Ann	Lamont
	MY	3	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Hervey
	SE	28	Ann wid. of Jn			Cox
	DE	13	Thos			Busby, labr.
		15	Ann			Dix, spinster
1771	JA	14	Ann	d Esau	Ann	Hall, infant
	FE	13	Mary	d Geo	Mary	Carrol, infant
		20	Mary	w Geo		Carrol
	MR	3	Hen	s Thos	Sarah	Cumberland, infant
		10	Mary			Bonham, wid.
		12	Hannah	d Wm	Sarah	Robertson
		23	Susan	d Wm	Eliz	Tomkins
	AP	28	Rob	s Edw	Ann	Prigmore, infant
	DE	10	Dan			Linger, labr.
		13	Samson			Wiles
1772	FE	6	Sam			Brocket, shepherd
	AP	12	Wm	s Thos	Sarah	Cumberland, infant
	MY	12	Widow			Furr
		17	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Lamont
	JN	9	Sarah			Taylor, servt. to Jn.Wells
1773	JN	1	James	s Thos	Dinah	Ames
		3	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Hervey
	MY	17	Hen			Ingram, chapman
	JL	11	Mary	w Thos		Smith
		14	Joseph	s Sam	Mary	Hedge, infant
	AU	14	James			Riseley, farmer
	OC	3	Ann wid.of James			Riseley
	NO	2	Wm			Simpson
		2	Wm			Hall
	DE	3	Sarah	d Jn	Mary	Barnes
1774	JN	26	Jn			Barnes, labr.
	DE	9	Jane			Clarke, wid.
		14	Rob			Barrat
1775	FE	26	Ann	d Thos	Sarah	Cumberland
	MR	2	Wm			Lamont
		15	Thos	s Thos	Dinah	Amos
		19	Sam	s Sam	Mary	Hedge
	AP	19	Francis			Partridge, labr.
	SE	30	Matth			Makeham, labr.
	NO	22	Chas			Wills, labr.
1776	FE	1	Chas			Purser
	AP	22	Mary	d	Eliz	Browning, illeg.
	MY	5	Eliz	d Francis	Martha	Rogers
		10	Wm			Finedon
	JN	27	Hen	s Wm	Sarah	Robinson, infant
	JL	15	Thos			Ball, labr.
	NO	3	Hannah	d Wm	Ann	Woolston
		21	Mary			Wells, wid.

1776	DE	13	Ann			Fan
1777	AP	27	Thos			Smith, parish clerk
	MY	4	Sarah	d	Thos	Sarah Cumberland
	JL	1	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz Smith
	SE	21	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz Hervey
	OC	7	Thos			Pridden, blacksmith
	NO	18	Sarah	d	Jn	Ann Prigmore
		30	Rob.Thos	s	Thos	Sarah Cumberland
	DE	14	Sarah	w	James	Fowlkes
		15	Mary			Watford, wid.

(End of Vol.I)

(VOL.III 1778-1812)

1778	JA	1	Hen	s	Edw	Ann Prigmore
		12	Wm	s	Joh	Eliz Kendal
	AP	9	Wm			Smith, labr.
		19	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz Pratt
	MY	1	Mary			Finedon, wid.
	MY	8	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz Clarke
	JN	2	Geo			Fox
	JL	5	Eliz			Linger, wid.
	JL	6	Sarah	d	Geo	Ann Carol
	AU	26	Thos			Jordan, labr.
	NO	23	Thos			Ames
		23	Geo			Wells
1779	JA	6	Edw			King, labr.
		7	Ann			Block, wid.
		24	Anne			Odell, wid.
	FE	7	Eliz	d		Eliz Farnell, illeg.
		12	Martha	w	Jn	Wills
		19	Sophia	d	Sam	Susan Austin
		21	Susanna	d	Edw	Sarah Crowsley
		26	Ann			Darling, servant
	MR	7	Sarah	w	Wm	Page
		10	Wm	s	Wm	Sarah Robertson
		18	Dan			Holmes, Labr.
		20	Eliz			Busby, wid.
		21	Sampson	s	Bliss	Sarah Willes
	JN	27	Mary	d	Thos	Mary Harvey
	JL	6	James	s	Wingfield	Ann Willis
	OC	14	Chas	s	Wm	Susanna Berill
		18	Jn			Dickins, labr.
	NO	28	Ann			Raymont, wid.
	DE	14	Thos			Barker, labr.
1780	JA	28	Wm	s	Jn	Mary Lamont
		30	Eliz			Purser, wid.
	FE	4	Sarah	w	Jn	Furr
		7	Eliz			Willes, wid.
	MR	1	Sarah	w	Wm	Robertson
		27	Charlotte	d	Wingfield &	Ann Willis
	JN	7	James	s	Jn	Eliz Cowley
	NO	12	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz Perkins
	DE	8	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz Hervey
1781	FE	27	Morrice			Bellamy
	MR	15	Jos	s	Barthw	Judith West
		22	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz Smith
	AP	20	Thos	s	Thos	Sarah Cumberland
	MY	13	Judith	w	Barthw	West
		24	Eliz	w	Thos	Hervey
	JL	3	Jos	s	Thos	Dinah Ames
	AU	22	Wingfield			Willis
		26	Sarah	d	Jn	Ann Prigmore
	SE	10	Andrew			Pringle, gardener to Mr.Hillersdon
		26	Barthw	s	Barthw	Judith West
	OC	4	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz Pratt

							AGE (YEARS)
1781	OC	14	Esther	d Jn	Susanna	Bewton	
(ctd.)		14	Sarah	d	Mary	Garner	
	NO	25	Hannah	d Wm	Ann	Woolston	
1782	JA	12	Rich			Willis, farmer	
		21	Thos			Willson, servant	
	FE	20	Ann			Crockford, servant	
	MR	10	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Swift, infant	
		24	Susanna			Bellamy, widow	
	AP	16	Wm			Jones shoemaker	
	MY	1	Chas	s Wm	Susanna	Beril	
	JN	18	Eliz	w Thos		Clarke	
		19	Jn			Peacock, labr.	
	JL	1	Geo	s Geo	Ann	Priddon	
	SE	23	Thos			Salisbury, yeoman.	82
	NO	29	Thos			Cumberland, farmer	68
1783	FE	23	Ann	w Eram		Hall	35
	AP	9	Chris			Doseter, flax dresser	73
		13	Hannah	w Jas		Cox	69
	MY	9	Eliz			Willis, widow, farmer	79
		11	Eliz			Swift, infant	7 months
	AU	25	Francis			Purser, butcher	67
		27	Hannah			Ingram	68
	SE	22	Jn			Wilson, labr.	59
	OC	7	Sarah	d Thos	Eliz	Clarke	5
		22	Edw	s Jn	Eliz	Peacock	12
	DE	2	Sarah			Riseley	2
		13	Thos			Wilson	2 weeks
		19	Ann	d Jn	Rebecca	Wilson	3 weeks
1784	JA	5	Frances			Goodman	54
		30	Jas			Jordan	3
	FE	11	Ann			Hawthorn	
		15	Mary	d Rob	Sarah	Incustone	1 week
		25	Henry	s Thos	Sarah	Cumberland	2
	MR	8	Samuel			Simson	66
	AP	9	John			Dawson, servant	19
		11	Rob			Turnrough	52
		17	Thos			Garner	1½
		19	Mary			Barns	
	MY	1	Jn			Kendall	
		9	Jn			Barker	54
			Ann	d Jn	Ann	Burton	1
		29	Mary			Stratton	58
	JN	6	Mary			Salisbury	66
		11	Jn	s of widow		Wilson	2½
		14	Wm	s Wm	Sarah	Knight	83
	JL	12	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Clarke	20
	AU	4	Eliz			Barker, widow	73
		8	Rob	s Jas	Ann	Prigmore	74
		27	Eliz			Tompkins	52
	OC	15	Jas	s Jn	Eliz	Cowley	3 months.
1785	FE	3	Jn			Fox, carpenter	77
	AP	24	Mary			Jones, widow	48
	JN	2	Sarah	d Jos	Hannah	Smith	2 weeks
		15	Mary			Wells	
	JL	2	Hannah	w Jos		Smith	19
		8	Wm	s Rich	Sarah	Incustone	
		15	Eliz			Scott	58
	AU	16	Jos	s Wm	Susanna	Hall	10 days
	SE	13	Susanna	w Wm		Hall	
		14	Hanah			Purser	
		23	Frances	d Thos	Mary	Jordan	
	DE	8	Francis			Rogers	64
1786	JN	2	Sarah	d Josiah	Mary	Biggs	
		23	Jn	s Jn	Sarah	Denyer, infant	
	FE	14	Ann	w Thos		Jones	36
	MR	9	Sarah	w Wm		Osborn	70
		17	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Swift, infant	

							AGE (YEARS)
1786	AP	3	Mary	w Rob		Prigmore	64
(ctd)		5	Mary			Garner	70
		7	Mary			Church	36
		25	Sophia	d Thos	Mary	Jordan	2
	MY	23	Thos			Jones, shoemaker	31
	JN	5	Chas	s Bliss	Sarah	Wills	19 months
		11	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Hervey	5 months
	AU	20	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Jones, infant	
	SE	5	Wm	s Dan	Mary	Pointer	5
		6	Sarah	d Geo	Sarah	Wells	16
		21	Eliz Hervey			Perkins, infant	
	OC	5	Mary	d Dan	Mary	Pointer, infant	
		7	Liz	w Paul		Price	52
	NO	24	Wm	s Rob		Goddard	12
	DE	10	Thos			Hervey	71
		15	Jn			Robinson, taylor	
		24	Jos	s Thos	Eliz	Crosely, infant	
1787	MR	5	Denis			Hillersdon, esq., farmer	57
	AP	15	Eliz	d Jacob	Mary	Squire	
		16	Sophia	d Thos	Mary	Jordan	
		24	Rob			Prigmore, carpenter	70
	MY	9	Dinah	w Thos		Ames	
		11	Eliz	d Sam	Alice	Circuit	2
		11	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Kirlby, infant	
		16	Mary	d Geo	Ann	Carroll	
		17	Sarah	d Bliss	Sarah	Wills	
		19	Cath	d Thos	Eliz	Perkins	
	JN	15	Ann	w Geo		Carroll	
		24	Mary			Lamont	21
	SE	25	Susanna	d Jos	Mary	Biggs	3 weeks
	OC	9	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Hervey, infant	
	NO	3	Edith	d Jn	Eliz	Thoroughgood	
		6	Sarah			Robinson, widow	
1788	JN	27	Eliz			Purser, widow	
	MR	2	Eliz			Jonstone, widow	75
	MY	11	Sarah	d Wm	Dorothy	Hall	
		16	Sarah	d Thos	Ann	Swift	
	JL	1	Jos	s Thos	Eliz	Smith	
	SE	22	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Barker, infant	
	OC	16	Eliz			Groves	
	NO	14	Sarah	d Chris	Ann	Curtis, infant	
1789	JN	5	Jos	s Josiah	Mary	Biggs	
		29	Wm	s Barthw	Judith	West	
	MR	25	Ann	d Geo	Dorothy	Palmer	
	MY	18	Wm			Risely	
	JN	25	Mary			Pridden, widow	
	JL	10	Mary	d Wm	Dorothy	Hall	
		10	Wm			Tompkins, labr.	
	SE	2	Mary			Robinson	
		8	(blank)			Buckle, widow	
		10	Ruth	d Jos	Ruth	Tatnam	
1790	MR	14	Jos			Cooper	
	MY	19	Sarah	w Rich		Incusol	
	AU	31	Thos			Ingram	
	NO	21	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Peacock	
1791	JA	12	Sarah			Pridden, widow	83
		12	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Pratt	
		18	Mary	d Jn Burns	Mary	Bushby, illeg.	
		19	John			Furr	
		23	Sarah	wid Denis Farrer		Hillersdon, esq.	
		26	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Pratt	
	FE	13	Sarah	d Jn	Sarah	Denyer	
	JL	17	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Perkins	
	SE	29	Jos	s Jn	Mary	Smith	
1792	MR	2	Jn			Mobbs, parish clerk	
		17	Thos	s Wm	Susanna	Berril	
	JL	18	Rebecca	d Thos	Eliz	Smith	

1792	JL	29	Geo	s Geo	Dorothy	Palmer
(ctd.)	SE	16	Jas			Cox, farmer
		27	Wm			Pridden, blacksmith
	NO	28	Mary			Wallop
	DE	11	Jane			Fowkes
1792	JA	4	Mary	w Thos		Jordan
		25	Susanna	d Chris	Ann	Curtis
	FE	5	Joanna	w Sam		Jones
		19	Martha	d Geo	Dorothy	Palmer
	MR	1	Rebecca	d Thos	Eliz	Smith
		22	Jos	s Wm	Dorothy	Hall
		25	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Croseley
	MY	1	Mary Perkins			Day, illeg.
		16	Eliz			Mobbs, widow
		22	Jas	s Sam	Eliz	Ansell
		26	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Jennings
		28	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Barns
	AU	27	Ann	d Jacob	Mary	Squires
	SE	13	Mary	d Chris	Ann	Curtis
		28	Jos	s Thos	Eliz	Pratt
	OC	7	Geo	s Geo	Dorothy	Palmer
1793	NO	10	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Peacock
		28	Francis	s Thos	Eliz	Clarke
		28	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Smith
		30	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Thoroughgood
	DE	20	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Thoroughgood
1794	FE	26	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Jordan
	MR	27	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Cherry
	AP	26	Wm			Lamont
	MY	6	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Cowley
		23	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Cowley
	JN	8	Mary			Jordan, widow
		12	Mary			Lingo
	JL	28	Jn			Halfpenny
	AU	3	Eliz	w Thos		Pratt
		14	Jas	s Hen	Mary	Perkins
		26	Geo	s Jn	Sarah	Denyer
	OC	16	Thos			Croseley
		18	Jn			Wallop
		22	David	s Thos	Eliz	Smith
		22	Ann			Wells
	DE	2	Wm			Jennings
		11	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Sale
1795	MR	29	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Mobbs *
	JN	8	Maria	d Geo	Dorothy	Palmer
		15	Jacob			Smith
		19	Thos			Perkins
	MR	29	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Mobbs
	AP	13	Jane			Litchfield
		22	Jas	s Jas	Mary	Litchfield
		28	Sally	d Wm	Eliz	Peacock
	MY	27	Sam	s Jn	Ann	Case
	JN	18	Sarah	d Thos	Ann	Swift
		25	Eliz	w Wm		Peacock
	OC	26	Eliz	w Gilbert		Dossiter
1796	JA	9	Jn			Barns, labr.
	FE	7	Thos			Harvey
	MR	30	Eliz			Ames, widow, aged 79
	AP	6	Mary			Saunders, widow, aged 77
	JN	13	Ann			Markham, widow
	AU	29	Eliz Mary of Wm & Mary			Bentham
	SE	11	Eliz	w Thos		Fox
	NO	6	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Swift
1797	JA	1	Frances	s Jn	Mary	Harvey
		15	Thos			Jenkins
		18	Mary	w Hen		Perkins

* This entry is lightly struck through.

							AGE (YEARS)
1797	MR	9	Eliz	w Jas		Fowkes	50
(ctd.)		16	Geo	s Thos	Eliz	Fox	
		21	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Harvey	
	AP	1	Wm	s Hen	Mary	Perkins	
		12	Thos			Cumberland, farmer	
	MY	10	Sarah			Bailey, servant	
		27	Ann	w Wm		Young	
		29	Mary	w Rob		Musgrove	
	JN	5	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Cherry	
	AU	6	Eliz	d Jn	Martha	Wittermore, infant	
		9	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Barns	
		31	Jn	s Thos	Martha	Babbington	
1798	FE	21	Sam			Jones, shoemaker	
	MY	18	Jas	s Wm	Eliz	Barker	
	AU	6	Geo	s Wm	Hannah	Beeby	
	SE	9	Sarah & Mary (twins) of			Wm & Mary Harvey	
	OC	7	Rob			Musgrove	71
	DE	27	Sam	s Jn	Mary	Smith, infant	
1799	JA	2	Mary	w Geo		Hobbs	
	FE	20	Sam	s Edw	Honour	Stock	
	AP	21	Francis	d Jn	Mary	Harvey	
		23	Ann	w Edw		Prigmore	
	MY	9	Betsy	d Wm	Jane	Abrahams	
		29	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Church	
	JN	3	Wm	s Geo	Mary	Hobbs	
1800	FE	4	Thos			Smith, taylor	
	MR	13	Jn			Dossiter	
		26	Ann			Knight	
	AP	28	Ann			Jaques, widow	
	JN	24	Mary	d Jos	Eliz	Tatham	
	SE	27	Eliz	w Wm		Smith	
1801	JA	4	Louisa			Prigmore	
		11	Mary Susanna	d Wm	Mary	Bentham	
	FE	1	Wm			Smith	
	MR	13	Cath	w Thos		Bassett	
		22	Benj			Litchfield	81
	AP	23	Martha	w Paul		Price	61
	MY	19	Jas	s Rich	Sarah	Goddard	
		21	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Cherry	
	AU	7	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Atwood	
		15	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Swift	
	SE	1	Phoebe	d Wm	Eliz	Smith	
		13	Sam	s Chris	Ann	Curtis	
		17	Jn	s Jas	Mary	Hilton	
1802	JN	7	Eliz	d Chris	Ann	Curtis	
	FE	8	Jn	d Thos	Mary	Page	
		12	Jos	s Barthw	Sarah	West	
		27	Rich			Kefford, farmer	
		21	Mary			Hervey, widow	71
		22	Jn			Wittermore	49
	MR	4	Edw			Stock, labr.	31
	AP	28	Jos	s Edw	Ann	Prigmore	14
		28	Rob			Franks, labr.	33
	MY	1	Jn			Overall, carpenter	69
		7	Wm	s Geo	Frances	Goddard	
	JL	17	Susanna	d Jn	Sarah	Maynard	
	AU	7	Martha			Rogers, widow	63
		26	Susanna			Hall	28
	SE	24	Jas	s Wm	Eliz	Barker	
	OC	2	Frances	w Geo		Goddard	28
	NO	2	Dinah	w Wm		Brown	
		15	Susanna			Buton	56
		22	Sarah	d Wm	Eliz	Barker	
		23	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Atwood	
1803	JA	4	Sarah	d	Ann	Pointer, illeg.	
		15	Eliz	w Sam		Ansell	43
	FE	25	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Stapleton	
	MR	25	Wm			Osborne	

							AGE (YEARS)
1803	AP	2	Wm	s Jn	Sarah	Dodson	
(ctd.)		24	Wm	s Lewis	Eliz	Ansell	
		29	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Cherry	
	MY	17	Wm	s Rob	Mary	Appleby	
	SE	2	Rob	s Jn	Sarah	Maynard	
		24	Thos			Fox, carpenter	43
	NO	19	Jos			Manning, farmer	51
		20	Hannah			Cooper, widow	77
		30	Mary	w Jos		Prignore	23
1804	JA	10	Margaret			Smith, widow	63
		12	Eliz			Smith, widow	52
	FE	6	Thos			Clarke, labr.	70
		20	Mary	w Paul		Price	55
	MR	8	Sarah			Makeham, widow	89
	AP	4	Mary	d Sam	Kitty	Ansell, infant	
	MY	25	Lisey	d Jeremiah	Mary	Bowler	
	JN	4	Eliz	d Wm	Sarah	Knight	
	JL	1	Rich	s Rich Taylor & Mary Smith, illeg.			
	AU	5	James	s Wm	Dorothy	Hall, infant	
		12	Eliza	d	Susan	Marshall, infant, illeg.	
		27	Eliz	w Thos		York	57
	SE	10	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Barker, infant	
	NO	4	Stephen			Hawthorn	84
	DE	1	Samuel			Goodman	82
1805	JA	2	Eliz	w Thos		Church	34
		16	Geo	s Jn	Mary	Harvey, infant	
		29	Rich	s Rob	Mary	Kefford of Kempston, infant	
	JN	7	Abraham	s Thos	Eliz	Church	
	OC	6	Jn			Harvey, yeoman	48
1806	MR		Fanny	d Wm	Eliz	Peacock	3
	JL	28	Wm	s Wm	Jane	Smith	
	AU	7	Thos			Swift, labr.	60
	SE	8	Christ	s Christ	Ann	Curtis	
		30	Jas	s Jn	Sarah	Maynard	
	OC	8	Ann			Pridden, widow	65
		15	Mary Ann	dWm	Jane	Smith	
	DE	26	Eliz	d Rob	Mary	Appleby	2
1807	JN	5	Edw	s Thos	Eliz	Croseley	18
		19	Edith	d Jn Warm'n & Sophia Whittamore			
		30	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Fox	
	JL	6	Sarah	w Jn		Maynard	
		7	Jos	s Wm	Dorothy	Hall	6
	AU	23	Jn			Morgan	63
		31	Cath	d Thos	Eliz	Eyles	
	SE	16	Mary			Edge, widow	73
		16	Ann	w Jn		Case	54
	DE	3	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Goodman	
1808	JA	24	Jn			Pridden, blacksmith	71
		28	Sarah	d Jas	Mary	Fowkes	
	FE	7	Sophy	d Wm	Sarah	Peacock	
		15	Soammi	s Wm	Susanna	Beeby	
		17	Mary	w Rob		Appleby	34
	MR	5	Bliss			Wills	49
		18	Wm	s Samuel	Kitty	Ansell	
	AP	7	Thos			Chandler	58
	MY	8	Ann	w Wm		Cherry	43
		14	Thos	s Geo	Mary Ann	Goodin	
	JN	19	Sarah	w Wm		Knight	58
	JL	10	Harriet	d Geo	Dorothy	Palmer, from Goldington 4 yrs. 8mths	
	AU	10	Eliz	w Thos		Fox	45
	OC	18	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Harvey	
		2	Ann	w Jn		Prigmore	61
1809	FE	5	Thos			Eyles, from Bedford	57
		20	Sarah	d Jas	Mary	Fowkes	
	MY	10	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Stapleton	
	JN	26	Mary			Jennings, widow	
	AU	5	Eliz			Chandler, widow	67

							AGE (YEARS)
1809	SE	10	Alice	d Wm	Jane	Smith	
(ctd.)		30	Wm	s Jas	Mary	Litchfield, accdnt.killed	15
1810	MR	27	Claudius			Vincent, gent.	79
	MY	11	Eliz	w Jn		Thoroughgood	50
		31	Wm			Woolston	
	SE	12	Souisa	d Wm	Sarah	Smith	
	AU	1	Paul			Price, gent.	
	DE	17	Wm			Harvey, victualler	47
		31	Dixie			Cumberland, farmer & church warden	40
1811	AP	5	David	s Jn	Susanna	Maynard	
		8	Wm	s Jn	Esther	Pointer	
		14	Sarah			Cumberland, widow	68
	MY	23	Eliz	w Jas		Barrack	
	AU	8	Wm	s Jas	Eliz	Barrack	
		8	Thos	s Jas	Eliz	Barrack	
	SE	15	Jn	s Wm	Jane	Smith	
	OC	13	Alice	d Jn	Susanna	Maynard	
	NO	4	Jn			Cowley	55
	DE	18	Ann	w Benj		Litchfield	55
		20	Mary	d Geo	Dorothy	Palmer from Goldington	28
1812	JA	8	Ann	w Jas		Prigmore	62
	MY	17	Esther	w Jn		Pointer	65
		18	Susanna	Jos		Manning from St.Peter's Bedford	50
	OC	10	Eliz	d Jn	Susanna	Skilleter	
		18	Jas	s Thos	Martha	Bavington	
	NO	15	Eliz	d Jas	Mary	Eltham	
	DE	10	Jane	d Jn	Esther	Pointer	
		21	Eliz	w	Wm	Cherry	

(End of Vol. III.)

CORRIGENDA AND ADDENDA.

Page			
A41.	1790	MY 15	For "Shefford" read "Kefford".
A42	1799	FE 10	For "Hock" read "Stock".
A42	1797	MY 14	Read "Tatham".
A51	1642	OC 2	Read "Wm Warner & Judith B(? an)es".
A52	1646	SE 23	Read "(blank)" for wife's christian name.
A72	1638	OC 27	For "Bellie" read "Kellie".

THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. JOHN, BEDFORD, 1602-1812.

The small parish of St. John forms an island surrounded by the parish of St. Mary.

Its early history is closely associated with the adjoining Hospital of St. John, the masters of which were rectors of the parish.

In 1653, Theodore Crowley, the rector, was sequestered, and the Corporation of Bedford, owners of the advowson, presented John Gifford. Gifford had been appointed in 1650 as the first minister at the Bedford nonconformist church of which John Bunyan was a subsequent pastor. During the time of his ministry at St. John's church, Gifford's friendship with Bunyan had an important influence on the author's life. Gifford died in 1655, and his successor, John Burton, shortly before the Restoration in 1660, when Crowley was restored. There is unfortunately no entry or other reference to any of the three rectors in the Transcript for 1651-53, 1660-61, made out presumably in 1661.

'Foreign' Marriages.

The disproportionate number of marriages of non-parishioners recorded in this register between about 1700 and 1753 is remarkable. Nearly every parish in Bedfordshire is represented, and it is virtually a county, not merely a parish, register. The publication of this register, containing several hundreds of these 'foreign' marriages, should enable students of local history to trace some of the persons whose marriage entries are unaccountably unrecorded in the register of their home parish. A large number of marriages of people from the surrounding villages is a common feature of registers of market-towns (cf. St. Cuthbert, Bedford), but this is no adequate explanation of the abnormal excess in St. John's register. Unlike Alexander Leith (Vicar of St. Paul's, Bedford, 1689-1732), no Rector of St. John's at this period appears to have been a surrogate (whose office included authority to issue marriage licences). References in the registers of neighbouring parishes to marriages "by licence from Mr. Leith" are common. No surrogates' bonds for the Archdeaconry of Bedford are extant before 1754.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 254, and in 1921 was 605. Its area is only 29 acres.

The earliest extant volume of the original register commences in 1669. The following "Bishops' Transcripts" are extant for the period 1602 - 1668:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1602-03, 1605-12, 1614-35, 1638-40, 1651-53, 1660-68.

The register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1669 - 1719	1669 - 1719	1669 - 1719
II.	1720 - 1789	1720 - 1754	1720 - 1789
III.		1755 - 1812	
IV.	1790 - 1812		1790 - 1812

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1604, 1613, 1636-37, 1641-50, 1654-57.

Arrangement of entries.

I & II.	Bap., Mar. and Bur. mixed.
III.	Mar. at the beginning, Banns in the middle.
IV.	Bap. and Bur. mixed.

Memoranda in Register.

On the back of the cover of volume I is a register of persons buried in linen, 1678-79. Each of these burials would incur a fine for breach of the Act requiring burial in woollen, 18-19 Car. II, c.4. (1667). They are transcribed on page B56.

Other Parish Records.

The only other documents of earlier date than 1812 relate to charities, and include six leases of a messuage in Cauldwell Street, Bedford, (1697-1798), and two deeds concerning property at Barton (1717 and 1770).

The editor is indebted to the Rector, the Rev. A.O. Cheney, for permission to publish the Register.

B E D F O R D, S T. J O H N

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 -- 1 8 1 2.

(NOTE: The original Registers of Baptisms are extant only from 1669; the baptisms for the period 1602-1668 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", commencing in 1602.)

YEAR	DATE	CHRISTIAN NAME		FATHER	SURNAME
1602	JE 11	Jn	son of	Jn	Shepherd
	OC 30	Kath	dau. of	Edw	Buskil
	AU 15	Rich	s	Wm	Gibbons
	NO 7	Mary	d	Roger	Periom
1603	MR 30	Moses	s	Thos	Paul
	30	Sara	d	Thos	Paul
	AP 10	Abraham	s	Rich	Rogers
	MY 10	Thos	s	Jn	Linford
	AU 28	Eliz	d	Rich	Shreime
	SE 27	Sara	d	Peter	Honilove
	OC 9	Edmd	s	Rich	Herde
	FE 26	Peter	s	Rose	Bland
1604	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant).				
1605	DE 25	Jn	s	Rich	Shrive
	JA 26	Eliz	d	Roger	Harding
	FE 26	Sara	d	Jn	Phillepe
	28	Eliz	d	Rob	Welbone
	MR 24	Wm	s	Jn	Shepard
1606	OC 6	Wm	s	Thos	Cockman
	FE 1	Geo	s	Edw	Bouskil
	1	Lydia	d	Edw	Bouskil
	MR 15	Rich	s	Jn	Lynford
1607	AU 10	Laurence	s	Roger	Harding
	SE 26	Jn	s	Jn	Philippe
	NO 21	Margt	d	Wm	Gibbons
1608	MY 22	Owen	s	Rich	Heard
	SE 4	Thos	s	Jn	Phillipp
	4	Eliz	d	Jn	Sheppard
	OC 17	Lewis	s	Rob	Welberne
	DE 18	Kath	d	Thos	Paule
	FE 18	Jn	s	Edw	Benskill
1609	OC 2	Kath	d	Roger	Harding
	DE 17	Matth	s	Rob	Welborn
	FE 12	Wm	s	Rich	heard
	MR 18	Sam	s	Jn	Lynford
1610	AP 1	Mary	d	Rich	Smith
	1	Sara	d	Wm	Denys
	JN 13	Barnabas	s	Edw	Crash
	OC 8	Jn	s	Jn	Philipp
	FE 24	Joyce	d	Wm	Denys
	MR 3	Amy	d	Jn	Shepheard
1611	AU 18	Mary	d	James	Goodman
	SE 8	Jn	s	Edw	Philippe
	OC 20	Susan	d	Jn	Lynford
	20	Jane	d	Jn	Lynford
1612	SE 18	Eliz			Smith
	18	Benj			Johnson
	DE 7	Thos			Denys
	MR 7	Benj			Philipp
1613	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant).				

1614	AU 14	Mary			Shepheard
	SE 25	Matth			Waldeck "of Elstoe in absentia ministri".
	OC 2	Susan			Philip
	NO 20	Rich			Dennys
	27	Wm			Jeames
	FE 12	Arthur			Harding
	12	Rich			Smith
1615	MY 5	Jn			Floyd
	28	Ann			Gale
1616	NO 6	Alice	d Wm		Dennys
	OC 17	Rob	s Rob		Welborne
	MR 2	Thos	s Thos		Robinson
1617	SE 28	Eliz			Ravens "of Elstoe in absentia ministri".
	OC 18	Kath	d Rich		Smith
	JA 28	Agnes	d Jn		Gill
	FE 27	Hanna	d Roger		Harding
1618	OC 25	Wm	s Wm		Dennys
	DE 17	Eliz			Adams
	JA 3	Eliz			Rogers
	MR 7	Lazarus			Smith
1619	MR 25	Mary			Creamer
	JN 4	Edw & Thos			Sharpe, twins.
	AU 15	Jn			Knight
	23 23	Jas			Byrch
	SE 23	Francis			Robinson
	JA 16	Mary			Huytt
	MR 14	Sam			Dennys
1620	SE 8	Rich			Sharpe
	OC 1	Rich			Smith (Bedford)
	DE 5	Rob			Gascoigne "of St.Maryes"
	12	Mich			Beech "of St. Maryes".
1621	AP 2	Eliz			Felce
	JL 25	Francis			Conaway
	29	Sara			Adams
	SE 26	Amy			Harding
	NO 9	Thos			Wiggins
	DE 21	Thos			Smith
	JA 3	Thos			Creamer
	MR 10	Martha			Dennys
1622	MY 20	Kath			Spenceley
	OC 16	Eliz			Androw
	28	Simon			Knight
	DE 3	Sybil			Poole
1623	AP 25	Kath	d Rob		Connawaye
	SE 26	Rob	s Rob		Mascall
	MR 21	Jn	s Thos		Felce
	21	Ciceley	d Jn		Dey
1624	MR 29	Mary	d Jn		Grimsditch
	NO 12	Jn			Creamer
	28	Ann			Denny
	JA 27	Hen			Conaway
	MR 20	Jane			Crankk
1625	-- 30	Eliz	d Jn	& Mary	(torn)
	SE 14	(torn)	d Walter	Eliz	Devit
	DE 11	(torn)	d Thos	Agnes	Knight
	FE 19	Jn	s Jn	Alice	Andrew
1626	SE 28	Sam	s Wm		Dennis
	DE 24	Mary	d Jn		Righten
	28	Amy	d Jn		Grimsditch
	JA 30	Geo	s Thos		Spenceley
	MR 24	Judith	d Rob		Connawaye
1627	MY 6	Rob	s Walter		Devit
	13	Mary	d Hen		Clarke
	AU 30	Francis	s Thos		Creamer
	OC 16	Jn	s Anthony		Rushe
	DE 16	Rob	s Thos		Wiggins

1628	OC	23	Edw	s	Hen		Carter
		30	Mary	d	Rich		Faldoe
	NO	30	Lewis	s	Jn		Grymsditch
	DE	12	Wm				Shepheard
1629	AP	12	Ralph	s	Thos		Spencley
	MY	28	Jn	s	Jn		Loed
	JN	1	Amy	s	Wm		Cockman
	NO	3	(?Mary)	d	Hen		Carter
		5	Wm & Jn	s	Hen		Clerck, twins
		5	Kath	d	Jn		Righton
1630	AU	3	Ciceley	d	Wm		Cockman
	FE	4	Mary	d	Rich		Faldoe
		4	Eliz	d	Wm		Shepheard
1631	MY	26	Thos	s	Thos		Felce
	SE	9	Jn	s	Hen		Clerck
	NO	9	Martin	s	Thos		Spencley
		27	Mary	d	Wm		Dennys
1632	MY	7	Sybil	d	Jn		Grymsditch
	AU	10	Lucy	d	Euseby		Glover
		28	Mary	d	Rich		Knuckle
	JA	27	Wm	s	Anthony		Rush
	FE	24	Susan	d	Hen		Carter
1633	JN	30	Eliz	d	Edw		Hoddie
	JL	14	Wm	s	Wm		Sheppard
	JA	6	Mary	d	Thos		Watson
		19	Ellen	d	Edw		Persie
1634	AP	14	Nich	s	Thos	Eliz	Lord
	JN	8	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Grymsdich
	JL	24	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Spensley
	AU	20	Hen	s	Hen	Ann	Clarke
		24	Anthony	s	Anthony	Joan	Rush
	SE	7	Abigail	d	Jn	Kath	Righton
	NO	2	Nathl	s	Thos	Eliz	Felch
		9	Jane	d	Rich	Joan	Faldoe
	MR	8	Susan	d	Edw	Susan	Hoddy
1635	AP	12	Thos	s	Hen	Sara	Carter
	AU	12	Thos	s	Thos	Susan	Watson
	JA	13	Rob	s	Jas	Jane	Williames
		13	Ann	d	Jas	Jane	Williames
	FE	21	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Shepard

1636-1637 (The "Bishops' Transcripts" for these years are not extant).

1638	AP	25	Ann	d	Rich		Shellard
	SE	7	Thos	s	Thos		Lane
		9	Rich	s	Geo		Smyth
		23	Thos	s	Wm		Sheppard
	OC	3	Wm	s	Wm		James
	MR	10	Ellen	d	Hen	Sara	Carter
1639	AP	21	Ann	d	Edw	Susan	Hoddie
	SE	8	Jn	s	Rich	Ann	Hallord
	DE	15	Jos	s	Geo	Eliz	Smith
	FE	2	Thos	s	Theodore	Abigail	Crowley
1640	OC	28	Thos	s	Hen	Ann	Clarke
	FE	17	Jane	d	Wm	Jane	James

1641-1650 (No "Bishops' Transcripts" for this period are extant).

1651	AP	2	Jane	d	Wm	Mary	Child
		8	Noah	s	Noah	Susan	Joeboy
	MY	5	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Norton
	AU	4	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Morgan "of St.Maries parish" (in Bedford).
	OC	10	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Leedes
	DE	14	Francis	s	Thos	Ann	Cripsey
	JA	27	Jonthn	s	Geo	Eliz	Smith
1652	MR	26	Abigail	d	Rob	Ann	Welborne
	JN	6	Wm	s	Rich	Joan	Gybbons
	AU	20	Jane	d	JN	Mary	Man
1653	JN	26	Eliz	d	Sam	Mary	Huit

1654-1659 (No "Bishops' Transcripts" for this period are extant).

1660	JL	29	Eliz	d	Geo	Ann	Skelton
1661	AP	7	Alice	d	Thos	Amy	Fountaine
	AU	29	Ann				Worth
		31	Wm				Shepard
	OC	28	Eliz				Harding
		28	Susan	d	Wm		Pearson
	JA	10	Jn				Carter
	FE	2	Jane				Lord
		19	Rob				Briarly
	MR	17	Mary				Shepard
166a	AP	11	Ann				Grinsdich
	DE	14	Jane	d	Rich	Joan	Pack
		14	Alice	d	Rich	Joan	Pack
	JA	13	Thos				(blank)
1663	SE	13	Wm	s	Jas	Joan	Logsden
	OC	18	Kath	d	Humph	Eliz	Skelton
	DE	27	Jn	s	Thos	Amy	Fountaine
1664	MY	7	Rob	s	Rich	Joan	Pake
	JN	17	Joan	d	Geo		Smith
1665	MY	30	Sara	d	Lewis		Grimsdich
1666	AP	13	Jn	s	Thos	Kath	Carter
	MY	27	Mary	d	Wm	Sara	Stringer
	AU	12	Wm	s	Thos	Kath	Sheppard
	DE	1	Eliz	d	Thos	Amy	Funtin
	JA	10	Ann	d	Rob	Eliz	Parsell
		13	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Bossard
1667	AP	4	Grace	d	Thos	Kath	Carter
		4	Ann	d	Thos	Kath	Carter
	MY	23	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Franklyn
	JL	6	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Triple
	OC	23	Humph	s	Humph	Eliz	Skelton
	NO	4	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Shellard
	DE	23	Edmd	s	Edmd	Ann	Gascoine
	JA	10	Jn	s	Rich	Joan	Pack
		16	Thos	s	Thos	Kath	Sheppard
	MR	23	Lewis	s	Lewis	Jane	Grimsditch
1668	AP	13	Thos	s	Jas	Jane	Logsden, cordwainer
	DE	3	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Francklin, gent.
	MR	10	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Bodward, combmaker.

(Here Volume I, of the original register commences)

1669	DE	2	Ann	d	Thos		Triplo
1670	AU	7	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Fountaine
		21	Thos	s	Thos		Chicheley
	OC	27	Susan	d	Thos	Eliz	Franklyn
	DE	2	Ann	d	Jas	Jane	Logsden
	JA	29	Wm	s	Rich		Sheppard
	FE	19	Eliz	d	Rich		Pack
	MR	8	Geo	s	Geo	Eliz	Bland
		24	Thos	s	Humph	Eliz	Skelton
1671	AP	16	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Simons
	JL	17	Eliz	d	Thos		Shepard
	AU	21	Ann	d	Lewis		Harding, gent.
	NO	8	James	s	Hen		Cresly
		12	Cath	d	Thos		Atwood
	MR	15	Jn	s	Jn		Shellard
1672	OC	13	Wm	s	Jn		Bozard
1673	AP	15	Jn	s	Thos		Francklyn
	JL	8	Jane	d	Jas		Logsden
		20	Thos	s	Jn		Drakesfoot
	SE	8	Abigail	d	Hen		Oresby
	OC	7	Mary	d	Isaac		Burcham
	JA	11	Ruth	d	Rich		Pack
		11	Dorcas	d		Jane	Man
1674	MY	31	Thos	d	Rich		Shepherd
	JL	17	Abigail	d	Thos		Shepherd
	SE	13	Jn	s	Rich		Easten
	OC	18	Thos	s	Thos		Cockman

1674	NO	22	Abigail	d	Wm		Shellard
(Ctd.)	JA	20	Cath	d	Thos		Crafts
	FE	8	Jas	s	Thos		Francklyn
1675	DE	12	Wm	s	Jn		Drakesfoot
	FE	20	Cath	d	Wm	Mary	Symons
1676	AP	23	Ann	d	Rich	Mary	Hitchman
	AU	18	Mary	d	Jn	(Mary) [1]	Shellerd
	SE	15	Mary	d	Anthony		Lane
	NO	29	Jn	s	Jas		Logsden
	FE	4	Thos				Millard
1677	JN	8	Ann	d	Thos		Burgesse
	JL	20	Jn	s	Isaac		Burcham
1678	MY	27	Abigail	d	Hen		Oersby (gent.) [1]
	OC	13	Mary	d	Thos		Manton
	NO	5	Mary	d	Thos		James
	FE	16	Jn	s	Thos		Millard
1679	AP	13	Hugh	s	Wm		Stringer
		20	Ann	d	Sam		Lane
	Jn	2	Sarah	d	Wm		Shellard
		9	Wm	s	Wm		Warner
	SE	23	Sarah	d	Thos	Sarah	Butterfield
	OC	12	Isaac	s	Isaac	Ann	Bircham
		12	Hen	s	Rob	Eliz	Mathew
	NO	24	Judith	d	Jn	Ann	Darnell
1680	MR	28	Chas	s	Jn	Eliz	Leeds
	NO	16	Kath	d	Jas	Jane	Logsden
	FE	2	Eliz	d	Rob	Eliz	Smith
		7	Thos	s	Sam	Abigail	Spencer
		20	Susan	d	Thos	Susan	Martin
	MR	1	Eliz	d	Thos	Joan	Janes
		6	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Millard
1681	DE	28	Abraham	s	Sam	Joan	Lane
1682	MY	11	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Younge
	SE	25	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Leeds
		30	Rich	s	Rob	Eliz	Smith
	MR	21	Jn	s	Jn		Windmill
1683	MR	25	Stephen	s	Stephen		Cox
	AP	15	Mary	d	Thos		James
		16	Jn	s	Wm		Warner
		22	Ann	d	Wm		Shellard
		30	Jn	s	Geo		Machum
	MY	17	Wm	s	Sam	Abigail	Spencer
	AU	5	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Ivory
		9	Sarah	d	Jas	Jane	Logsden
		19	Sarah	d	Rob		Smith
	OC	21	Sam	s	Wm	Ann	Billingham
		28	Eliz	d			Richardson
	FE	17	Paul				Pears
1684	JA	1	Mary	d	Wm		Billingham
	FE	23	Rich	s	Sam		Spencer, gent.
	MR	2	Geo	s	Geo		Machim
1685	MY	31	Wm	s	Thos		Pears
	JN	9	Jn	s	Isaac		Bircham
1686	AP	18	Eliz	d	Thos		Millard
	OC	24	Jn	s	Rob		Smith
	NO	4	Judith	d	Jn		Leeds
	DE	26	Thos	s	Wm		Warner
		29	Wm	s	Rich		Shellard
	JA	30	Agnes	d	Rob		Rusl
	FE	2	Jn	s	Hen		Gidding
	MR	13	Mary	d	Geo		Machim
1687	NO	5	Jos	s	Jos	Christiana	Arrowsmith
1688	MR	25	Mary	d	Wm	Kath	Cranfield
	AP	8	Wm	s	Thos	Jane	Pears
		24	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Underwood

(1) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1688	MY	17	Jos	s	Wm	Ann	Stringer
(Ctd)	JN	24	Hannah	d	Thos	Joan	James
	JL	4	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Sugar
	DE	7	Chas	s	Thos	Mary	Millard
	FE	3	Rich	s	Sam	Alice	Lane
		18	Wm	s	Hen	Mary	Sheppard
		24	Rob	s	Rob	Ann	Rush
1689	MY	3	Alice	d	Thos	Mary	Underwood
	JL	7	Hen	s	Hen	Mary	Giddings
		7	Ann	d	Geo	Mary	Macomb
	OC	1	Jn	s	Wm	Cath	Cranfell
	NO	20	Wm	s	Rich	Mary	Shellard
	SE	16	Margt	d	Rob	Ann	Smyth
	JA	6	Hen	s	Wm	Mary	Warner
	MR	10	Mary	d	Wm	Sarah	Stringer
1690	AU	19	Hen	s	Hen	Mary	Sheppard
	JA	25	Hen	s	Hen	Mary	Giddings
		26	Mary	d	Jn	Dorothy	Peeres
1691	MY	11	Rich	s	Geo	Mary	Macombe
	JN	7	Eliz	d	Sam	Alice	Lane
	OC	4	Jn	s	Rich	Mary	Shellard
	MR	13	Wm	s	Jn	Dorothy	Pears
1692	AU	19	Ann	d	Hen	Mary	Shepard
	MR	19	Susan	d	Sam	Sarah	Jones
1693	AP	23	Jane	d	Wm	Jane	Pears
	SE	22	Mary	d	Rich	Mary	Shellard
	JA	12	Edw	s	Edw	Eliz	Edwards
		14	Thos	s	Rich[x]	Ann	Purne
		28	Thos	s	Wm	Kath	Cranfield
	FE	25	Jane	d	Sam	Alice	Lane
1694	NO	4	Jn	s	Jn	Dorothy	Pears
	JA	20	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Day, alias James
1695	AP	12	Cath	d	Rich	Mary	Shellard
	JL	3	Sam	s	Sam	Sarah	Jones
		3	Sarah	d	Sam	Sarah	Jones
	OC	6	Wm	s	Wm	Francis	Smyth
	FE	23	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Hind
1696	JN	14	Jn	s	Simon	Constance	Abbat
	AP	19	Jane	d	Sam	Alice	Lane
	MY	30	Mary	d	Edw	Eliz	Edwards
	AU	24	Mary	d	Thos	Audry	Bozard
	DE	15	Cath	d	James	Abigail	Mob
		20	Thos	s	Wm	Frances	Smyth
	JA	21	Dorothy	d	Geo	Mary	Macomb
1697	MY	16	Wm	s	Jn	Kath	Randal
	JL	4	Susan	d	Sam	Sarah	Jones
	25	25	Sarah	d	Simon		Debell
	AU	24	Sarah	d	Rich	Mary	Shellard
	FE	6	Mary	d	Simon	Constance	Abbot
		27	Jn	s	Jas	Abigail	Mob
1698	JL	24	Wm	s	Wm	Frances	Smyth
	NO	29	Judith	d	Thos		Bozard
	DE	28	Ann	d	Lewis		Grimsditch
	OC	18	Wm	s	Sam		Lane
	FE	8	Thos	s	Thos		Pears
		26	Nich	s		Jane	Martin, singlewoman
1699	JN	11	Eliz	d	Jn		Randall
	SE	10	Ann	d	Sam	Ann	Lane
	OC	15	Jn	s	Sam		Jones
	NO	10	Martha	d	Jos	Eliz	Hoelstack
		26	Mary	d	Wm		Smyth
	FE	18	Wm	s	Rich	Mary	Shellard
		21	Rob	s	Edw	Eliz	Edwards

x Written in same hand over 'Thom' struck through.

BEDFORD (St. JOHN) BAPTISMS

B11.

1700	JL	3	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Pears
		21	Matth	s	Geo		Macomb
	OC	1	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Clark
	FE	23	Jos	s	Jos		Hollstack
	MR	23	Mary	d	Jn	Abigail	Shellard
1701	AP	3	Thos	s	Thos		Bedford
		4	Jn	s	Edw		Edwards
	JN	1	Jn	s	Thos		Bozard
		22	Mary	d	Sam		Lane
	OC	7	Edw	s	Edw		Bourne, clerk.
	JA	25	Jas	s	Jas	Abigail	Mobb
	FE	8	Jane				Smyth
1702	JL	12	Sarah	d	Mich	Mary	Hill
	JA	10	Thos	s	Sam	Ann	Lane
	MR	15	Abigail	d	Edw		Edwards
		21	Paul	s	Thos	Mary	Pears
1703	AP	7	Jn	s		widow	Macomb
		25	Eliz	d	Wm		Smyth
	JL	27	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	White, of Kempston, adult
	-	-	Mary	d	Rich		Stratton, born JL 25
	SE	29	Martha	d	Jos		Hollstock
	MR	21	Ann	d	Benj	Ann	Potterson
1704	MY	2	Oresbey	s	Rob	Abigail	Potton
	SE	21	Geo	s	Rich	Mary	Shellard
	OC	8	Jn	s	Mich	Mary	Hill
		8	Martha	d	Thos	Cath	Sealey
	DE	24	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Chicherley
	JA	25	Judith	d	Edw	Eliz	Edwards
	FE	12	Jane	d	Sam		Lane, jun.
	MR	18	Mary	d	Jn	Cath	Randal
1705	AP	1	Sarah	d	Wm	Frances	Smyth
	MY	29	Ann	d	Thos	Cath	Bozard
	NO	14	Frances	d	Thos	Frances	Pears
	DE	3	Margt	d	Jn	Margt	Syndrey
1706	AP	14	Ann	d	Rob	Abigail	Potton
		28	Jn	s	Wm	Jane	Teedon
	JL	7	Chas	s	Jn	Dorothy	Peares
		7	Susan	d	Wm	Frances	Smyth
		14	Eliz	d	Jas	Abigail	Mobs
	OC	3	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Chicherley
		15	Margt	d	Edw	Eliz	Edwards
	NO	24	Rich	s	Rich	Mary	Shellard
		24	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Holliman
	MR	2	Sam	s	Sam	Ann	Lane, jun.
		14	Cath	d	Thos	Cath	Sealy
1707	JN	8	Edw	s	Edw	Mary	Rogers
	FE	22	Mich	s	Michael		Hill
	MR	1	Rob	s	Rob	Abigail	Potton
1708	AP	4	Millicent	d	Edw	Eliz	Edwards
	JN	3	Jn	s	Wm	Frances	Smyth
	JL	1	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Chicherley
	AU	1	Ann	d	Rich	Mary	Shellard
	JA	9	Jn	s	Sam		Lane, jun
1709	AP	18	Susan	d	Edw	Susan	Panton
	(blank)		Wm	s	Thos	Cath	Sealey
	NO	27	Rich	s	Wm	Frances	Smyth
	JA	20	Ann	d	Thos	Mary	Chicherley
	MR	19	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Ivory
1710	AP	21	Hen	s	Rob	Abigail	Potton
	JL	23	Jn	s	Sam	Ann	Lane, jun.
	NO	19	Eliz	d	Hen	Mary	Rose
	JA	14	Benj	s	Jas	Abigail	Mobbs
1711	AP	2	Ann	d	Wm	Frances	Smyth
	DE	16	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Chicherley
1712	AU	17	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Page
	DE	3	Rich	s	Hen	Eliz	Williamson
		29	Constance	d	Sam	Ann	Lane

1712	AU					
1712	FE	15	Mary	d Jas	Abigail	Mobbs
(Ctd.)	MR	22	Eliz	d Wm	Frances	Smyth
1713	JL	7	Susan	d Thos	Mary	Chicherley
	AU	7	Jn	d Jn	Sarah	Ivory
	NO	21	Edw	s Edw		Rogers
	FE	25	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Page
1714	AP	25	Frances	d Wm(decd)	Frances	Smith
	JN	8	Sarah	d Hen	Eliz	Williamson
	SE	24	Martha	d Thos	Cath	Seely, labr.
	NO	1	Eliz			Bolesby, aged about 20.
	JA	28	Hen	s Hen	Mary	Rose, glover.
	FE	6	Sarah	d Thos	Mary	Chicherley, blacksmith
	MR	18	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Cooper, tailor, of Kempston.
1715	AP	18	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Shellard, mason.
	JN	27	Joanna	d Sam	Ann	Lane, pipemaker.
	SE	4	Noah	s Jn	Eliz	Goboy, labr.
		7	Sarah	d Jn	Sarah	Ivory, carptr.
	DE	4	Ann	d Jos	Ann	Sanders, labr.
1716	MY	23	Mary	d Wm	Sarah	Cranfield, jun.
	JL	23	Susan	d Jas	Abigail	Mobbs, labr.
	OC	5	Eliz	d Jn	Cath	Row, glover.
	DE	23	Abraham	s Thos	Mary	Chicherley, blacksmith
	JA	29	Cath	d Jn	Eliz	Shellard, mason
1717	SE	8	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Smith, glover.
		29	Susanna	d Wm	Sarah	Cranfield, jun.
	NO	17	Mary	d Jos	Ann	Saunders, labr.
	JA	6	Mary	d Jn	Cath	Row, glover.
		29	Hale	s Jn	Sarah	Ivery, carpenter.
	MR	8	Sarah	d Thos	Mary	Chicherley, blacksmith
1718	AU	24	Thos	s Thos	Dorcas	Broughton, baker.
		31	Jn	s Hen	Mary	Rose, glover.
	SE	14	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Page, labr.
	OC	26	Mary	d Wm	Rebecca	Billingham, shoemaker.
	JA	18	Sarah	d Jn	Eliz	Shellard, mason.
		20	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Towersey, clerk.
1719	MR	26	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Chicherley, blacksmith.
	AP	1	Sarah	d Wm	Sarah	Cranfield, pipemaker.
		26	Wm	s	Mary	Smith, singlewoman.
	MY	3	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Smith, glover
1720	FE	11	Mary	d Jas		Mobbs, labr.

(END OF VOLUME I.)

(VOLUME II. 1720 - 1789.)

1720	DE	29	Edw	s Jn	Eliz	Towersey, clerk.
	MR	17	Ann	d Wm	Sarah	Cranfield, pipemaker.
1721	AP	23	Eliz & Sarah	ds.Jn	Eliz	Shellard, twins.
	MY	28	Wm	s Jas	Abigail	Wood, labr.
	SE	17	Rich	s Thos	Mary	Chicherley
	NO	3	Sam	s Sam	Mary	Southouse, gent.
		20	Mary	d	Jane	Smith, singlewoman
	JA	7	Martha	d Jos	Sarah	Crockett, labr.
	MR	13	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Towersey, clerk.
1722	OC	21	Frances	d Jas	Frances	Mobbs, labr.
	NO	22	Sarah	d Thos	Mary	Chicherley, blacksmith
	DE	9	Mary	d Hen	Mary	Rose, glover.
	JA	15	Jn	s Sam	Ann	Lane, pipemaker.
1723	MR	31	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
	AP	28	Mary	d Jas	Abigail	Wood, labr.
	JL	26	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Branklin
	SE	24	Thos	s John	Eliz	Towersey, clerk.
	FE	20	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	James
	FE	23	Jn	s Jos	Sarah	Crockett.
1724	JL	3	Thos	s Rob	Dorothy	Spencely, Innholder
	JL	20	Ann	d Hen	Mary	Rose
	OC	14	Mary	d John	Eliz	Towersey, clerk.

1724	NO	24	Mary	d	Rich	Eliz	Lawson, House Painter
(Ctd)	26		Eliz	d	Sam	Ann	Lane, pipemaker.
	DE	10	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
	FE	21	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Branklin, labr.
	MR	21	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Mobbs, labr.
1725	AP	7	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Cranfield, carpenter.
	SE	26	Sarah	d	Isaac	Sarah	Hayes, laceman.
	OC	30	Jn	s	Rob	Eliz	Manning, labr.
	FE	27	Jos & Wm	s	Wns	Sarah	Crockett, labr.
1726	AP	3	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Branklin, pipemaker.
	AP	3	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	James, joiner.
		10	Mary	d	Thos	Susannah	Atchurch, labr.
		24	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Shellard, bricklayer.
	JL	3	Wm	s	Matth	Ann	Quarry, clogmaker.
	OC	30	Wm	s	Sam	Ann	Lane, pipemaker.
	DE	5	Sarah	d	Price	Sarah	Odell, maltster
	FE	12	Cath	d	Rob	Eliz	Manning, labr.
	MR	10	Wm	s	Thos	Susanna	Archurch, labr.
		12	Eliz	d	Isaac	Sarah	Hayes, laceman
1727	SE	2	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Adkins, excise officer
	SE	19	Sam	s	Jn	Eliz	Towersey, clerk.
	NO	19	Mary	d	Wm	Sarah	Arnold, labr.
	DE	10	Ann	d	Wm	Ann	Malins, glover.
	FE	18	Rich	s	Wm	Mary	Shellard, bricklayer
	MR	17	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Cranfield, carpenter
1728	AU	18	Rob	s	Rob	Eliz	Manning, labr.
	SE	26	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Adkins, excise officer
		27	Mary				Arnold, maid-servant, aged about 22.
	JA	19	Mary	d	Wm	Frances	Barns, labr.
1729	SE	20	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Malin, glover
	NO	9	Thos	s	Thos	Susanna	Archurch, labr.
		9	Eliz	d	Wm	Susanna	Lenton, labr.
1730	NO	22	Wm	s	Wm	Frances	Barns, labr.
1731	MY	23	Rob	s	Thos	Susanna	Archurch, labr.
	JY	8	Rebecca	s	Price	Sarah	Odell, maltster
	FE	3	Mark	s	Wm	Susanna	Lenton, labr.
		13	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Shellard, bricklayer
		19	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
1732	AP	16	Sam	s	Wm	Sarah	Cranfield, pipemaker.
	JL	9	Wm	s	Thos	Susanna	Archurch, labr.
	AU	20	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Salmon, victualler
	DE	3	Geo	s	Rich	Eliz	Lawson, painter
	JA	3	Price	s	Price	Sarah	Odell, maltster
		8	Jn	s	Rich	Sarah	Jones, labr.
	FE	4	Mary	d	Rob	Eliz	Manning, labr.
1733	SE	23	Eliz	d	Wm	Frances	Barns, labr.
	OC	20	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
1734	MY	5	Jos	s	Dan	Sarah	Bolneham, glover
	JN	6	Jn	s		Susanna	"now wife of Noah Goboy"
	OC	28	Mary & Eliz.	d	Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr. Twins.
	OC	30	Geo	s	Thos	Ann	Branklin, pipemaker.
	DE	8	Mary	d	Wm	Susanna	Lenton, labr.
1735	JN	15	Flower	s	Thos	Susanna	Atchurch, labr.
	JL	20	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Cranfield, parish clerk.
	SE	30	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Salmon, victualler
1736	AU	22	Thos	s	Wm	Frances	Barns, labr.
	SE	26	Frances	d		Jane	Merrill, singlewoman
	JA	9	Thos	s	Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover.
	FE	6	Jn	s	Jn	Alice	Mitchbourn, tailor
	MR	17	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Gascoyne, labr.
1737	AP	3	Mary	d	Wm	Susanna	Lenton, labr.
	AP	17	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
	JL	7	Wm	s	Rich	Sarah	Jones
	AU	14	Eliz	d	Rich	Eliz	Lawson, house painter
	SE	4	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Arnold, labr.

1737	OC	30	Susanna	d	Thos	Eliz	Cranfield, Parish clerk
(Ctd)	NO	3	Jn	s	Rob	Mary	Sanders labr.
	DE	27	Mary	d	Jn	Honor	Skelton baker.
1738	MY	2	Ann	d	Hen	Eliz	Knight glover.
	JL	30	Jn	s	Wm	Frances	Barnes, labr.
	JA	18	Jn & Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Cranfield, Parish clerk.
1739	JN	30	Jn	s	Wm	Susanna	Lenton, labr.
	JL	25	Mary				Barker, adult about 18.
	AU	5	Eliz	d	Rob	Mary	Sanders, labr.
	NO	18	Eliz	d	Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover.
	DE	6	Ann	d	Wm	Ann	Arnold, labr.
		15	Israel	s		Eliz	Child, illeg.
	JA	31	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Gascoyne, labr.
	MR	13	Mary	d	Jn	Honor	Skelton, baker.
1740	OC	19	Jos	s	Rob	Mary	Saunders, labr.
	NO	16	Mary	d	Wm	Frances	Barnes
	JA	12	Ann	d	Rich		Williamson, labr.
	FE	14	Mary	d	Thos		Holloway, labr.
1741	JN	7	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
	JN	21	Jn	s	Jn	Anne	Catlin, labr.
	SE	18	Eliz	d	Jn	Honor	Skelton, baker.
	DE	2	Eleanor	d	Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover.
	JA	7	Joanna	d	Wm	Mary	Hains
	MR	2	Hanna	d	Sam (quaker)	Martha	Tiso of Turvey
1742	AP	18	Mary	d	Jn	Alice	Mitchborn, tailor.
1743	AP	30	Mary	d	Wm	Frances	Barnes
	SE	13	Mary	d	Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover.
		25	Mary	d	Thos	Hannah	Savage, mason.
	DE	11	Susanna	d	Jn	Ann	Catlin, parish clerk.
	FE	21	Wm	s	Jn	Anne	Willy
	MR	26	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Gascoyne, labr.
1744	AP	23	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Arnold, labr.
		29	Eliz	d	Edw	Eliz	Knight, glover
	SE	2	Thos	s	Jas	Sarah	Purton, glover.
	NO	25	Sarah	d	Thos	Eliz	Holloway, labr.
	JA	28	Sarah	d	Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover.
1745	MY	12	Wm	s	Jn	Anne	Catlin, parish clerk.
	JL	26	Thos	s	Wm	Mary	Gascoyne, labr.
	AU	11	Wm	s	Geo	Eliz	Stranger, labr.
1746	JN	12	Rich	s	Wm	Frances	Barnes, labr.
	JL	26	Sarah	d	Jn	Ann	Catlin, parish clerk.
	SE	14	Mary	d	Edw	Eliz	Knight, glover.
	NO	4	Wm	s	Wm	Sara	Bedford, rector, born OC 3.
		30	Jn	s	Wm	Susannah	Lenton, labr.
	FE	1	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Holloway, labr.
		5	Timothy	s	Rob	Mercy	Allen, tailor
		15	Jn	s	Humph(decd)	Sus	Skelton
1747	MY	28	Cath	d	Dan	Ann	Atkinson
	JN	20	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Vowel, gent.
	SE	30	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Arnold, Labr.
	NO	8	Sarah	d	Jn	Ann	Catlin, parish clerk.
	MR	22	Mary	d	Thos	Sarah	Cratchardie, exciseman.
1748	AP	14	Mich & Eliz	s & d	Mich	Eliz	Hills, labr.
	MY	8	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Gascoigne, labr.
	NO	1	Dan	s	Dan	Ann	Adkinson, excise man.
	FE	21	Jas	s	Rob	Mercy	Allen
		26	Edw	s	Jas	Sarah	Purton, glover.
		26	Hannah	d	Jn	Ann	Catlin, labr.
1749	MY	4	Jn	s	Jn	Sarah	Woodham, of Sharnbrook.
1750	AP	15	Thos	s	Jn	Ann	Catlin, labr.
	JA	13	Sarah	d	Thos	Susannah	Rabbit, labr.
	MR	10	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Gascoigne
1751	MY	1	Mary	d	Jn	Sara	Woodham of Sharnbrook.
	JL	30	Wm	s	Thos	Sarah	Cratcharode, excise man.
	SE	22	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Brigmore, labr.
1752	FE	11	Mary	d	Wm	Dorothy	Edwards, esq.
	MR	11	Sara	d	Stephen	Susan	Woodfield, labr.
		17	Mary	d	Edw	Esther	Dickens, labr.

1752	MR	17	Alice	d Edw	Esther	Dickens, labr.
(Ctd)	AP	12	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Catlin, labr.
	JN	30	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Holloway
		14	Susan	d Thos	Alice	Rabbit
1753	AP	28	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Gascoigne, labr.
	SE	12	Wm & Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Gooding,miller,twins
	NO	18	Nathl	s Jn	Sara	Woodham of Sharnbrook
1754	JA	27	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Holloway
	MR	24	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Prignore
	AP	4	Wm	s Edw	Esther	Dickens
	OC	6	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Stillingrow
1755	AP	2	Jas	s Jas	Sara	Purton
	AU	14	Ruth	d Jn	Ann	Carlin
		31	Ann	d Thos		Gooding
1756	MR	21	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Holloway
	AP	18	Thos	s	Mary	Walker, wid., illeg.
	NO	11	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Catlin
	DE	21	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Crick
		30	Mary	d Stephen	Mary	Woodfield
1757	MY	15	Sara	d Jas	Sara	Purton
	JN	7	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Goodwin
1758	MR	5	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Holloway
	JN	22	Mordaunt	s Thos	Sara	Crachrode,officer of excise.
	JL	23	Chas	s Wm	Ann	Pierson
	SE	18	Ann			Dossiter,aged about 23
1759	JA	11	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Pursar
	SE	20	Jos	s Thos	Mary	Seabey
1760	JA	22	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Crick
	FE	7	Susan	d Thos	Eliz	Goodwin, miller.
		7	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Goodwin, do.,twins
		22	Mary	d Francis	Mary	Smith, soldier
	MR	18	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Pursar
	MY	8	Ann Laurence	d Jn	Mary	Meadows
	JN	12	Diana	d Dixey	Sara	Gregory, gent.
		15	Jane	d Thos	Mary	Stratton, glover.
	NO	16	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Smith, militiaman
1761	FE	15	Thos	s	Live	Walker, illeg.
		15	David	s Thos	Mary	Holloway
	MY	13	Mary	d Dixey	Sara	Gregory
	JN	29	Sara	d Wm	Sara	Crick
	JL	26	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Mayes
	DE	29	Chas	s Jn	Eliz	Pursar
1762	AU	8	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Mayes
	SE	19	Rich	s Stephen	Mary	Woodfield
	OC	21	Thos	s Dixey	Sara	Gregory
	NO	18	Rob	s Jn	Ann	Paine
1763	FE	6	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Goodwin
	MR	22	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Pursar
	AP	9	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Gardner, soldier
	MY	15	Sara	d Jas	Ann	Ward
	JN	2	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Knight
	AU	7	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Impey
1764	FE	19	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Stacy, aged 17 years
		19	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Stacy, aged 15
		19	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Stacy, aged 13.
	JL	22	Sara	d Jn	Mary	Constant
	SE	13	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Johnson
		20	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Barnes
	OC	7	Sara	d Rich	Eliz	Whiffing.
		21	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Knight
	NO	4	Thos	s Wm	Maria	Cradoch,born MY 24 1758.
1765	MR	7	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Goodwin
		13	Sara	d Dan	Sara	White,officer of excise
	AP	7	Wm	s	Eliz	Knight
	JN	27	Jane	d Jn	Joanna	Dorton

1765	JL	7	Jas	s	Jas	Sara	Stokes
		11	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Pursar
	AU	26	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Meadows
	DE	15	Rob	s	Jn	Mary	Constant
1766	JA	2	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Barnes
	SE	14	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Mayes
		24	Wm	s	Dixie	Sara	Gregory
		28	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Mayes
1767	MY	21	Hannah	d	Thos	Eliz	Goodwin
	SE	27	Jas	s	Thos	Ann	Manton
	DE	25	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Constant
1768	FE	16	Jas	s	Thos	Ann	Purton, illeg.
	MY	8	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Johnson
	JL	17	Thos	s	Jn	Ann	Barnes
1769	JN	4	Mary	d	Thos	Rebecca	Mayes
	JL	30	Hanna-Mary	d	Jn	Sarah	Gale
	DE	17	Jas	s	Jn	Joanna	Catlin, jun.
1770	FE	25	Ann	d	Valentine	Eliz	Jefferies
	JL	29	Jas	s	Wm	Susan	Fisher
	AU	13	Chas	s	Jn	Eliz	Pursar
		26	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Purton
	SE	9	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Barnes
		23	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Manton
DE	2DE	2	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Constant
		16	Sara	d	Thos	Sarah	Gascoigne
1771	FE	3	Rebecca	d	Thos	Mary	Holloway
	MR	24	Jn	s	Jn	Sarah	Gale
	MY	12	Rebecca	d	Thos	Rebecca	Mayes
	JN	9	Joanna	d	Jn	Joanna	Catlin
	NO	10	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Collins
	DE	1	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Gascoigne
1772	FE	23	Eliz	d	Valentine	Eliz	Jefferies
	MR	1	Frances	d	Edw	Betteris	Purton
		3	Mary	d	Jn	Frances	Jesson
	AP	5	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Lambert
		26	Jas	s	Thos	Mary	Holloway
	JN	14	Jas	s	Jn	Ann	Barnes
	OC	4	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Gale
	DE	20	Wm	s	Jn	Joanna	Catlin
1773	MY	8	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Purton, glover.
		16	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Constant
		23	Jos	s	Wm	Mary	Collins
	DE	7	Sarah	d	Valentine(decd.)	Eliz	Jefferies.
		19	Eliz	d	Thos(decd)	Rebecca	Mayes, born AP 20
1774	JA	4	Amy	d	Rich	Ann	Kemp, born JA 4,1764.
		4	Thos	s	Rich	Ann	Kemp, born AP 12,1771.
		11	Mary	d	Thos	Sara	Gascoigne
	FE	8	Sarah	d	Wm	Mary	Lambert
	JN	12	Hen	s	Jn	Mary	Gale
	SE	25	Chas	s	Jn	Ann	Barnes
	OC	2	Wm	s	Thos	Mary	Holloway
1775	JA	8	Ann	d	Rich	Ann	Kemp, born JN 14,1774.
	AP	16	Ann	d	Edw	Betteris	Purton
	JL	11	Jas	s	Jas	Mary	Jackson
	SE	10	Edw	s	Rich	Alice	Seeley
1776	FE	18	Thos	d	Thos	Sara	Gascoigne
	AP	28	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Lambert
	JN	16	Ann	d	Jn	Joanna	Catlin
		30	Joseph	s	Jn	Ann	Barnes
	OC	20	Ann	d	Thos	Mary	Holloway
	NO	3	Cath	d	Thos	Ann	Purton
1777	FE	4	Edw	s	Edw	Betteris	Purton
	MR	23	Mary	d	Valentine	Eliz	Jefferys
		23	Eliz	d		Rebecca	Mayes, wid.
	SE	11	Wm	s	Jas	Mary	Jackson
	DE	14	Thos	s	Jn	Joanna	Catlin, jun.
1778	MR	8	Eliz	d	Wm	Letitia	Clarke
	JL	5	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Jeffers

1778	JL	12	Sara	d Thos	Sara	Gascoigne
(Ctd)		19	Jos	s Jn	Ann	Barnes
		19	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Barnes, twins
		26	Patty	d Jn	Martha	Gascoigne
	NO	22	Matilda	d Thos	Matilda	Catlin
1779	FE	28	Sara	d Thos	Mary	Holloway
	JN	13	Frances	d Wm	Mary	Lambert
	AU	22	Ann	d Sam	Eliz	Constant
	SE	19	Chas	s Thos	Ann	Purton
1780	AP	30	Geo	s Jos	Cath	Lane
	MY	28	Jn	s Jas	Eliz	Smith
	JL	28	Thos	s Wm	Letitia	Clark
	OC	1	Jas	s Jas	Mary	Hipwell
		28	Charlotte	d Anthony	Mary	Barton
	NO	19	Chas	s Thos	Sarah	Gascoigne
	DE	3	Jn	s Jn	Martha	Gascoigne
1781	AP	8	Thos	s	Rebecca	Mayes, illeg.
	MY	6	Matth	s Wm	Sarah	Curtis
	JN	10	Mary Ann	d Thos	Mary	White, carpenter.
	JL	8	Frances	d Wm	Mary	Lambert
	SE	9	Sara	d Sam	Eliz	Constant
	NO	11	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Purton, glover.
1782	AP	29	Jn	s Daniel	Ann	Palmer
	SE	29	Mary	d Jas	Mary	Hipwell
1783	MY	11	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Lambert
	JN	1	Wm	s Jos	Eliz	Ford
		22	Jn	s Sam	Eliz	Constant
	AU	31	Geo	s Benj	Eliz	Spence
	NO	23	Thos	s Thos	Amy	Catlin
1784	AP	15	Janet Hart	d Wm	Letitia	Clerk
	AU	17	Dixie	s Dixie	Henrietta	Gregory, gent.
	SE	26	Lucy	d Thos	Lucy	Broadnock
	NO	28	Eliz	d Jos	Eliz	Ford
1785	MR	20	Jas	s Wm	Sarah	Curtis
	JL	17	Wm	s	Mary	Igby
	SE	25	Sophia	d Thos	Ann	Purton
		25	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Bolton
	NO	20	Mary Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Constant
1786	JA	1	Jn Buley	s Benj	Eliz	Spence
		29	Livius	s (?Sam)	Frances	Robinson
	AP	30	Wm	s Jos	Eliz	Dove
	JN	13	Sara & Susan	d Sam	Eliz	Constant
	JL	9	Eliz	d Jn	Martha	Gascoigne
	SE	10	Marian	d Wm	Lydia	Hart
		24	Jacob	s Rob	Lucy	Fleming
	NO	5	Edith	d Jos	Eliz	Ford
1787	FE	18	Eliz	d Benj	Eliz	Spencer
	MR	4	Thos	s Sam	Eliz	Constant
		18	Eliz	d Wm	Jane	Chamberlain
		18	Sam	s Thos	Amy	Catlin
	AU	12	Jas	s Wm	Letitia	Clarke
	NO	25	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Holloway, born DE 17, 1781.
		25	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Holloway, born JA 13 1785.
	DE	21	Caroline	d Jn	Susanna	Barrett
1788	JA	1	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Constant
1788	FE	17	Jos	s Jos	Eliz	Ford
	AU	31	Sam	s Wm	Lydia	Hart
	SE	7	Alice	d Sam	Mary	Penwright
		7	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Tall
		14	Jn	s Wm	Jane	Chamberlain
		21	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Ebden
		25	Wm Poole	s Thos	Lucy	Bradnock
		28	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Crick
	OC	12	Wm	s Jn	Martha	Gascogine, born AU 3.
	NO	2	Wm	s Wm	Frances	Swopson

1789	JA	1	Sam	s Sam	Eliz	Constant
	MR	22	Mary Ann	d Thos	Mary	Henshouse
	JN	22	Wm Beaumont	s Thos	Alice	Hornbuckle, clerk.
	OC	11	Susanna	d Wm	Jane	Chamberlain
	NO	1	Edw	s Jos	Eliz	Ford

(END OF VOLUME II)

VOLUME IV. 1790-1812

1790	MR	14	Mary	d Wm	Letitia	Clarke
	JN	13	Wm Yates	s Jn	Ann	Robinson
	JL	18	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Curtis
	SE	19	Geo Prudden	s Jas	Ann	Bennett, privately bap. OC 6, 1789.
		19	Sarah	d Wm	Lydia	Hart
		26	Sarah	d Wm	Ann	Tall
	DE	19	Jn	s Thos	Alice	Hornbuckle, clerk.
		26	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Henshaw
		26	Wm Hen	s Thos	Amy	Catlin, born JA 31 1789
1791	JA	26	Thos	s Dixie	Eliz	Gregory
		26	Sarah	d Dixie	Eliz	Gregory
	FE	25	Sarah	d Jn	Sarah	Gibbs
	MR	24	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Long
	JN	26	Eleanor	d Jos	Eliz	Ford
1792	JL	22	Jn	s Wm	Lydia	Hart
		29	Edith	d Sam	Eliz	Constant
	SE	16	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Tall
1793	MR	13	Sara	d Thos	Dalby[x]	Bishop
		17	Jos	s Thos	Mary	Henshaw
		21	Jn	s Jos	Eliz	Ford
	JN	30	Rosina	d Francis	Frances	Sternburg
	AU	19	Cave	s Dixie	Eliz	Gregory
	OC	8	Frances	d Jn	Martha	Gascoigne, born AU 18
		8	Wm	s Thos	Lucy	Bradnock
1794	MR	16	Jas	s Wm	Ann	Kemp
	MR	16	Ann	d Thos	Amy	Catlin
		23	Eliz	d Thos	Dalley	Bishop
	AU	2	Chas	s Jas	Frances	Purton
1795	FE	28	Jas	s Jos	Eliz	Ford, born FE 9
	MR	8	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Hincher
		29	Eliz	d Thos	Alice	Hornbuckle
	AP	19	Frances	d Sam	Eliz	Constant
	SE	6	Wm	s Wm	Lydia	Chamberlain
		13	Eliz	d Jos	Ann	Bishop, born AP 9
		20	Martin	s Rob	Eliz	George
	OC	4	Chas	s Chris	Eliz	Britain
	NO	1	Thos	s Sam	Mary	Penwright, born OC 8
1796	JL	23	Montagu Keate	s Edw	Charlotte	Goodman, born JL 8
		23	Harriet Henderson	d Edw	Charl.	Goodman, do. twins
	SE	18	Eliz	d Thos	Amy	Catlin
		25	Comfort Ann	d Wm	Ann	Kemp
1797	MR	10	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Walker
		10	Sarah	d Jn	Ann	Robinson
	JN	4	Deborah	d Jos	Eliz	Ford
	JL	9	Abigail	d Jn	Susanna	Biggs, born AP 28 1797
	SE	17	Mary	d Jos	Mary	Hipwell
	OC	22	Jn	s Thos	Dally	Bishop
	DE	31	Eliz	d Wm	Lydia	Chamberlain
	AP	16	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Long, born MR 17
1798	JA	16	Mary Swepson	d Jn	Sarah	Dennis
	JL	3	Wm	s Sam	Eliz	Constant
		12	Sarah	d Jn	Eliz	Summerfield
		18	Wm	s Jos	Mary	Hipwell
			Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Barns, born AU 7 1798

x Written over 'Deliah' underlined.

1799	JA	2	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz	Chapman, born OC 6 1798.
	MR	15	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Purser
		15	Mary Ann	d Jn	Ann	Purser, aged 1 year & 11
	AP	28	Geo	s Wm	Sarah	Jones, born AP 2. (months.
	MY	12	Cath	d Rob	Sarah	Kemp
	JN	20	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Purton, glover in Chancery Lane, London.
	AU	25	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Wigginton, soldier in Prince of Wales' Light Dragoons.
	OC	27	Chas	s Wm	Eliz	Newman, born OC 6 1799
	DE	5	Edw	s Edw	Eliz	Chapman, Mayor of Bedford.
1800	JA	26	Eliz	d	Sarah	Bosworth, illeg.
	FE	16	Eliz	d Jn	Sarah	Dennis
		17	Eliz	d Rob	Sarah	Triplow, born DE 8 1799.
	MR	2	Mary	d Jos	Ann	Bishop
		17	Mary Ann	d Thos	Ann	Gascoine
		23	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Kemp
		23	Jane	d Jn	Ann	Robinson
	JN	1	Jas	s Francis	Cath	Warren
		1	Rebecca	d Jos	Eliz	Ford
		10	Louisa	d Sam	Ann	Constant
		29	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Martin
	JL	27	Ann	d Benj	Eliz	Bradley, grocer
	AU	24	Thos	s Thos	Dally	Bishop
	SE	23	Eliz	d Jn	Martha	Wilcox
		28	Jos	s Jn	Mary	Potter
1801	JA	14	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Barns, born AU 7 1798
		14	Jennet	d Wm	Eliz	Newman
		27	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Thody
	FE	1	Wm	s Jas	Grace Byerley	Morris
		14	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Purser, farmer
	MR	1	Dan	s Dan	Frances	Attack, born MR 2 1800
	AP	25	Edw	s Edw	Eliz	Chapman, Alderman of Bedford.
	MY	10	Sarah	d Thos	Amy	Catlin
	JN	23	Chas	s Rob	Sarah	Kemp
	AU	21	Sarah	d Jn	Ann	Woodhouse, sergeant in 14th Regt. of Foot
1802	JA	31	Jas & Jn	s Thos	Ann	Gascoine, twins
	MR	8	Thos	s Francis	Cath	Warren
		21	Rich	s Jn	Sarah	Dennis
	AP	26	Chas	s Rob	Eliz	George
	JN	27	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Smith
	JL	11	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Wall, born MY 29, 1795, in the Par. of Christ Church, Surrey.
		11	Susanna White	d Thos	Mary	Wall, born MY 23 1799 in Par. of Christ Church, Surrey
	AU	15	Jas	s Jas	Ann	Manton, born JA 29 1799, drummer in the 14th Regt. of Foot.
		15	Charlotte	d Jas	Ann	Manton
	SE	19	Cath	d Jn	Ann	Purser, born AU 8, 1802
		19	Thos	s Jos	Eliz	Ford
	OC	3	Chas	s Rob	Sarah	Kemp, born AU 30.
		10	Letty	d Wm	Eliz	Martin
1803	JA	16	Emily	d Jn	Ann	Robinson
		19	Ann	d Wm	Alice	Webb
		25	Hannah	d Wm	Sarah	Jones
	FE	22	Ann	d Wm	Frances	Rainer
	AP	3	Wm	s Jos	Eliz	Dover
	JN	20	Chas	s Francis	Cath	Warren
	JL	3	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Norris
	OC	9	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Newman
		16	Jeremiah	s Wm	Alice	Webb
	NO	1	Mary	d Thos	Amy	Catlin

1804	JL	4	Chas	s Jn	Sarah	Dennis
		4	Wm	s Jn	Sarah	Dennis, twins
	AU	12	Thos	s Chas	Ann	Gascoine
	SE	9	Wm	s Thos	Dally	Bishop
		23	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Martin
	OC	7	Sarah	d Rob	Sarah	Triplow, born MR 31
		14	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Purser, born MR 7
1805	JA	20	Julon	d Jn	Eliz	Walker
	MR	31	Mary	d Rob	Sarah	Kemp, born AU 15 1804
		31	Amelia	d Wm	Patty	Kemp
	JN	2	Chris	s Geo	Eliza	Gee
		30	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Tarvis, sergeant in the 14th Regt. of Foot.
	JL	23	Sarah	d Jn	Ann	Ricketts, sergeant in the 14th Regt. of Foot.
	SE	22	Sarah	d Francis	Cath	Warren
	DE	22	Geo	s Geo	Ann	Francis
		23	Thomas	s Jas	Ann	Manton
		25	Thos	s Rich	Ann	Cooper
1806	JA	19	Sarah	d Wm	Sarah	Jones
	MR	9	Sarah	d Jn	Sarah	Dennis
		30	Hannah	d Rob	Esther	Taylor
		30	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Newman
	AP	13	Jos	s Thos	Dally	Bishop
	JN	29	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Gascoine
	AU	24	Maria	d Wm	Eliz	Martin
		27	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Robinson
	OC	19	Alice	d Wm	Alice	Webb
	NO	9	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Norris, born AU 15
1807	MY	22	Jn	s Jn	Louisa	Briant
	JL	5	Sarah	d Thos	Susanna	Brightman, born Feb 8.
		19	Alice	d Wm	Patty	Kemp
		31	Jas	s Thos	Dally	Bishop
	SE	2	Jas	s Rob	Sarah	Kemp
		28	Ann	d Geo	Ann	Francis
	DE	29	Mark	s Jn	Sarah	Dennis
1808	JA	24	Rich	s Thos	Mary	Mackenzie
	FE	28	Sarah	d Wm	Martha	Sapple
	AP	10	Harriet	d Jas	Ann	Manton
	MY	3	Sam	s Jn	Sarah	Constant
		11	Sarah Madelina Maria	d Chas	Ann	Bailey, born AP 2
		15	Jas	s Sam	Eliz	Cheater.
	JN	12	Maria	d Wm	Patty	Kemp
		19	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Saulsbury
	JL	17	Mary Annd	Dan	Eliz	Curtis
	AU	7	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Martin
		7	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Gascoine
	DE	25	Chas	s Thos	Amy	Catlin, born AU 23
1809	JA	23	Wm Mitchel	s Jas	Mary	Chandler
	FE	17	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Bishop
		26	Jos	s Wm	Eliz	Norris, born DE 15, 1808
		26	Jn	s Geo	Ann	Francis, born SE 5, 1808
	MR	28	Louisa	d Jn	Ann	Robinson
	MY	2	Ann	d Wm	Sarah	Jones
		21	Eliz	d Thos	Frances	White, born NO 15, 1794
	SE	3	Emily	d Jn	Louisa	Bryant, born AP 1.
		10	Sophia	d Jos	Sophia	Ford
	OC	8	Thos	s Rob	Sarah	Kemp
		12	Jas	s Jas	Eliz	Gascoine
		18	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Newman, born AU 11
	NO	19	Ann	d Thos	Susanna	Brightman
		21	Ann Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Mitchell
	DE	25	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Wykes
1810	JA	23	Frances	d Benj	Eliz	Ashling
	FE	4	Josiah	s Thos	Susanna	Brightman
	AP	20	Ann	d Jas	Ann	Manton
	JN	17	Maria	d Wm	Patty	Kemp, born MR 29, 1808.

1810	JL	22	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Grimes
	SE	16	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz	Catlin
	OC	21	Jane	d	Rob	Esther	Taylor
	NO	22	Mary	d	Thos	Dally	Bishop
		25	Eliza	d	Jn	Sarah	Constant,born MY 18 1810
	DE	28	Mary Ann	d	Jos	Mary Ann	Perkins
1811	JA	27	Jas	s	Wm	Eliz	Apthorpe
	FE	26	Wm	s	Geo	Ann	Francis
	AP	12	Isaac	s	Thos	Ann	Gascoine
	AP	21	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Robinson
		21	Wm	s	Thos	Sarah	Willmore
	JN	2	Wm Hooper	s	Jn	Eliz	Wellford
		12	Sam	s	Chas	Ann	Bailey,born DE 22 1809
		12	Ann	d	Chas	Ann	Bailey, born MY 3 1811
		16	Ann	w	Chas		Bailey
		16	Chas	s	Jn	Louisa	Bryant
	AU	11	Wm	s	Jn	Ann	Litchfield
		24	Jn	s	Wm	Patty	Kemp
	SE	8	Jos	s	Jas	Eliz	Banks
		8	Thos	s	Jos	Sophia	Ford
	OC	6	Jn	s	Rob	Sarah	Kemp, born JN 3.
	DE	25	Sarah	d	Jas	Ann	Wykes
		26	James	s	Philip	Ann	Lancaster.
1812	MR	15	Jas	s	Wm	Susanna	Judd
		22	Eliza	d	Jas	Eleanor	Hall
	AP	12	Thos	s	Francis	Cath	Warren
		12	Jos	s	Chas	Ann	Bailey,born JL 4 1804
	JL	12	Mary Ann	d	Wm	Mary	Balls
	OC	23	Jane	d	Jn	Sarah	Constant
	DE	6	Eliz	d	Benj	Eliz	Ashling
		25	Eliza	d	Jas	Ann	Manton
		25	Rose Ann	d	Stephen	Ann	King

(END OF VOLUME IV)

B E D F O R D, S T. J O H N

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 – 1 8 1 2.

(NOTE: The original Registers of Marriages are extant only from 1669; the marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602).

			HUSBAND		WIFE	
1602	JN	9	Roger	Periem	& Jane	Lacie
	SE	3	Jn	Lancten	Eliz	Hall
1603	DE	5	Wm	Dove	Mary	Mason
	JA	15	Jn	Shepherd	Dorothy	Scarborow
1604			(The "Bishop's Transcript" for 1604 is not extant).			
1605	JL	2	Jn	Phillips	Eliz	Baylye
	OC	12	Jn	Shepard	Alice	Higed
1607	SE	14	Jn	Harding	Audrey	Browne
		21	Peter	Bamford	Kath	Purret, widow
	JA	25	Jn	Andrew	Eliz	Bunnyon
1609	JA	27	Thos	Philippe	Jane	Gray
1610	AP	16	Bryant	Cranck	Philippa	Rogers,widow
	NO	11	Jas	Goodman	Margt	Felce
1611	JA	27	Edw	Philippe	Kath	Bowskill
1613			(The "Bishop's Transcript" for 1613 is not extant).			
1614	JL	27	Jn	Fisher	Jane	Butcher
		31	Rich	Gale	Mary	Quittance
	DE	17	Hen	Beckett	Margt	Cock, widow
1615	OC	15	Jn	Gill	Millicent	Howse
1616	AP	7	Eich	Gale	Mary	Abbys, widow
	OC	7	Thos	Robinson	Alice	(?pak)
1618	AU	25	Francis	Ashby	Amy	Parkins
	OC	19	Thos	Creamer	Hannah	Hills
1619	JL	30	Thos	Cryspe	Eliz	Phillipp, widow
	OC	4	Evans	Davie	Dorothy	Bralye
1620	SE	12	Jn	Blye	Agnes	Creamer
	FE	3	Thos	Spenceley	Eliz	Gascoigne
1621	MY	28	Francis	Parker	Christian	Newhold
	AU	1	Wm	Poole	Alice	Robinson
	OC	9	Jn	Andrew	Alice	Witt
1623	MY	16	Jn	Grimsditch	Mary	Lockey
1624	JL	22	Walter	Devit	Eliz	Thorton
1625	OC	27	Hen	Clarke	Ann	Cooke
	JA	10	Thos	Phillip	Eliz	Hoddell
1626	NO	23	Wm	Poole	Joan	Owen
1627	OC	6	Hen	Carter	Sara	Bunting
		11	Stephen	Bayley	Agnes	Clarke
	NO	10	Jn	Lord	Mary	Adkins
	MR	4	Wm	Shephard	Eliz	Lament
1630	OC	7	Nich	Lord	Judith	Lynford
1631	SE	29	Wm	Glover	Eliz	East
	MR	15	Geo	Smith	Sara	Hawes
1632	OC	3	Geo	Leedes	Jane	Crew
	MR	20	Thos	Watson	Susan	Spark
1633	NO	18	Wm	Wollhead	Mary	Newman

1634	OC 8	Edmd	Menckè	Ann	More
1635	MY 20	Hen	Danse	Eliz	Michel
	4	Lancelot	Luke	Joan	Staploe
	JL 6	Thos	Ballard	Edith	Block
	AU 4	Hen	Punter	Dorothy	White
	OC 8	Rich	Kettles	Mary	Millward
	DE 8	Rich	Smith	Eliz	Carter
	MR 1	Andrew	(?Leutt)rocke	Ann	Rogers
	23	Jn	Goldsonn	Lydia	Risely
1636,1637	(The "Bishops' Transcripts" for these years are not extant)				
1638	AU 2	Sam	White	Judith	Joye
	NO 13	Geo	Smyth	Dorothy	Billington
	19	Wm	Clayton	Mary	Weeler
	19	Rob	Rockell	Susan	Curtis
	24	Wm	Saye	Mary	Allen
	JA 20	Jos	Holesworth	Priscilla	Harding
	FE 2	Thos	Burridg	Ann	Norris
1639	MY 2	Mr.Jn	Bradshaw	Mary	Esten
	6	Jn	Smith	Alice	Harbert
	14	Jn	Norton	Eliz	Pettie
	JN 3	Hen	Walker	Mary	Wright
	JN 4	Jn	Launde	Susan	Hill
	10	Chas	Hipstie	Martha	Benford
	OC 7	Jn	Gosse	Isabel	Larkinson
	28	Jn	Fullor	Mary	Crash
	NO 9	David	Osbiston	Mary	Heward
	28	Rob	Smith	Ann	Marshall
	JA 28	Rob	Chapman	Mary	Barker
	FE 10	Edw	Franklyn	Sara	Odell
1640	MY 28	Peter	Danyell	Lucy	Gotes
	JN 9	Arthur	Sheale	Ann	Stedsdell
	25	Oliver	Bunker	Judith	Harding
	OC 1	Jn	How	Ann	Prior
	14	Thos	Usher	Joan	Milward
	NO 19	Rob	Brocket	Frances	Wheeler
	29	Wm	Gibbons	Mary	Morris
	DE 10	Wm	Newman	Mary	Wels
	FE 14	Anthony	Rush	Mary	Lokslie
1641-1650	(The "Bishops' Transcripts" for this period are not extant)				
1651	AP 21	Jn	Haines	Mary	Denet
1652-1653	(No marriages recorded).				
1654-1659	(The "Bishops' Transcripts" for this period are not extant)				
1661	MY 2	Edw	Wittimore	Eliz	Cobby
	SE 1	Jn	Cooper	Susan	Yarell
	OC 17	Geo	Smith	Ann	Fish
	12	Osbert	Faldoe	Mildred	Allin
	JA 26	Thos	Underwood	Abigail	Crowley
	28	Francis	Hind	Jane	Mathies
1662	JN 24	Rich	Cadwell	Ann	Wemant
	26	Jas	Logsden	Jane	James
1663	DE 30	Jn	Bossard	Mary	Grimsdich
1666	AP 13	Wm	Branklin	Frances	Durrat
	30	Thos	Franklin	Eliz	Yarway
	MY 16	Geo	Millard	widow	Salloway
	JN 14	Thos	Trippiloe	Ann	Sheppard

VOLUME I. 1669 - 1719.

1669	JN 24	Wm	Foster	Mary	Bouger
	JL 27	Thos	Goodwin	Margt	Bayly
	NO 11	Wm	Wye	Jane	Edwards
	FE 3	Thos	Atwood	Mary	Child
	MR 1	Geo	Bland	Eliz	Gibbons
	20	Wm	Lane,gent.	Cath	Nicholls

1670	AP 4	Jn	Chase	Joan	Thornly
	JA 5	Jn	Spencer(Sacrae Theologiae Professor)	Hanna	Puller,(by lic.from Abp.of Canterbury)
	11	Thos	Chaukly	Ann	Lewin
	26	Thos	Launder	Eliz	Crouch
	30	Theo	Clarke	Mary	Turner
	FE 21	Jn	Burt	Mary	Radwell
	MR 3	Thos	Stoughton	Jane	Church
1671	AP 11	Wm	Smith	Mary	Aldrige
	20	Rich	Crawley	Susan	Yong(of Arlesey)
	MY 10	Benj	Willmot(of Chicksands)	Sara	Harriot(of Shefford)
	JL 29	Wm	Smith	Alice	Lowe(both of Stagsden)
	NO 2	Thos	Chickeley	Eliz	Norton
	28	Wm	Wheeler(Ampthill)	Martha	Fenner(Flitton)
1672	NO 16	Jonathan	Freeman	Susan	Sweetman(Sandy)
	JA 2	Jn	Johnson	Cath	Arthur[x](Bedford)
1676	JN 21	Rich	Odell	Mary	Sugger
1677	JN 10	Jn	Parker(Kimbolton,Hunts)	Amy	Faldoe(Bedford)
	NO 25	Thos	James	Joan	Cockman
	FE 7	Thos	Chapman	Mary	Cocking("of Stad:" ? Stotfold)
1678	MY 1	Hen	Scarborow	Mary	Botcher
	19	Jn	Cremer	Mary	Bryerith(Brierly-[B.T.)
	NO 11	Wm	Warner	Ann	Epgrave
1679	JA 30	Jn	Charles	Mary	Bone
	MR 18	Jn	Neale	Susan	Cooper
	23	Thos	Brace	Hannah	Dean
1680	MY 1	Rob	Marsh	Mary	Blackford
	31	Hen	Cumberland	Mary	Tomkins
	AU 25	Rob	Allen	Martha	Simcat
	SE 17	Philip	Adams	Mary	Nash
	JA 16	Stephen	Cox	Rachel	Grange
1681	AP 4	Jn	Goby	Kath	Shepherd
	DE 26	Noah	Goby	Kath	Hall
	JA 12	Jn	Prior	Esther	Moss
	NO 11	Edw	Fell	Ann	Price
1682	JN 5	Geo	Machum	Mary	Man
	SE 28	Jn	Ivory	Mary	Browne
1683	JA 4	Wm	Billingham	Ann	Diccons
	SE 30	Rob	Bomfield	Mary	Sam(+)
1684	SE 21	Thos	Odle	Margt	Franklin
	JA 2	Rob	Parker	Margt	Johnson
1685	AP 2	Edw	Gale	Eliz	Ashbolt
	3	Mr.Rob	Hanscombe	Rebecca	Kent
	OC 18	Thos	Dickes	Abigail	Welborne
	(DE 22	Thos	Lane, gent.	Ann	Turner+)
	(FE 14	Mr.Jos	Margetts	Jane	White +)
1686	(SE 29	Evan	Quicke	Bridget	Newman +)
	DE 21	Edw	Wales	Hannah	Walles +)
1687	JN 8	Philip	Clarke	Ann	Harris
1688	AP 2	Sam	Lane	Alice	Medbury
	DE 27	Rich	Shellard	Mary	Simons
	FE 7	Wm	Bonner	Eliz	Sansum, lic.
	14	Benj	Field	Ann	Smith
	24	Thos	Ray	Margt	Hobkins
1689	AP 11	Jn	Garner	Christiana	March
1693	(MR 24	Jn	Wales	Eliz	Whitebread +)
1694	NO 4	Simon	Abbot	Constance	Gale
	DE 24	Wm	Smyth	Frances	Pears
1695	NO 14	Lewis	Grinsditch	Ann	Perrin
	24	Thos	Hind	Ann	Warner
	DE 29	Jn	Huckle(of Millbrook)	Eliz	Shepard
	OC 20	Jas	Mob	Abigail	Shepard
1696	AP 12	Jn	Laughton	Sarah	Hewlatt
	21	Wm	Risely	Mary	Crackett

x "Bishops' Transcript" gives "Bouskell".
(+) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1697	AP 16	Jn	Randal	Kath Symons
	AU 26	Geo	Darlin	Eliz Hemmins
	30	Jn	Beaumont	Charity Haws
	SE 7	Stephen White(of Newport, Bucks).		? Pagnell, Sarah Rolt
	OC 25	Benj	Faulkner(St.Clement Dane, London)	Constance Penn
	NO 5	Wm	Bedford	Dorothy Bamford
	DE 12	Jn	Chamberlain	Mary Shellard
	MR 13	Chris	Tall	Ann Morris
1698	MY 3	Jn	Seabrook, schoolmaster, (North Crawley, Bucks)	Martha Wells, wid.(Lidlington)
	AU 28	Thos	Richards, chirurgeon	Eliz Spencer, wid.
	OC 9	Thos	Logsdon	Margt Wotton
	25	Thos	Smyth(St.Paul, Bedford)	Jane Negus(St.Peter, Bedford)
	NO 24	Rob	Clare	Martha Smithy(both St.Paul)
	DE 26	Rich	Pearls(Clapham)	Mary Smith, wid.(St.Paul)
	29	Wm	Mason(Buckingham)	Ann Beamont(St.Mary, Bedford)
1699	MY 28	Thos	Paiton(Harrold)	Susan Beech(St.Mary)
	JN 4	Edw	Bourne, clerk	Ann Oresby
	SE 24	Rob	Palmer	Sarah Jarvis(both Cople)
	25	Thos	Field (Cople)	Alice Richardson
	NO 30	Jn	Gurney(Goldington)	Hannah Crawley(Arlesey)
	FE 6	Jn	Story	Cath Carter(both Tempsford)
	8	Francis Selby		Susan Rands(both Podington)
1700	AP 27	Hen	Harper	Mary Brawn[Ø] (both Potton)
	MY 11	Mich	Hill	Mary Day
	JL 10	Wm	Loverell	Hannah Woodward(Lit.Harwood, (Bucks)
	AU 10	Jn	Rabey, gent.(Huntingdon)	Ann Gardner
	SE 8	Jn	Pepiat	Cath Beckett
	OC 13	Jas	Weeden	Mary Stringer(both Shilling-
	DE 12	Dakins Osborne		Mary Potton, wid. [ton)
1701	AP 21	Anthony Samson		Mary Townsend
	29	Dan	Rich	Mary Brittain
	SE 6	Geo	Bromhal	Martha Arnold(Dunstable)
	OC 25	Jos	Whiston	Mary Randal(both Tempsford)
	DE 11	Rob	Crofts	Mary Ibbot
	MR 3	Jn	Mathews	Eliz Bourne
1702	MY 12	Rob	Johnson(St.Neots, Hunts)	Dorothy Lindsey(Eaton Socon)
	OC 3	Jn	Sinfield(Woburn)	Susan Browne(Lit.Brickhill, Bucks)
1703	AP 28	Thos	Odell(Marston Mortaine)	Ann Deacon(Houghton Conquest)
	JN 27	Rob	Potton	Abigail Oresby
	NO 18	Thos	Chicherley	Mary Millard
	FE 11	Rich	Gaseley(Aspley Guise)	Mary Wharton(St.Mary, Bedford)
1704	MY 4	Rob	Pearce	Ann Thorowgood(Both Southill)
	17	Jn	Daveys(Dunton)	Eliz Goods (Radwell ? Herts)
	SE 20	Jn	Tilcock	Mary Newman(both Lidlington)
	OC 2	Thos	Carter(St.Mary, Alderman-bury, London)	Hannah Spring(Barford)
	DE 13	Jn	Stafford	Mary Shelton(both Eaton Socon)
	24	Wm	Bentley	Mary Rudd(St.Mary, Bedford)
	JA 24	Geo	Goddard(Elstow)	Ann Cranfield(St.Mary)
	FE 26	Gilbert Tall		Mary Wales(both St.Paul)
1705	FE 3	Thos	Reynolds	Eliz Ireland(both St.Paul)
1706	AP 16	Thos	Guest	Eliz Maddin(both St.Paul)
	MY 8	Jn	Powers, clerk, (Vicar of Thurleigh)	Mary Winch(Clifton)
	JL 28	Evan	Quick	Ann Gale(both St.Mary)
	DE 7	Jn	Tisoe	Eliz Wallthrop(both Turvey)
	JA 29	Thos	Blane	Mary Fowler(both Moppershall)
	FE 12	Wm	Manton	Dorothy Larkins

Ø "Bishops' Transcript" gives "Brand".

1707	JN	28	Jn	Cooper(Wellingborough, Northants)	Kesia	Pain(Harrold)
	OC	6	Chris	Tall	Eliz	Tilley
		16	Rich	Clark	Mary	Sprat(Pulloxhill)
	JA	23	Thos	Samm(Ampthill)	Diana	Godfrey(Silsoe)
	FE	12	Thos	Halsey	Mary	Bull
	MR	4	Jn	Newman	Grace	Squire
1708	AP	20	Matth	Harding	Mary	Richford(both Blunham)
	MY	5	Jn	Witton(St.Peter,Bedford)	Mary	Butler(Wicken, Northants)
	SE	18	Jn	Money	Martha[1]	Allcock(both Keysoe)
	OC	2	Jn	Sympson	Mary	Savill(St.Mary)
	JA	17	Thos	Mattock	Douglas	Spencer
1709	AP	12	Thos	Billing	Ann	Larkins(both Cardington)
		24	Sam	Larkins(Wootton)	Mary	Richardson(Willington)
	JN	12	Jeremy	Chambers	Christian	Bletsoe
	JL	3	Rob	Warren(Roade,Northants)	Eliz	Barnwell(Elstow)
	AU	19	Rob	Tompson	Millicent	Coombs(St.Paul)
	SE	11	Rich	Smyth	Grace	Newal
		17	Nathl	Taylor(Hardwick in Campton)	Mary	Gladman(Hemel Hempstead,Herts)
		22	Hen	Ripley	Frances	Cranfield(both Ampthill)
			Thos	Berry	Eliz	Goodman(both Colmworth)
	FE	5	Wm	Flaun(Irthlingborough, Northants)	Mary	Faldo(St.Paul)
		20	Hen	Atkins	Mary	FitzRichards (Southill)
	MR	9	Jn	Rames(Waresley,Hunts)	Abigail	Gardner(Tempsford)
1710	AP	16	Hen	Rose	Mary	Astwood
	MY	5	Simon	Bonfield(Wilshamstead)	Phyllis	Dorrington(Sharnbrook)
	AP	31	Jn	Stevenson	Eliz	Hill
	AU	3	Hen	Lowen	Eliz	Becket
	NO	7	Jn	Phillips	Abigail	Spencer
	DE	13	Rob	Hill(Kimbolton,Hunts)	Cath	Lewing(Bolnhhurst)
	FE	20	Wm	Kilbey	Mary	Cotton
1711	MY	17	Chris	Foskett(Wilshamstead)	Hannah	Garrett(Cardington)
	JL	7	Gilbert	Negus	Sarah	Fenn
		17	Thos	Medbury	Eliz	Astin
		28	Rob	Jackson	Mary	Lyon
	AU	21	Wm	Halshead(Haynes)	Ann	Bur(Pulloxhill)
		30	Wm	Taylor	Ann	Heming(both Biggleswade)
		30	Hen	Miles	Ann	Brace(both Biggleswade)
	SE	2	Mich	Henseman	Sarah	Toler
		26	Mich	Clarke	Eliz	Rowell(both Arlesey)
	OC	25	Rob	Bennet(Emberton,Bucks)	Ann	Reynolds(Kempston)
	NO	6	Wm	Page	Eliz	Miller
		13	Jn	Slatcher	Philadelphia	Luck (both Eversholt)
	DE	9	Jn	Rogers	Dorothy	Wall
		11	Geo	Inskip	Ann	Parker(Southill)
	JA	19	Sam	Impey	Mary	Jones
	FE	14	Jn	Lord	Mary	Bummer(both Elstow)
		29	Jn	Batcheler	Sarah	Clark(both Ridgmont)
		29	Jos	Bletsoe	Ann	Hawkins
1712	MY	3	Sam	Sutton	Mary	How
		14	Hen	Cardwell	Sarah	Aynsworth(both Higham Gobion)
		26	Reynolds	Goodman	Ann	Yarrow

1 "Bishops' Transcript" gives "Mary".

1712	MY	27	Jn	Battison	Martha Roberts
(Ctd)	JL	13	Jn	Gray	Ann Hill
	SE	1	Thos	Bourne	Eliz Smith
		7	Jn	Pridden	Eliz Newcomb
		28	Jn	Berry	Eliz Ray
	OC	5	Jn	Burley	Frances Sulch
		21	Thos	Geary	Ann Russell
		22	Geo	Monk	Sarah Sadler
	NO	4	Jn	Robinson	Agnes Giddins
		4	Thos	Bradwell	Eliz Dullen
	FE	8	Wm	Randall	Ann Knight(both Elstow)
	MR	8	Sam	Negus	Alice Swepston
		19	Jn	Impey	Eliz Blith(both Arlesey)
1713	AP	10	Jn	Plummer	Mary Winch(both St.Mary,
		21	Tim	Earnes	Mary Quince [Bedford)
	MY	9	Jn	Stokes	Sarah Pightley
		18	Thos	Robinson	Sarah Pridmore
	JN	17	Thos	Allen	Margt Ashwel
		23	Chas	Bummer	Mary Barker
	JL	9	Edw	Sinfield(Clifton)	Sarah Woolley(Meppershall)
	NO	27	Thos	Stanton	Ann Wilkinson(both Biggles-wade) lic.[x]
	DE	22	Simon	Haircock(Stevington)	Hannah Russell(St.Paul), lic)
	JA	12	Wm	Pulford	Cath Munns, lic.
		14	Thos	Davy	Eliz Darling, lic.
		14	Jn	Ringsted	Ann Barker(Southill), lic.
	FE	6	Jos	Watts	Mary Brine(both St.Peter)
		6	Thos	Darling	Thos Davie(both St.Mary), lic.
	MR	6	Geo	Cooper(Sutton)	Dorothy Foss(Baldock, Herts), lic.
1714	MR	28	Jas	Ivers, painter, (St.Paul)	Mary Seabrook, lic.
		31	Jn	Freeman	Ann Fullfare(both Barford)
	AP	1	Jn	Fitzhugh(Wilden)	Hannah Henson(Elstow) [lic.
	MY	3	Thos	Mayes (Tingrith)	Mary Beaumont(Millbrook), lic.
		30	Jn	Breadsell	Hannah Baker(both Warden), lic.
	JN	1	Thos	Morris(Biggleswade)	Sarah Dilley(Southill), lic.
		27	Thos	Barber(Northill)	Frances Yerril(Blunham)
	JL	1	Thos	Strange(Aspley Guise)	Eliz Gregory(Eversholt) lic.
		11	Jn	Shellard, bricklayer	Eliz Inskip(both St.John) lic.
	AU	12	Jn	Raymond	Ann Bramston(both Millbrook)
1715	MY	5	Jos	Tristram	Sarah Underwood [lic.
		26	Ralph	Frank, clerk, Official of Bedford.	Ann Bowin, wid., lic.
	JN	23	Timothy	Norman(St.Mary)	Mary Philips(Gamlingay, Cambs.) lic.
	SE	4	Wm	Cranfield, jun.	Sarah Jones(both St.John)
		19	Rich	Bishop	Susan Dean(both Sandy) lic.
	DE	5	Hen	Veal(Cardington)	Mary Sperry(Thurleigh)
	FE	5	Jn	Brier, widr.	Eleanor Empson, wid.(both Thurleigh) lic.
	MR	9	Jas	Bunton	Eliz Keen(both Blunham) lic.
1716	AP	2	Jos	Leonard	Mary Sawyer(both Sutton) lic.
		5	Thos	Everard	Eliz Endersby(both Potton) lic.
		29	Luke	Prentice	Eliz Fairy (both St.John)
	MY	8	Leond	Scutcheon(Ridgmont)	Mary Abbot(Cardington) lic.
		21	Thos	Perren(Felmersham)	Margt Negus(Luton) lic.
		22	Thos	Jeffery(Haynes)	Abigail Shellard, wid.(St.John)
	JN	5	Wm	Field(Cranfield)	Rebecca Kent(Ridgmont) lic.
		22	Jn	Ellard(Pavenham)	Margt Mason(Podington) lic.
	AU	20	Moses	Gill, soldier	Ellen Throp
	OC	21	Wm	Holmes	Sarah Munns(both Kempston) lic.
		23	Jn	Child	Sarah Stapleton(both Renhold) lic.
	NO	4	Thos	Smith	Ann Shellard
	DE	20	Rich	Shimell(St.Paul)	Jane Pendred

x lic. denotes "married by licence".

1717	MY	1	Jn	Wilson(Cardington	Hannah Kefford(Roxton)lic.
		6	Lebbens Eastwell		Eliz Nottingham(both St. Paul) lic.
	JN	25	Rob	Wingate,gent	Mary Hawes,wid.(both St. Mary)lic.
	AU	19	Jn	Hay,M.D.,(St.Paul)	Phillips Wingate(St.Mary) lic.
	SE	16	Abraham Green		FrancesStoakes(both South-ill)lic.
		30	Jn	Towersey, clerk.	Eliz Edwards, lic.
	OC	22	Jn	Dearmer(St.Edward,Cambridge)	Mary Dearmer(Wilshamstead) lic.
	DE	11	Hen	Whitbread,gent(Cardington)	Eliz Winch,wid.(St.Mary) lic.
1718	MY	15	Jn	Newold	Eliz White,(both Elstow) lic.
	JN	8	Thos	Keale,(St.Paul)	Mary Gouge,lic.
		15	Edw	Mills	Sarah Harding(both Potton) lic.
	JL	6	Thos	Watts	Mary Phipp,(both Kempston) lic.
	OC	25	Rich	Gray(Westoning)	Jane Colson(Ridgmont)lic.
1719	MY	21	Thos	Davies(Wocrren,Bucks)	Susan Houghton(Salford)lic
	JN	2	Jn	Clack(Cottenham,Cambs)	Eliz Chandler(St.Mary)lic.
	JL	21	Stephen Haines (St.Mary)		Eliz Sansom(St.Paul)lic.
	AU	25	Wm	Allen (Potton)	Mary Nicoe(Elstow)lic.
		26	Philip	Pridmore	Susan Norman(both Elstow)lic
	SE	27	Mark	Talbot	Mary Gregory(both St.Paul) lic.
		29	Rich	Salisbury	Mary Jackson(both Kempston)
	NO	2	Jn	Groves(St.Paul)	FrancesSmith,wid.(St.John)
	DE	10	Jn	Musgrave(Bletsoe)	Eliz Levett,(St.Mary)lic
	JA	27	Jn	Lewing(Flitwick)	Ann Knight(Steppingley) lic.
	FE	25	Rob	Webb(Shutlanger,Northants)	CathDewberry(St.Mary)lic.
	MR	1	Spencer Cunningham		Eliz Boddington(both Turvey)
		10	Edw	Sinfield	Susan North(both Shefford) lic.

(END OF VOLUME I)

VOLUME II. 1720 - 1754

1720	AP	19	Jas	Mobbs(St.John)	FrancesButterfield(St.Paul)
	MY	3	Thos	Chamberlain(Astwick)	Mary Griggs(Norton,Herts) lic.
	JN	6	Matth Barker		Mary Alban(Both St.Mary)
		19	Edw	Alban	Eliz Williamson(both South-ill)lic.
		30	Philip	Heswaite(Bythorne,Hunts)	Eliz Joyce(Silsoe)lic.
	SE	15	Chas	Martin	Mary Clark(both Marston) lic.
	OC	6	Jn	Daniel(Elstow)	Mary Brown(St.John)
		16	Wm	Marshall	Cath Clayton(both St.John)
	NO	10	Chambers Potter		Cath Bell(both St.Mary) lic.
		21	Philip	Thomson	Mary Litchfield(both St. Paul)lic.
1721	JL	21	Jos	Newman(Renhold)	Sara Newell(Blunham)
	OC	4	Thos	Smith	Ann Ward(both Eversholt) lic.
		5	Wm	Tatman (Blunham)	Sarah Thomas(Roxton)
		19	Jos	Carter(Hexton,Herts)	Isabel Fowler(Shillington) lic.
		30	Jn	Mobbs (St.John)	Ann Chamberlain,wid.(St.J.
	FE	21	John	Mott(Sharnbrook)	Alice Wildman(St.Paul)lic.
1722	AP	10	Jn	Claywell	Ann Berry(both Wootton) lic.

1722	AP 16	Sam	Lane	Ann	Sanders (both St.John)
	MY 5	Wm	Pettit(Doddington,Northants)	Ann	Collier(Ravensden)lic.
	MY 8	Edw	Shaw(Wilden)	Eliz	Marks(North Crawley, Bucks)lic.
	JN 18	Jn	Mayes	Jane	Hepcroft(both Eversholt) lic.
	JL 8	Rich	Shirley	Mary	Hawthorn(both St.Paul) lic.
	18	Thos	Botterell(Henlow)	Eliz	Kitchiner(Stotfold)lic.
	24	Jas	Matthews(St.Paul)	Eliz	Wales(St.Mary)archbp's lic.
	AU 5	Wm	James	Eliz	Cole(both St.John)
	SE 27	Thos	Buckle(Cranfield)	Rebecca	Baskerfield(North Crawley,Bucks)lic.
	OC 4	Rob	Hughes(Biddenham)	Ann	Brown(St.John)
	7	Thos	Williamson	Ann	Green(both Southill)lic.
	NO 7	Thos	Negus (St.Cuthbert)	Eliz	Hollingworth (Potton) lic.
	DE 18	Thos	Peiree (Ampthill)	Charity	Beaumont,junr.(St.John)
	23	Hen	Barker (Kempston)	Ann	Scott(St.John)
	26	Thos	Laban	Susanna	Smith(both Southill)
	26	Rich	Teedon(Milton Ernest)	Elia	Savage(Thurleigh)lic.
	JA 22	Thos	Harrison	Sarah	Fountain(both Blunham)
	28	Jn	Harrison(Gt.Barford)	Martha	Fountain(Lidlington)lic.
	29	Geo	Smith(Wilden)	Mary	Negus(St.John)
	FE 21	Jn	Wildbore (Cardington)	Margt	Bembow(Elstow)
1723[x]	AP 8	Jn	Endersby (Potton)	Ann	Button(St.Ives,Hunts)
	15	Wm	Mallard(Ravensden)	Susanna	Moffen(St.John)
	MY 1	Wm	King (Warden)	Eliz	Green(Southill)
	JN 3	Jeffery	Curtis	Lydia	White(both Eversholt)
	6	Dan	Man	Eliz	Sheppardson(both Kempston)
	27	Jn	Gregory(Eversholt)	Cath	Kent(Ridgmont)
	JL 14	Thos	Gadbury(Eversholt)	Ann	Curtis(Chalgrave)
	23	Chas	Fowkes(Royston,Herts)	Mary	Coleman(Ampthill)
	SE 6	Wm	Langford(St.Peters,Cornhill,London)	Mary	Hanscombe(Henlow)
	8	Wm	Knight	Eliz	Page(both Higham Gobion)
	12	Wm	Harradine(St.Mary)	Frances	Clare(St.John)
	24	Thos	Odell(Cranfield)	Sarah	Pancost (Milton Broughton,Bucks)
	29	Wm	Shellard	Mary	Lament(St.Mary)
	OC 8	Rich	Peck	Susanna	Coot(both Eaton Socon)
	FE 6	Jn	Johnson	Eliz	Chapman(both Henlow)
	10	Rich	Lawson (St.Paul)	Eliz	Williamson (St.J.)
	12	Thos	Gilman	Eliz	Row(both Toddington)
1724	AP 17	Wm	Bull (Stevington)	Eliz	Biddy(Elstow)
	MY 20	Wm	Noville	Anne	Lambert(both Stevington)
	26	Rob	Brooks	Eliz	Haynes(both Kempston)
	JN 1	David	Cocks(Felmersham)	Mary	Thickpenny(Steppingley)
	2	Wm	Pegg (St.Sepulchre, London)	Martha	Nottingham(St.Mary)
	23	Jos	Holstock (St.Mary)	Eliz	Leverett(Marston)
	JL 14	Jn	Luddington(Kempston)	Eliz	Church(Bromham)
	19	Jn	Bills	Ellen	Eaton
	SE 15	Hen	Ross	Isabel	Gray
	21	Jn	Edmunson (St.Anns,Blackfriars,London)	Mary	Sanson(Haynes)
	22	Hen	Pateman (Stevington)	Martha	Bricklow(Astwood,Bucks)
	OC 16	Jas	Winters	Ann	Crawley(both Dunton)
	DE 31	Rob	Manning	Eliz	Randal (both St.John)
	FE 8	Jas	Buckmaster	Ann	Cooper(both Stotfold)
	8	Simon	Barrett	Sarah	Shellard (both St.John)
1725	MR 20	Thos	Samwell	Eliz	Stratton(both St.Mary)
	MY 20	Jn	Bass	Susan	Lambert(both Dean)

x Marriages "by licence" are not noted in the original between 1723 and 1746 inclusive.

1725	JN	29	Jn	Groves	Sarah Smith(both St.Paul)
(Ctd)	DE	17	Ambrose Higham(Northill)		Eliz Crouch(Warden)
	FE	22	Jn	Green	Ann Carrington(both Southill)
	MR	3	Jn	Lamb(Maulden)	Mary Burden(Clophill)
1726	AP	22	Wm	Groves (Northill)	Ann Simkins(Biggleswade)
	MY	11	Jos	Stanbridge (Maulden)	Mary Inskip(Langford)
		28	Wm	Little	Ann Pain(both Milton Ernest)
	JN	18	Jas	Earle	Mary Bellamy(both Ravensden)
		28	Jn	Smith	Eliz Cranfield(both Eaton Socon)
	JL	27	Ambrose Sanderford(Marston)		Eliz Simms(St.Mary)
	AU	13	Wm	Hanscombe	Eliz Cranfield(both Pullox-hill)
	SE	22	Jn	Macom	Mary Crofts
	OC	3	Jn	Gascoign(Maulden)	Judith Tapster(Barton)
	OC	15	Jn	Money	Rebecca Norman(both Keysoe)
		20	Wm	Arnold	Sarah Barrett(both St.J.)
		21	Thos	Benson	Eliz Hale (both Southill)
	NO	8	Geo	Allen	Eliz Newold(both Elstow)
	JA	26	Jn	Corson	Eliz Hannow(both Aspley)
	FE	13	Jn	Nottingham(St Paul)	Margt Clare(St Mary)
		14	Wm	Richardson(Turvey)	Martha Meager(Hardmead, Bucks)
1727	AP	6	Jn	Fletcher	Mary Buckle(both St.Mary)
	MY	4	Jas	Wadsworth(Bolnhurst)	Ann Levett(St.Mary)
		10	Thos	Juggins	Eliz Hipwell(both St.Mary)
	JN	6	Wm	Brittain	Mary Nottingham(both St. Mary)
		29	Wm	Green(Chicksands)	Eliz Hunns(Northill)
	JL	3	Wm	Barton	Ann Lane(both St.Mary)
	AU	13	Francis Massy		Eliz Rose(both St.Mary)
	OC	6	Wm	Jones(Wootton)	Mary Pape(Millbrook)
		30	Wm	Dickinson(Gamlingay,Cambs)	Martha Tatman(Blunham)
	MR	5	Wm	Barns	Frances Davis (both St.J.)
1728	MY	4	Jn	Adams(Leighton Buzzard)	Sarah Parrott(Flitwick)
	JN	14	Rob	Briggs	Eliz Willows(both Eaton Socon)
	OC	25	Wm	Tatman	Deborah Brittain(both Blunham)
	NO	25	Thos	Pope(Biggleswade)	Pheanna Page(Southill)
	DE	26	Rob	Franks(St.Paul)	Eliz Dew (St. John)
	JA	23	Thos	Nottingham(St.Mary)	Mary Allen (St.John)
1729	MY	4	Jn	Davis(Gt.Woolston,Bucks)	Susan Cowley(Woburn)
		8	Rich	Tatman	Frances Yarrill(both Blunham)
		27	Wm	Langford(Wootton Northants)	Ann Old(St.Mary)
	JN	25	Edw	Longstaffe(Piddington, Northants)	Ann Baker(Kempston)
	OC	3	Rich	Smith	Eleanor Norbury(both Wilden)
1730	MY	26	Wm	Dodgson(St.Paul)	Margt Edwards (St.John)
	JN	4	Thos	Green	Sara Clifton(both Northill)
	JL	25	Wm	Wiffin(St.Paul)	Susanna Willis(Gt.Barford)
	SE	13	Thos	Beaumont	Mary Priddon(both Elstow)
	OC	3	Thos	Toms	Audrey Smith(both Elstow)
	OC	4	Wm	Combs(St.Paul)	Eliz Allen(St.Peter)
1731	AP	19	Wm	Barrett	Sarah Walton (both St.J.)
	JN	2	Jn	Abbis	Mary Money(both Eaton Socon)
		19	Jn	Tilcock	Mary Seabrook(both Flitwick
		21	Wm	Powers(Clophill)	Sarah Kitchener(Shillington)
	JL	13	Wm	Crane(Wilshamstead)	Ann Denham(Haynes)
		18	Rich	Thwaites(Northill)	Ann Miles(Biggleswade)
	SE	2	Jn	Clapham(Stondon)	Eliz Upwood(St.Peter)

1731	SE	9	Jn	Wells	Mary	Levett(both Goldington)
		9	Philip	Laycock	Diana	Lams(both Silsoe)
		13	Jn	Smith	Mary	Wildbore(both Eaton Socon)
		15	Thos	Rolph	Eliz	Layman(both Shillington)
		19	Wm	Arnold (St.John)	Ann	Shellard (St.John)
	OC	06	Jos	Jos Barker	Ann	Elliott (both Kempston)
	NO	4	Jn	Bunby	Frances	Combes(both St.Paul)
		12	Sam	Roberts(St.Mary,Whitechapel,London)	Eliz	Boulster(of St.J., stranger)
	JA	18	Hen	Richards	Maria	Teate(both Keysoe)
	FE	3	Jn	Wakefield(Bletsoe)	Sarah	Wells(Riseley)
1732	AP	16	Thos	Brown(Goldington)	Mary	Inskip(Haynes)
	JN	20	Moses	Arch(North Crawley,Bucks)	Mary	Shepherd(Kempston)
	AU	6	Jn	Hilliard(Toddington)	Keziah	Tilcock(Steppingley)
	SE	13	Geo	Fensham(Sundon)	Ann	Tompkins(Ridgmont)
	OC	3	Wm	Clark	Eliz	Byfield (both St.John)
		3	Wm	Booker(Simpson,Bucks)	Martha	Dew(St.Paul)
		6	Jn	Denten(Lidlington)	Mary	Joy(Marston)
	NO	28	Mich	Groves(Kempston)	Eliz	Fox(Elstow)
	FE	10	Jos	Althorpe	Eliz	Alban(both Tempsford)
	MR	3	Wm	Hall	Mary	Pierce(both Southill)
1733	AP	1	Geo	Covington(St.Peter)	Ann	Tibbs (St.John)
		25	Jn	Gregory	Ann	Pritchard(both Eversholt
	MY	20	Rob	Cowley	Sara	Marriot widr.
	MY	15	Thos	Bonham(Cardington)	Mary	Staggars(Elstow)
		15	Wm	Bonham	Mary	Johnson(both Elstow)
	JN	11	Thos	Busby	Dorothy	Larkinson(both Elstow)
		11	Rob	Franks(St.Mary)	Dorothy	Layment (St.John)
	SE	18	Thos	Knight	Mary	Waltham(both Silsoe)
	OC	8	Wm	Young(Chislett,Kent)	Susanna	Noddinge(Shefford)
	DE	20	Hen	Osborn	Mary	Woodward(both Westoning)
		24	Thos	Cranfield,parish clerk	Eliz	Matthews(St.Mary)
	FE	9	Wm	Sherman	Eliz	Warner(both Colmworth)
		11	Sam	Flanders(Keysoe)	Ann	Hunt(Pertenhall)
		11	Thos	Waldeck	Mary	Flanders(both Thurleigh)
		18	Humph	Roden	Ann	Carveil(both Elstow)
		28	Sam	Odell(Streatley)	Jane	Backhouse(Harlington)
	MR	3	Jn	Wolf(Barkway,Herts)	Esther	Green(Wootton)
1734	MR	25	Jn	Teedon(St.Mary)	Judith	Edwards (St. John)
	MY	5	Francis	Clarks(Houghton Conquest)	Ann	Priddon(Elstow)
	JL	18	Rich	Hubbins(Dunstable)widr.	Mary	Atkin(Newark,Notts)wid.
		18	Rob	Eames(Leighton)	Sarah	Jeffs(Chalgrave)
	NO	4	Thos	Reeve(Chelveston cum Calcote,Northants)	Martha	Simpson(Dean)
1735	MY	11	Wm	Gascoyne	Mary	Page (both St. John)
	JN	25	Jn	Lightwood	Sarah	Johnson(Both Biddenham)
	JL	7	Wm	Meakes	Mary	Francis(both Northill)
		31	Hen	Knight(St.Paul)	Eliz	Manning,wid.(St.John)
	OC	2	Wm	Knight	Mary	Allen,wid.(both Elstow)
	NO	7	Thos	Flintham(St.Cuthberts)widr.	Ann	Cook(St.Paul)
	JA	6	Wm	Gigwell	Eliz	Fossey(both Shefford)
	FE	13	Wm	Sperry	Ann	Elson(both Blunham)
		25	Jn	Mitchbourn	Alice	Hicks (both St.John)
1736	MY	3	Jn	Lucas(Hitchin,Herts)	Judith	Dear(Holwell)
	SE	23	Wm	Hewetson(Baldock,Herts)	Mary	Pratt(Tempsford)
	OC	28	Thos	Goddard	Sarah	Pickell,(both Elstow)
	DE	23	Wm	Mayes	Dorothy	Pearse(both Wilshamstead)
1737	AP	13	Jn	Hawkins(Northill)	Esther	Savage(Potton)
	MY	1	Edw	Sutton(Sandy)	Eliz	Pearson(Elstow)
		6	Sam	Buckle	Eliz	Norman(both Elstow)
	JN	20	Dan	Robinson	Mary	Dunkley(both Elstow)
	JL	21	Edw	Sutton	Eliz	James(both Northill)
	OC	5	Benj	Fox (Leighton)	Mary	Gregory(Ridgmont)

1737	OC	6	Jn	Swain(Eyworth)	Sarah	Hayes(Potton)
(Ctd)	OC	9	Wm	Maynard	Eliz	Crawley(both Shillington)
1738	MY	3	Edw	Kitchiner	Ann	Plummer(both Stotfold)
	JN	15	Thos	Sadler	Sara	Hurst(both Husborne Crawley)
	JL	2	Jn	Knight(Everton)	Mary	Dixie(Blunham)
	NO	21	Jas	Risely,husbmn.	Eliz	Pennyfather (both Elstow)
	DE	17	Jn	Castle(Haynes)	Eliz	Priddon(Elstow)
1739	AP	12	Jn	Stacey(Sandy)	Mary	Stratton(St.J.)
	AP	27	Sam	Burrows(Clophill)	Sarah	Fox(Ampthill)
	MY	15	Abraham Dix		Eliz	Allan(both Aspley)
	MY	27	Francis Brown,widr.		Mary	Robinson,wid.(both Elstow)
	JN	16	Wm	Braybrook	Eliz	King(both Elstow)
	SE	17	Rob	Ingram	Sarah	Barber(both Elstow)
		18	Jn	Swindall(Dunstable)	Charity	Edwards(St.Paul)
	OC	2	Thos	Barnes(St.Neots,Hunts)	Eliz	Day(Potton)
	DE	30	Rich	Williamson	Ann	Oldham(both St.J)
	FE	24	Thos	Leedes	Eliz	Palmer(both St.J.)
1740	DE	6	Jn	Quenby(Oakley)	Susannah	Woodward(Cardington)
	FE	28	Jn	Leighton	Eliz	Toller(both Everton)
	MR	14	Wm	Skinner	Sarah	Baldiston(both Sandy)
1741	AP	25	Thos	Sharpe, trooper	Mary	Hill (St.J.)
	JL	24	Philip	Sykes(Ravensden)	Susannah	Hains(St.J.)
	AU	12	Jn	Mobbs	Eliz	Lake(both St.J.)
	JA	17	Price	Odell,widr.	Eliz	Bowers,wid.(St.Mary)
1742	JN	3	Thos	Stratton,farmer	Mary	Oldham(both St.J.)
		16	Wm	Thompson	Mary	Turner(both Shillington)
	JN	29	Jas	Worrall	Eliz	Cooper(both Kempston)
	SE	3	Thos	Odell,widr.	Eliz	Berrey,wid.(both Marston)
	NO	8	Jas	Purton	Sarah	Mobs(both St.J.)
		30	Wm	Strange widr.	Sara	White(both Toddington)
	MR	23	Jasper	Hylliard	Eliz	Lancaster(both Wootton)
	AP	7	Jn	Teedon,grocer	Joyce	Oldham(both Bedford)
1743	MY	4	Thos	Parrell(Lidlington)	Eliz	Odell(Cranfield)
	JN	26	Hemming Warren(Ashwell,Herts)		Sarah	Francis(Northill)
	JL	31	Mathew	Tatman (Blunham)	Carolina	Robinson(Roxton)
	OC	3	Thos	Hide(Sutton)	Eliz	Wright(Biggleswade)
	JN	13	Jas	Lacy	Mary	Bridges(Both Ampthill)
1744	MY	4	Geo	Gray(Lit.Barford)	Eliz	Emmery(Eynesbury, Hunts)
		18	Jn	Archurch,jun.(St.Mary)	Ann	Munns(St.Peter)
		23	Ambrose Higham,widr.		Eliz	Smallbow(both Maulden)
	OC	24	Wm	Wells	Mary	Jennings(both Cardington)
	FE	7	Stone	Strange	Mary	Gurney(both Toddington)
		26	Thos	Mayes	Eliz	Cranfield,wid.(both St.J.)

1745	JN 26	Gilbert	Cockerton	Mary	Lowe(both Cople)
	JL 2	Jas	Redman	Cath	Turney(both Ridgmont)
	AU 4	Thos	Peer	Alice	Wheeler(both St.Peter)
	SE 17	Thos	Barker	Mary	Allen(both Elstow)
	DE 9	Wm	Allinson(Clapham)	Kath	Sugar(St.Peter)
	FE 19	Jn	Smith(Cople)	Mary	Poulter(Marston)
1746	NO 25	Rich	Pack	Eliz	Sutton(both Milton Ernest)
	DE 31	Jos	Brookes(Haynes),husdn.	Mary	Shellard,wid.(St.J.)
	FE 5	Thos	Knight(St.Paul),shoemkr.	Eliz	Taylor(St.J.)
1747	AP 19	Wm	Norman	Mary	Adkins(both Haynes)lic.
	MY 17	Jn	Jackson	Eliz	Lane(both St.J.)
	OC 1	Jn	Christmas(St.Mary),joiner	Ann	Impey(St.J.)lic.
	18	Wm	Pettitt,labr.	Martha	Bushby(both St.J.)
	NO 8	Edw	Hart	Mary	Pack(both Milton Ernest)
	DE 6	Thos	Norman	Eliz	King(both Haynes)lic.
	14	Hen	Knight	Lucy	Senly(both Milton)
	MR 10	Geo	Turney	Eliz	Houghton(both Ridgmont) lic.
1748	AP 22	Rich	Creswell	Mary	Armitage(both Staughton),lic.
	MY 7	Jn	Sturgis	Susan	Hart(both Milton Ernest)
	SE 4	Jn	Green(Thurleigh)	Martha	May(Milton Ernest)
	DE 30	Woodfield	Dix, labr.	Eliz	Edwards(both Milton E.)
	JA 30	Simon	Earle	Martha	Curtis,(both Milton E.)
	MR 10	Sam	Dunham,widr.	Sara	Balls,wid.(both Haynes)
1749	MR 29	Wm	Ward(Sharnbrook)	Dorothy	Astry(Maulden)lic.
	NO 30	Wm	Burgen(Lidlington)	Ann	Coome(Steppingley)lic.
	30	Jas	Ekins(St.Cuthbert)	Mary	Brookes,wid.(St.J.)lic.
	DE 27	Rich	Williamson	Frances	Barnes(both St.J.)
1750	AP 21	Rich	Gaunt	Mary	Brothers(both Renhold)
	OC 22	Wm	Pratt	Mary	Mayes (both Milton Ernest)
	NO 10	Jas	Sturgeon	Eliz	Wallet(both Milton E.)
1751	JL 23	Edw	Rolt	Ann	Covington(both Higham Gobion)lic.
	OC 20	Wm	Brenly(Wilden),labr.	Ann	Lucas(Bedford)lic.
	NO 7	Thos	Barker	Eliz	Allen(both Elstow)
	24	Jas	Hartwell	Sara	Swain(both Milton)
1752	JA 8	Jn	Hart	Eliz	Hufford(both Milton)
	MR 28	Jn	Morris(Gamlingay-Cambs)	Sara	Morris(Cranfield)lic.
	AP 22	Abra	Purser(Cardington),farmer	Eliz	Bosworth(Maulden)wid.l.
	MY 3	Thos	Holloway,labr.	Mary	Carew(both St.J.)
1753	AP 17	Thos	Paine,husbdn.	Eliz	Hartwell(both Milton)
	24	Jos	Jones,shoemaker	Mary	Robinson(both St.J.)
	24	Dan	Lingard	Mary	Spires(both Elstow)
	DE 16	Matth	Appleby	Mary	Knight(both Eaton Socon)lic.
1754	FE 8	?	Welles(Houghton Conquest)	Mary	West(St.J.)

(END OF VOLUME II)

VOLUME III. 1755 - 1812.

1755	JA 21	Wm	Crick,labr.	Sara	White(1)
	JN 12	Wm	Jones,butcher,(St.Mary)	Mary	Mills
	NO 10	Jn	Hill(Silsoe)	Mary	Allen
	DE 4	Gidney	Phillips,widr.(St.Paul)	Sara	Bedford,wid.,lic.
1756	JA 26	Edw	Dickins,widr.	Sara	Aspital
	SE 28	Thos	Church	Mary	Prigmore
1757	JL 17	Jn	Meadows(Wellingborough Northants)	Mary	Willis,lic.

(1) From 1755 onwards, the parties are invariably of St.John's parish unless otherwise described.

1758	JA 31	Wm	Fennel(Shefford)	Martha	Phipps
	MR 14	Jn	Purser(St.Mary)	Eliz	Teedon,lic.
	JN 18	Thos	Stratton,glover	Jane	Walker,wid.
	OC 11	Wm	Allen(Kempston)	Ann	Dossiter
	(blank)	Robt	Kemp	Sara	Desborough[x]
1759	JN 18	Jeremh	Birkit(Eaton Socon)	Anne	Cranfield
	19	Jeremh	Davis(St.Mary)	Anne	Knight,lic.
1760	MR 11	Rich	Ager,soldier	Eliz	White
	AP 9	Jn	Munday(Milton Ernest)	Mary	Mayes,lic.
	JL 21	Thos	Mayes	Ann	Arnold
1761	MR 11	Hen	Elliot	Mary	Savage,lic.
1762	FE 16	Jn	Pain (St.Paul)	Anne	Allen
	AP 26	Wm	Cooper,soldier	Hannah	Bailey
	MY 4	Wm	Copland	Mary	Arnold
	OC 17	Thos	White,joiner,(St.Paul)	Mary	Buncher
1764	NO 11	Dan	White(Sharnbrook)	Sara	Crachrode,lic.
1766	NO 6	Thos	Manton	Ann	Pain
1767	SE 29	Jn	Reed	Mary	Crachrode
1768	OC 11	Thos	Mayes, widr.	Rebecca	Chapman
	28	Jn	Catlin,junr.	Joan	Shillington
1769	FE 22	Edw	Wagstaffe,widr.(Stagsden)	Martha	Crockett
	OC 11	Wm	Stringer	Mary	Carrington
1770	JA 4	Thos	Gascoine	Sara	Clayton,lic.
	AU 20	Thos	Woodward(St.Paul)	Mary	Knight
	OC 11	Wm	Cradock,widr.	Live	Walker
1771	JA 14	Thos	King,widr.	Mary	Chandler
	OC 8	Matth	Dodson(Wilshamstead)	Eliz	Nash
	8	Wm	Brown(St.Mary)	Ann	Woodfield
	NO 4	Jonathan	Clarke,widr.	Mary	Crutchley,wid.
1773	FE 3	Thos	Stewart,widr.(Clapham)	Mary	Purney,wid.,lic.
1774	JY 17	Barth	Smith(St.Paul)	Eliz	Harrodine
	OC 23	Jn	Markeram(Milton Ernest)	Susan	Catlin
1775	AU 24	Thos	Allen(St.Paul)	Susan	Corbey
1776	JA 2	Jn	Scrivener	Eliz	Ruffett or Ruffhead.
	SE 19	Chris	Davenport(Shefford)	Eliz	Cole, lic.
	OC 15	Sedgman	Stow,widr.(Olney,Bucks)	Eliz	Garlick,lic.
1777	JA 24	Thos	White,widr.(Kempston)	Mary	Hall
	AP 14	Wm	Curtis(Stagsden)	Sara	Beal
1778	FE 5	Mark	Brown(Cardington)	Eliz	Harriett White
	SE 6	Wm	White(St.Paul)	Ann	Covington,lic.
	DE 23	Sam	Constant,gardener	Eliz	Chapman(Silsoe) lic.
1779	AP 16	Jn	Woodward(Woburn)	Susan	Alban
	MY 18	Wm	Ward,a soldier in 6th Regt.of Foot.	Eliz	Holloway
	NO 22	Thos	James,widr.(Cardington)	Mary	Constant,wid.
	29	Jonathan	James	Eliz	Lightfoot
1780	JA 19	Wm	Wagstaff(St.Paul)	Ann	Wagstaff,lic.
	AP 6	Jn	Masterton,soldier,(St. Mary)	Hannah	Harpur
1781	AP 26	Wm	Grant, militiaman	Eliz	Spicer
1782	AP 9	Wm	Garner (Cardington)	Ann	Keep
1783	JA 20	Thos	Catlin,widr.	Amy	Kemp
	OC 14	Jn	Eady (St.Paul)	Jane	Hays Swepson
	NO 18	Thos	Dew	Jane	Stratton
1784	MR 2	Jn	Grigg(Biggleswade)	Alice	Wagstaff,lic.
	AP 27	Rich	Chapman	Ann	Catlin
	SE 28	Wm	Fleming(St.Paul)	Mary	Silby
1787	JA 9	Geo	White(Cardington)	Frances	Woodfield
	DE 30	Geo	Dixon(Windsor,Berks)	Sara	Bradnock,lic.

x Entry not completed and partly wiped out. Cf.1798,AP 21.

1788	JA	5	Jn	Merryweather(St.Michael in Thames St.London)	Sara Purton
	OC	16	Jas	Hipwell,widr.	Ann Clark
1789	OC	9	Wm	Curtis	Ann Harpur
1791	JA	11	Wm	Rayner	FrancesPurton
	MY	20	Johannes	Dent(St.Leonard in Shoreditch,London)	Eliz Kemp
	JN	20	Thos	Bennett	FrancesKnight
1792	MY	29	Wm	Chamberlain,widr.	Lydia Lightwood
	AU	30	Thos	Freeman Sumpter(Irthlingborough,Northants)	Mary Money
	OC	29	Rich	Perkins	Joan Catlin
1794	FE	17	Thos	Darton(Derby Militia)	Susan Day,wid.(Eaton Socon) lic.
	AP	21	Jn	Lamb,private in 14th Regt.of Foot.	Mary Ann Sheddars
	OC	29	Chris	Britain	Eliz Knight
1796	OC	19	Wm	Abraham(Bromham)	Jane Ingram
	NO	8	Geo	Arnold	Ann Bland
1797	AP	11	Jos	Whittamore	Ann Davis,lic.
	MY	15	Jas	Hipwell, widr.	Mary Cooper
	JN	6	Edw	Purton, widr.	Mary Simcoe
	OC	23	Jn	Sluccock(St.Paul)	Patty Gascoin
1798	JA	29	Wm	Fenemore	Mary Barns
	AP	21	Rob	Kemp	Sara Desborough
	JL	23	Thos	Gascoin	Ann Constant
	SE	24	Wm	Jones	Sara Fisher
	OC	15	Rich	Burr(St.Neots,Hunts)	Ann Brown,wid.,lic.
	NO	25	Jn	Walker(St.Mary)	Mary Battin
	DE	3	Jn	Attack(St.Mary)	Mary Dew
1799	JN	4	Jn	Cusby	Lydia Cattle
	OC	21	Jas	Morris	Grace Byerley Mason
1800	FE	10	Rich	Thody	Mary Barns
		12	Francis	Warren(St.Paul)	Cath Purton
	AP	15	Jn	Clark(Stagsden)	Ann Holloway
	MY	18	Jn	Potter	Mary Goodin
	JN	17	Geo	Harvey	Eliz Gifford
	SE	16	Edw	Prigmore,widr.(Elstow)	Hannah Allen
1801	NO	8	Jn	Hodge	Mary Haighth
1802	MY	17	Jas	Woods	Ann Cox
		21	Wm	Smith,widr.(Goldington)	Sara Line
	JL	26	Edw	Kingham,widr.(St.Cuthbert)	HannahBurrows
	OC	12	Isaac	Wilcox(St.Mary)	Eliz Gore
		19	Jn	Revis(Weston Underwood Bucks)	Mary Ann White,lic.
		22	Jos	Stock	Sara Constant,lic.
1803	MY	15	Wm	Kemp,widr.	Patty Sluccock,wid.
	NO	1	Thos	Catlin	Sara Ransom(St.Paul)lic.
1804	AP	3	Jas	Banks	Eliz Ford,lic.
	JN	18	Hen	Page,widr.	Susan Stapleton,wid.
	OC	29	Thos	Brightman	Susan Catlin
1805	FE	12	Jn	Day	Sophia Ransom
	JN	2	Jn	Cure(Cote,Oxfordshire)	BarbaraRooke,wid.,lic.
	SE	10	Jn	Fairley	Sara Freeman
1806	FE	11	Thos	Barton(St.Mary)	Sara Peers
	MY	19	Thos	Middleton	Ann Haines(Cardington)
1807	JA	5	Mich	Gray	Martha Cole
	NO	26	Thos	Alcock(Elstow)	Ann Lee, lic.
1808	FE	1	Wm	Woodcraft	Harriett Burr
	JN	7	Jos	Asprey,widr.	Ann Hayhow
	OC	3	Jn	Cherry,widr.(Houghton Conquest)	Eliz Brightman,lic.
	NO	7	Jas	Wykes	Ann Holloway

1809	MY	15	Rich Kemp,widr.	Mary	Barker,wid.
	SE	25	Jn King Martin,widr.(Pertenhall).	Sara	Theed,lic.
	OC	15	Jos Perkins(St.Cuthbert)	Mary	Summerfield,lic.
	DE	26	Thos Mayle	Eleanor	Stapleton
1810	JA	30	Jas Hallowell,widr.(St.Peter)	Susan	Partridge,lic.
	MY	21	Wm Balls	Mary	Dover
	OC	9	Benj Mayn	Alice	Penwright,lic
1811	AP	21	Thos Butcher(Biggleswade)	Eleanor	Stock
		24	Wm Judd	Susan	Chamberlin
		25	Stephen King	Ann	Catlin
	JN	27	Wm Chamber's ,widr.	Eliz	Clerk(St.Mary)
	JL	11	Sam Catlin	Mary	Impey
		17	Jas Hall	Eleanor	Ford
		23	Wm Medwell	Mary	Mays
		25	Chas Christian Sahlmann(St. Paul,Covent Garden,London)	Mary	Skevington
	OC	12	Thos Page	Eliz	Stapleton
		14	Rob Robinson(Ridgmont)	Mary	Triplow
		15	Rich Boston	Maria	Bland
		31	Wm Tucker,widr.	Ann	Brightman
	NO	18	Thos Line	Mary	Cox
1812	MR	11	Thos Bishop,widr.	Jane	Chapman
	AP	7	Wm Halfhead(St.Paul)	Sara	Mastin,lic.
	SE	25	Wm Constant	Hannah	Hanson
	OC	12	Wm Waller	Frances	Martin
		13	Jn Purser	Ann	Walker
	NO	6	Wm Evans	Sara	Bishop

(END OF VOLUME III)

B E D F O R D, S T. J O H N

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

(NOTE: The original Registers of Burials are extant only from 1669; the burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts", which commence in 1602.)

YEAR	DATE	CHRISTIAN NAME		PARENTS(	SURNAME
1602	JL 18	Jn	son of	Jn	Shepherd
	SE 30	Eliz	dau. of	Edmd	Cremer
1603	AP 4	Moses			Paul
	4	Sam			Paul
	AU 3	Thos	s	Jn	Linford
	OC 26	Mary	wife of	Jn	Shepherd
1604	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant)				
1605	MY 12	Thos			Stoorye
	JN 24	Mary			Rawebone
	AU 10	Dorothy	w	Jn	Sheapard
1606	MY 2	Edmd	s	Edmd	Creamer
	DE 3	Ann	w	Jn	Langton
	FE 9	Margt			East, widow
1607	JN 15	Geo	s	Edw	Bowskill
	JL 22	Eliz	d	Rob	Welborne
	30	Rich			Rogers
	OC 12	Jn	s	Jn	Philippe
	NO 24	Jn			Harding
	DE 9	Marian			Bruise, widow
	JA 29	Edith			Lacye
	FE 26	Jane			Bowskil
	MR 21	Joan	w	Jn	Heard
1608	JA 2	Jn	s	Jn	Phillip
	2	Thos	s	Edw	Bouskill
	SE 28	Eliz			Powell, stranger
	JA 28	Lewis	s	Edw	Welborn
	FE 2	Abraham	s	Widow	Rogers
	4	Jn			Whatsonne
	4	Eliz	d	widow	Rogers
	5	Mary	d	Margt	Felc
	24	Mary	d	widow	Rogers
	27	Rich	s	Rich	Smyth
	MR 7	Thos	s	Rich	Smyth
	20	Kath	d	Edw	Bouskell
	24	Dorothy	d	Thos	Paull
1609	MR 29	Jn	s	Edw	Bouskell
	AP 2	Edw			Bouskell
	JA 8	Margery			Dodd of St.Paul
1610	MY 24	Grace			Feild, widow
	30	Sara	d	Wm	Denys
	JL 20	Sam	s	Jn	Lynford
	NO 14	Jn			Bunnyon
	MR 9	Matth	s	Rob	Wellborne
	11	(blank)	d	(?Isaac)	Johnson, unbaptized.
	18	Edmd			Creemer
	22	Rob			Cosen
1611	AP 9	Leonard			Radwel
	MY 8	Eliz			Harding

1611	MY	25	Eliz	Williams
(Ctd.)	JN	13	Edw	Lockey
	OC	21	Susan	Lynford
		21	Jane	Lynford
		14	Rebecca	Johnson
	NO	23	Jn	Philippe
	DE	8	Agnes	Raphe
	JA	3	Margt	Quittance
	FE	6	Sara	Tappe
	MR	16	Thos	Paul
1612	MR	25	Joyce	Harding
	JL	2	Eliz	Gibbons
		26	Margt	Gibbons
	AU	2	Jas	Lynford
	OC	20	Jas	Philipp
	DE	12	Thos	Denys
1613	(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant)			
1614	AP	12	Geof	Philipp
	MY	1	Thos	Paul
	JN	17	Jas	Pall
	SE	22	Joan	Gill
		23	Agnes	Cozen,widow
	NO	18	Mary	Davye
1615	MY	2	Eliz	Crash
		29	Ann	Gale
	AU	5	Mary	Gale
	OC	6	Eliz	Pall, widow
	JA	6	Rich	Dennys
	MR	6	Joan	Knight
1616	MR	25	Rich	Lynford
	AP	21	Simon	Quittance
	MY	9	Rob	Davie
	NO	16	Eliz	Bunnyon
1617	JL	4	Lawrence s Roger	Harding
	OC	1	Eliz	Putt, widow
1618	JA	28	Mary	Floyd, widow
	AU	25	Thos	Robinson
	NO	15	Rich	Smith
	DE	2	Eliz	Smith
		7	Mary	Smith
	FE	14	Wm	Mason, sen.
		20	Wm	Denys
1619	JN	6	Edw & Thos	Sharpe,twins.
	DE	21	Alice	Paul, widow
1620	AP	21	Thos	Robinson
	MY	13	Geo	Newson
		20	Rich	Heard
	JN	2	Jn	Hubanck
		22	Hays	Tapper
	OC	--	Kath	Radwel, widow
1621	MY	2	Thos	Rogers
	JL	4	Eliz	Andrew
1622	NO	20	Chris	Lacy
		26	Rich	Smith
1623	JN	12	Jn	Gill
	SE	20	Alice	Denice
	FE	11	Philip	Crancke
1624	AU	18	Jn	Shephard
	JN	10	Ann	Price, widow
	AU	21	Margt	Perkins
		27	Thos	King
1625	AP	4	Jn	Adkines
		6	Margt	Felce, widow
		18	Thos	Maynerd

1625	AP	29	Jane			Phillip
(Ctd)	AU	20	Bryant			Cranke
	SE	18	Sam			Dennis
	JA	7	Eliz			Shephard
1626	AU	1	Alice	w	Wm	Poole
		20	Isabel	d	Wm	Poole
	DE	25	Kath	d	Rob	Connawaye
1627	OC	10	Judith	d	Rob	Connaway
1628	JN	10	Thos			Phillipp
	NO	20	Lectura			Bunting
	DE	27	Edw	s	Hen	Carter
1629	JL	30	Margt			Heard,widow
	NO	7	Amy	d	Wm	Cockman
	DE	21	Eliz	d	Thos	Meynard
	JA	20	Alice			Shepheard, widow
	MR	10	Jn	s	Hen	Clerck
		15	Wm	s	Hen	Clerck
1630	NO	9	Jn	s	Jn	Androw
	MR	9	Amy			Lacy,widow
1631	AU	10	Jane	d	Jn	Shepheard
	SE	20	Ann			Clerk , widow
	OC	29	Amy	d	Jn	Shepheard
	NO	11	Eliz	d	Wm	Richardson
	FE	19	Agnes			Creamer, widow
1632	JL	14	Alice	w	Jn	Androw
		21	Jn			Androw
		23	Jn	s	Wm	How
	OC	20	Mary	d	Rich	Knackle
	JA	27	Amy			Lockey, widow
	MR	18	Mary	d	Jn	Grymsditch
1633	AU	11	Wm	s	Anthony	Rush
	OC	20	Wm			Rowe
		25	Mr.Andrew			Dennys,Rector
	JA	22	Jn			Day
1634	JN	25	A child of Wm & Jeies			Dennys
	JL	14	Eliz	d	Edw Susan	Hoddy
1635	MY	20	Rich			Faldoe
	NO	7	Joan	w	Anthony	Rush
	DE	4	Ann	d	Thos Ann	Cremer
	JA	17	Jane	d	Rich Joan	Faldo
		24	Rob	s	Wm Joan	James
	FE	20	Thos	s	Hen Sara	Carter

(1636 & 1637. The "Bishops' Transcripts" for these years are not extant.)

1638	AU	29	Ann	d	Rich	Shellard
	OC	10	Ann	w	Thos	Knight
		16	Rich	s	Geo	Smyth
	JA	14	Susan	w	Thos	Maynard
1639	MY	8	Mary	w	Wm	Woolhead
	JN	3	Abigail	d	Jn Kath	Righton
	JL	23	Ann	d	Wm Eliz	Sheppard
	SE	3	Rob supposed son of Rob Wellborne,jun., and Jane Beaumond.			
	OC	18	Nathl	s	Thos Eliz	Felts
	DE	13	A child of		Garthwright	Knight
		22	Jane	w	Anthony	Rush
	FE	6	Frances			Newton,widow
	MR	12	Margt	w	Wm	Gybbons
1640	JA	3	Ann	w	Hen	Clarke
	MR	8	Rob			Wellborne
		17	Margt			Goodman, widow

(1641 - 1650. No "Bishops' Transcripts" are extant for this period.)

1651	AP 17	Eliz	d	Thos	Phoebe	Turner
	MY 7	Widow				Dinnys
	SE 10	Thos				Knight
	18	(blank),"a soldier that quartered at widow Evans".				
	NO 15	Thos				Felts
	21	Mary	d	Hen		Clarke
	JA 5	Eliz				Phillips, widow.
	FE 16	Mr.				Newman
1652	MR 28	Thos				Milward
	JN 20	(blank)	s	Nich	(blank)	Colton
	OC 2	Eliz	w	Matth		Draughter
	JA 11	Jn				Lord
	11	Mary	w	Thos		Wiggins
1653	AP 28	Hen				Carter
	-- 4	Thos				Cripsie

(1654-1659. No "Bishops' Transcripts" are extant for this period).

1660	JN 24	Ann	d	Geo		Skelton
	JL 18					"Lord's child"
	29	Eliz				Smith
1661	AP 4	Jn				Harper
	6	Wm				Shepard
	12	Rish (sic)				Marshall
	SE 1	Ann				Creamer, widow
	NO 8	Susan				Spensley
	JA 25	Chas				Harding
1662	AP 4	Mary	w	Jn		Lord
	MY 1	Martha				Rush
	JN 6	Mary				Cokman,widow
	AP 29	Mary				Grimsdich,widow
	OC 14	Theodore				Crowley,clerk,Master of the Hospital.
	DE 15	Jane				Pack
	22	Alice				Pack
1663	AU 3	Edw				Hine
	OC 24	Widow				Foster
1664	MY 8	Rob				Pack
	JN 18	Joan				Smith
	22	Eliz				Smith
	26	Wm				Person
1665	JN 6	Mary	w	Lewis		Grimsdich
	DE 18	Widow				Crips
	JA 13	Sara	d	Lewis		Grimsdich
	FE 23	Mr.Thos				Franckline
1666	JA 9	Wm	s	Thos	Kath	Sheppard
	MR 17	Sara				Carter,widow
1667	OC 5	Eliz				Cockman
	NO 22	Widow				Felch
1668	SE 27	Thos	s	Thes	Abigail	Underwood,gent.
	OC 9	Eliz				Funtin, labr.
	NO 5	Wm				Logsden, labr.
	DE 10	Nich				Calton,of St.Paul, Bedford,apothecary.
	JA 10	Hen				Clerke

VOLUME I. 1669 - 1719

1669	MY 29	Amy				Shellord
	SE 24	Abigail	w	Thos		Underwood
	OC 15	Ann				Triplo,infant.
	NO 3	Eliz				Leeds, widow.
1670	AP 5	Mary				Atwood
	AU 16	Ann				Clerk

1670	AU	18	Alice			Fountaine
(Ctd.)		22	Ann			Harper, widow
		29	Mary	w	Thos	Chichiley
	SE	4	Thos	s	Thos	Fountaine
	DE	20	Susan	d	Jn & Susan	Clerke
	MR	10	Geo	s	Geo Eliz	Bland
1671	MY	4	Rob			Cockman
	JN	2	Eliz	w	Thos	Wiggins
	JL	1	Jane	w	Wm	James
	NO	7	Thos			Triplowe
	JA	1	Mary			Child, widow
		21	Nathl			(blank), servant of Wm. Francklin, esq.
	FE	27	Thos	s	Thos	Sheppard
1672	JL	12	Mary	d	Geo	Spencely
	NO	1	Jn	s	Jn	Bozard
	JA	5	Theodore			Crowly
	FE	8	Cath			Chase
		9	Susan	w	Hen	Clerk
1673	JN	1	Jn			Rush
		22	Thos			Hickman
	NO	11	Sara	d	Wm	Shellard
1674	AU	8	Ann	d	Humph	Skelton
	NO	18	Jn			Man
	JA	23	Thos			Cockman
1675			Thos	s		(illegible)
1676	MR	27	Thos	s	Jos	Hues
	AP	24	Jane	d	Thos	Millard
	JN	17	Joan	w	Rich	Pack
		24	Rich			Pack
	JL	4	Mary	w	Jn	Creamer
	OC	16	Rich			Shepheard
		22	Master Anthony			Lane, clerk.
		28	Eliz wid. of		Rich	Shepheard
	NO	30	Ann			Triplow, widow
	DE	2	Eliz	w	Stephen	Cox
		11	Mary	w	Jn	Shellard
	JA	21	Eliz	d	Humph	Shelton
1677	JL	1	Rob	s	Thos	Underwood
	OC	13	Wm			Cox
	NO	27	Rob			Guydot, Rector.
	JA	15	Eliz	w	Jn	Rush
		29	Mary	d	Jn	Rush
1678	AP	20	Jn	s	Thos	Clark
	MY	4	Thos			Wiggins
	JN	6	"Roman:"			Leedes
1680	JN	19	Thos			Shepherd
	OC	28	Jn			Rudd
	NO	5	Jn			Clarke
		19	Mary			Man, wid.
	DE	6	Jn			Knight
	JA	24	Wm			Leeds
	MR	12	Wm			Shepheard
1681	MR	29	Wm			Drakeferd
		12	Thos	s	Sam	Spencer
		22	Mary	d	Thos Joan	Janes
1682	MR	27	Abraham	s	Sam	Lane
	MY	3	Wm	s	Jn	Bosworth
		11	Wm	s	Wm	Younge
		13	Mary	w	Wm	Youngue
	JN	2	Alice	w	(Jn[1])	Ivory
	JL	9	Mary	w	Humph	Skelton
	AU	26	Thos			Owens
	OC	12	Rich			Smith

(1) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only; blank in Register.

1682	OC	13	Sarah	d	Wm		Shellard
(Ctd.)	JA	3	Wm	s	Thos		James
1683	AP	8	Ann	w	Rob		Welborne, gent.
	MY	15	Sarah				Smith
	SE	13	Margery				Owen
	MR	23	Simon				Berket, alderman
1684	AU	4	Jn	s	Jn		Machum
		29	Stephen	s	Stephen		Cox
	SE	11	Sarah	d	Rob		Smith
		22	Esther	w	Hen		Clerke
	OC	12	Mary	w	Thos		Millerd
		14	Mary	w	Jn		Boswerd
	JA	2	Mary	d	Wm		Billingham
	FE	5	Rob				Welborne, gent.
1685	MR	27	Esther	w	Rob		Rush
	MY	13	Eliz				James
		22	Mary	d	Thos		James
	AU	10	Mary				Clarke
	OC	27	Jn				Drakeford
	NO	30	Jn				Ivory
	FE	1	Ann				Becket, wid., bur.in St. Mary's parish.
1686	MY	9	Ann				Millard
	JN	4	Jn				Bircham
		27	Mary				Rush
	DE	30	Wm	s	Wm		Shellard
		30	Mary	w	Rich		Shellard
	JA	22	Wm				Pears
1687	AP	2	Thos				Clarke
		8	Mary	w	Noah		Goboy, juh.
	JN	17	Stephen				Cox
	JL	1	Joan	w	Sam		Lane
			Edwd				Sharp, stranger.
	JA	21	Jn				Creamer
1688	JL	4	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Sugar
	SE	3	Thos				Bulivant
	DE	8	Eliz				Norton, wid.
		31	Rob				Maurice
	JA	15	Chas				Millard
1689	OC	29	Jn				Lord
	SE	11	Jos				Arrowsmyth,, clerk.
	NO	29	Hen				Giddings
	FE	18	Wm				Warner
		2	Abigail				Dicks
1690	AP	18	Rob				Wiggins
		26	Rob				Osborne
1692	FE	2	Mary	w	Hen		Giddings
	NO	17	Jos	s	Thos	Eliz	Millard
1693	MR	31	Widow				Lord
	SE	17	Jane	d	Wm	Jane	Pears
	FE	5	Sybil	w	Humph		Skelton
1694	MY	4	Ann				Logsden
		5	Jn				Millard
		7	Eleanor				Spencer
	(blank)		Geo	s	Jas	Susan	Bray ø
	JA	13	Humph				Skelton
1695	MY	2	Thos	s	Thos		Millard
		30	Susan	d	Sam	Sarah	Jones
	JN	4	Chris				Morrice of St.Mary, Bedford.
		19	Jane	d	Sam	Alice	Lane
	SE	6	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Dey, alias James
	OC	13	Wm				James
	NO	27	Wm	s	Wm	Frances	Smyth
	MR	14	Ann	d	Jas	Susan	Bray

ø This entry does not occur in the "Bishops' Transcript".

1696	NO	22	Eliz	w	Rich		Stratton
	JA	3	Rachl	d		Ann	Evans, stranger
		10	Mary				Wagstaff, wid.
1697	DE	16	Mrs.Abigail				Fitzhugh
	JA	20	Thos				Smyth
	FE	26	Chris	s	Wm		Dobey, soldier
1698	NO	6	Priscilla	d	Jas		Bray of St.Mary, Bedford.
	MR	24	Ann				Welborne
1699	AP	9	Thos	s	Thos		Pears
	MY	5	Thos				Millard
	JN	23	Cath	w	Thos		Carter
	AU	2	Dorothy	w	Wm		Overhall
	OC	2	Rob	s	Rob		Smyth of St.Mary, Bedford.
		27	Alice	w	Sam		Lane, sen.
	DE	5	Eliz	d	Jn		Skelton,infant, of St.Mary,Bedford.
1700	JL	23	Rob	s	Rob		Smyth, jun.
1701	MY	29	Amy	w	Thos		Fountain
	AU	2	Thos	s	Thos		Bedford,gent.
	OC	8	Noah				Goboy
		8	Susan	d	Sam		Jones
	JA	1	Thos				Pears
		21	Priscilla	d	Jas		Bray
1702	AP	21	Martha	d	Jos		Hollstock
		25	Widow				Logsden
	JN	23	Jos	s	Jos		Hollstock
	AU	14	Mary	w	Wm		Symins
		14	Geo				Macomb
	SE	6	Jn	s	Sam		Jones
	DE	21	Angel				Calton
	JA	4	Mary				Creamor
1703	NO	2	Sarah	d	Jn		Goods
		25	Jn	s	Jn		Goods
		25	Eliz	d	Jn		Goods
1704	DE	17	Wm				Symonds
	JA	12	Mary	d	Wm	Cath	Cranfield
		18	Thos				Barns,servant ofEdw Edwards.
1705	JN	28	Ann				Clark,of St.Mary, Bedford, wid.
	OC	22	Ann	w	Chris		Tall of St.Paul, Bedford.
	NO	13	Bridget				Philips, vagabond
1706	AP	8	Jn				Randal
	MY	16	Mary	d		Cath	Randall, wid.
	JL	5	Martha	d	Jos	Eliz	Hollstock
	JA	30	Jos	s	Jos	Eliz	Hollstock
1707	JL	15	Cath				Randal, wid.
	AU	23	Cath	d	Thos		Ward
		20	Wm	s	Mr.Sam		Spencer,clerk.
	SE	18	Geo				Spensley, sen.
	FE	15	Jn				Panton,gent.of London.
	MR	16	Thos				Fountain
1708	OC	11	Humph				Calton, gent.
	NO	5	Jn	s	Wm		Smyth
	NO	5	Eliz	d	Wm		Smyth
	DE	12	Frances				James, wid.
	JA	9	Jn	s	Sam		Lane, jun.
		23	Rob				Smyth, sen.
	MR	8	Mary	w	Thos		Ward
1709	MY	22	Rob	s	Rob	Abigail	Potton

1709	JN	12	Ann				Smyth, wid.
(Ctd.)	JL	6	Jn	s	Thos		Bozard
		16	Susan	d	Edw	Susan	Panton
	SE	4	Martha	d	Thos	Cath	Sealy
		6	Ann				Dey
	NO	8	Eliz	w	Jn		Grey
1710	MR	26	Eliz	w	Jn		Ivory
		26	Eliz	d	Jn		Ivory
	AP	2	Ann	d	Thos	Mary	Chicherly
		14	Rob				Smyth, jun.
		17	Rich	s	Wm	Frances	Smyth
	MY	8	Jane				Pears, wid.
		21	Hen	s	Rob	Abigail	Potton
	JN	13	Wm	s	Thos	Cath	Sealy
	OC	19	Mary	s	Thos		Chicherly
		29	Thos				Carter
	NO	10	Mich	s	Mich		Hill
	DE	6	Jn				Shellard, sen.
		14	Jn	s	Sam	Ann	Lane
	FE	1	Benj	s	Jas	Abigail	Mobbs
1711	FE	15	Thos				Underwood, alderman
1712	AU	25	Cath	w	Jn		Goboy
	DE	22	Cath				Goboy
	FE	24	Spencer	s	Edw		Edwards
1713	AP	3	Eliz				Holstok,jun.
		9	Martha	d	Edw	Eliz	Edwards
	JL	2	Mr.Edw				Bourne, Rector.
	AU	26	Mary				Chamberlin
	SE	26	Cath	d	Rich		Shellard
	DE	7	Edw	s	Edw		Rogers
		20	Eliz	d	Wm		Smyth
1714	MR	29	Wm				Smith, glover
	AP	15	Mr.Paul				Faldo,clerk,Rector.
		18	Mary				Bentley,wid.
	OC	3	Wm				Shellard,bricklayer.
	NO	27	Thos				Hickman,servant.
	JA	18	Susan	d	Thos	Mary	Chicherley,blacksmith
		29	Hen	s	Hen		Rose, glover
1715	AP	4	Frances	d	Wm(decd.)	Frances	Smith
	MY	31	Wm				Reynolds,ropemaker,of St.Mary.
	NO	25	Jn				Darling
		25	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Skelton,jun.of St.Mary
	JA	6	Mary				Davison,wid.
	FE	3	Mary				Shellard, wid.
1716	AU	8	Mary	d	Mr.		Edwards,of St.Leonard, Bedford.
1717	JL	7	Douglas				Skelton,spinster,of St. Paul.
	OC	21	Susan	d	Wm	Sarah	Cranfield,jun.
	NO	1	Sarah	d	Thos		Chicherley
	MR	15	Sarah	d	Thos		Chicherley (sic)
1718	MY	31	Cath	w	Jn		Row,glover.
	JL	31	Mary	w	Abraham		Thebridge,of St.Mary
	FE	10	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Cranfield,carpenter,of St.Mary.
1719	AP	18	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Page,labr.
	AU	9	Eliz	w	Jn		Goboy, labr.
	OC	4	Jos				Sanders, labr.
		28	Sarah	d	Jn	Eliz	Shellard, mason.
	NO	15	Sarah	w	Jn		Ivory,carpenter.
		17	Jn	s	Jn		Ivory
		22	Wm	s	Thos		Cranfield,carpenter,of St.Mary.

1719	NO 28	Jn			Ivory, carpenter.
	DE 27	Ann	w Sam		Lane, pipemaker.
	JA 17	Wm	s	Mary	Smith, singlewoman.
	FE 5	Abigail	w Jas		Mobbs, labr.
	9	Thos			Underwood, carpenter, of Henlow.
	11	Mary	d Jas		Mobbs, labr.
	12	Joanna	d Sam		Lane, pipemaker.

(END OF VOL. I.)

VOLUME II. 1720 - 1789.

1720	MR 29	Thos			James, joiner.
	AP 10	Judith	d Thos		Bosworth, labr.
	JL 16	Lewis			Grimsditch, carpenter.
	30	Wm			Cranfield, parish clerk.
	AU 30	Oresby	s Rob		Potton
	SE 4	Ann	w Thos		Hind, labr.
	OC 24	Thos			Ward, victualler
	NO 17	Jn			Chamberlain, labr.
	DE 5	Mary	d	Ann	Sanders, widow.
	10	Cath	w Thos		Bosworth, labr.
	FE 12	Jn	s Hen	Mary	Rose, glover.
	27	Mary	d Hen	Mary	Rose, glover.
1721	MY 1	Eliz & Sara	d Jn	Eliz	Shellard, twins.
	NO 23	Mary	d	Jane	Smith, singlewoman
	DE 13	Alice			Reynolds of St.Mary, Bedford. wid.
	JA 10	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Smith, glover
	19	Eliz	w Jos		Holstock of St.Mary.
1722	AP 11	Cath			Tall of St.Mary, spinster.
	24	Eliz	w Jn		Skelton of St.Mary.
	MY 22	Wm	s Jas		Wood, labr.
	DE 10	Jane			Logsden, spinster
	FE 8	Sarah	w Jn		Gouge, inholder.
1723	JN 6	Jn			Gouge, Inholder.
	16	Jos	s Thos		Letson, traveller.
	JL 28	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Branklin
	OC 28	Geo			Peet, tinker.
	DE 1	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
	DE 20	Ann	w Jos		Holstock of St. Mary
	JA 10	Mary	d Jas		Wood, labr.
	27	Frances	d Jas		Mobbs, labr.
	30	Ann			Hind, spinster
1724	MY 14	Sam			Southouse, gent.
	JL 31	Mary	w Hen		Rose, glover.
	AU 19	Ann	d Hen		Rose, glover.
	19	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Towersey, clerk.
	SE 27	Thos	s Rob	Dorothy	Spencely, Innholder
	NO 1	Mary	w Rich		Shellard, bricklayer
	DE 2	Sam			Spencer, getn.
	8	Mary			Macom, widow.
	12	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Clark
	FE 8	Mary			Millard, widow
	FE 17	Jas			Mobbs, labr.
	28	Jn	s Rob		Holstock of St.Mary
1725	NO 3	Jn	s Rob	Eliz	Manning, labr.
	DE 22	Mary			Goboy, widow
	MR 3	Jos & Wm	s Jos	Sarah	Crockett, twins
1726	AP 22	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Webb of St. Paul
	26	Humph			Skelton of Clerkenwell, Middlesex.
	SE 10	Joan			James, widow
	NO 5	Mary	w Jn		Macom, pipemaker
	JA 20	Richarda	w Geo		Breadsell, glazier
	MR 12	Wm	s Thos	Susanna	Archurch, labr.

(Omitted in error:-)

1723	JA 10	Mary	d Thos		Chicherley, blacksmith.
1724	AP 22	Abraham	s Thos		Chicherley, blacksmith.

1727	AP	4	Sarah			Skelton of St. Paul, spinster.
	MY	10	Cath			Cranfield, wid.
	AU	15	Frances	w Jn		Munns, victualler.
	SE	28	Rachel			Cox, a poor aged woman.
	NO	14	Eliz			James, spinster
	DE	27	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Malins
	FE	11	Jos			Holstock of St. Mary, hempdresser.
1728	AP	15	Wm	s Sam	Ann	Lane, pipemaker.
	JN	1	Sam			Lane, sen., pipemaker.
	SE	24	Wm	s Wm	Esther	Woodward, weaver
		30	Eliz	d Stephen		Allen, late of Clapham
	OC	30	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	James, joiner.
		31	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Cranfield, carpenter.
	NO	2	Ann	d Jos		Holstock, late of St. Mary.
	JA	26	Ellen	w Sam		Gurry, husbdn.
	FE	22	Robert	s Robert	Eliz	Manning, labr.
1729	MR	25	Cath			Logsden, spinster.
	AP	3	Jn	s Thos		Webb of St. Paul.
	JN	17	Thos			Chicherley, jun., blackmh.
	JL	23	Robert	s Sam		Gurry, husbdn.
	JL	27	Ann	d Thos		Chicherley, blacksmith.
	SE	20	Sarah			Jones, wid.
		22	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Malin
		25	Eliz	w Wm		Tall of St. Mary, ropemaker.
	NO	1	Mary	d Wm	Sarah	Arnold, labr.
		4	Ann	w Wm		Malin, gdnr.
		14	Thos			Hind, labr.
	DE	16	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Cranfield, carpenter.
1730	AP	6	Eliz	w Wm		James
	JN	8	Sarah	w Wm		Arnold, labr.
		11	Mary	w Thos		Chicherley, blacksmith,
		13	Cath			Seeley, spinster
	AU	26	Eliz	w		Edwards
	SE	9	Frances	w Jn		Groves of St. Mary, gardener.
	OC	14	Abigail			Spencer, wid.
	DE	20	Jn			Richardson, innholder, of St. Paul.
		22	Geo			Breadsell, glazier
	JA	8	Ann	d Thos		Bosworth, labr.
		10	Eliz	w Rob		Manning, labr.
	JA	12	Eliz	w Jn		Skelton of St. Paul, innholder.
	FE	18	Abigail	d Ewd.		Edwards, spinster
1731	MY	21	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Nottingham of Cauldwell in St. Mary's parish.
		24	Thos			Chicherley, blacksmith.
		31	Rob	s Thos	Susanna	Archurch
	JN	1	Mary			Edwards from St. Paul, wid.
	MR	3	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Clark
		24	Eliz	w Wm		Clark, labr.
1732	AP	20	Edward			Edwards, husbandman
		23	Wm	s Jn		Skelton from St. Mary
	MY	1	Jos			Harrison, gent., attorney-at-law.
	AU	28	Wm	s Thos	Susanna	Atchurch, labr.
	SE	29	Cath	w Thos		Seeley, labr.
	OC	5	Thos			Bosworth, labr.
	NO	9	Jn			Skelton, inhholder, of St. Paul.
	DE	31	Jn	s Jos	Sarah	Crockett, labr.
	JA	31	Ann	w Jn		Page, labr.

1732	FE	4	Mary	w Wm		Shellard, victualler.
(Ctd.)		4	Rob			Potton, schoolmaster.
	MR	9	Mary	w Thos		Cranfield, carpenter.
1733	MY	11	Susanna	d Wm	Sarah	Cranfield, labr.
	JL	28	Mary	d Rich	Eliz	Lawson, house painter,
	AU	6	Jos			Croker, labr. being unbaptized.
		21	Jn			Lenton, glover
	OC	9	Mary			Bosworth, wid.
		23	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
	DE	2	Susan	w Jas		Bray of St. Mary
1734	AU	7	Mr. Edw			Bourne, clerk, Vicar of Thurleigh.
	OC	31	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
	NO	20	Geo	s Thos	Ann	Branklin, pipemaker.
	NO	12	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Clark, labr.
	DE	19	Rob			Manning, labr.
		22	Wm			James, glover.
	MR	2	Wm			Page, inn-servant.
1535	MY	11	Grace	w Richard		Smith, brewer's servant, from St. Paul.
	MY	19	Eliz			Rice, wid.
	JA	3	Mary			Makeham, spinster
	JA	29	Ann			Potton, spinster
1736	MY	23	Mary			Underwood, spinster from St. Mary's
	JN	1	Jas			Bray, lately of St. Mary, inholder.
		21	Ann			Frank, widow from St. Mary
	AU	8	Isabel	w Hen		Rose, glover
	DE	14	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Cranfield, parish clerk.
	JA	13	Thos	s Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover
	FE	16	Mary	d Wm	Susanna	Lenton, labr.
1737	AP	15	Hen			Williamson, victualler
	JN	15	Jn	s Jn	Honour	Skelton, baker.
	JL	23	Mrs. Mary			Southouse, widow, from St. Martin's, Westminster.
	OC	18	Mary	d Wm	Susanna	Lenton, labr.
	NO	1	Eliz			Prentice, spinster.
		6	Eliz	w Jn		Peer, tinker.
		14	Eliz	d Rich	Eliz	Lawson, house-painter
	JA	4	Eliz	w Rob		Mannering, tanner.
1738	JL	2	Mary	d Wm	Frances	Barnes, labr.
		9	Thos			Seely, labr.
	OC	1	Cath			Cranfield, spinster, from St. Mary.
		26	Ann	w Jn		Mobbs, maltmaker.
	NO	5	Abigail			Abbott alias Philips, wid.
	NO	11	Peter	s Peter	Dorothy	Lee of St. Martin's Westminster.
		17	Mary	d Rob	Eliz	Manning
	DE	2	John	s [illegible]	Sarah	Bright,
	JA	2	Sarah	d Thos	Mary	Nottingham, inholder, of St. Mary.
		21	Jn & Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Cranfield, twins.
		23	Thos			Walker, inholder, from St. Paul.
		24	Mary	d Jn	Honour	Skelton
	FE	21	Rob	s Rob	Eliz	Parker, blacksmith
1739	AP	7	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Gascoyne, labr.
	OC	17	Ann	w Thos		Branklin, pipemaker.
	NO	5	Eliz	w Rich		Lawson, housepainter.
	JA	20	Jn			Shellard, of St. Paul, bklr.
		31	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Gascoyne, labr.
	FE	4	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Gascoyne, labr.
	MR	12	Eliz	d Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover.

1740	MR	30	Susanna	d Thos	Eliz	Cranfield, parish clerk.
	NO	26	Mary	d Wm	Frances	Barnes, labr.
	JA	12	Ann	w Richard		Williamson
	FE	15	Mary	w Thos		Holloway
1741	AP	1	Rev.Mr.J.			Towersey, Rector.
		11	Thos			Feild, tailor
		26	Ann	d Rich		Williamson, labr.
	MY	15	Isaac			Bright
	JN	15	Wm			Randall, bedesman
		26	Wm			Shellard, innholder
	AU	19	Jn			Oldham, officer of excise.
	DE	27	Thos			Cranfield, parish clerk.
	JA	24	Rich			Shellard, bricklayer, about 80 years of age. "He was drowned".
		31	Mary			Prentice, widow.
	FE	7	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Gascoigne, priv.bap.FE 5.
	MR	19	Rich	s Wm	Frances	Barnes, infant, priv.bap. MR.16.
		30	Eleanor	d Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover.
1742	AU	12	Eliz			Tilly
	FE	24	Susannah	d Thos	Susannah	Walker of St.Paul.
	MR	27	Mary	w Michael		Hill
1743	MY	3	Mary	d Wm	Frances	Barnes
	JN	15	Joanna	d Wm	Mary	Haynes
		15	Rich			Chicherley
	SE	15	Jn	s Wm	Susanna	Lenton, labr.
	DE	22	Mary	d Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover.
	JA	19	John			Skelton, jun., baker.
	MR	14	Mich			Hill, labr.
		29	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Gascoyne
1744	JL	2	Eliz	d	Mary	Nottingham, wid.
	AU	8	Wm			Willis, sen., farmer
		9	Maria	d Wm	Frances	Barnes, labr., priv.bap AU 7.
	FE	11	Sarah	d Hen	Eliz	Knight, glover.
	MR	6	Dorothy	w Rob		Franks, joiner.
1745	MY	20	Mary			Prentice, pauper
	OC	6	Mary			Richardson of St.Paul.
	NO	7	Hannah			Goodman
	DE	12	Susanna			Walker, wid.of St.Paul
	JA	21	Thos			Branklin, pipemaker.
	FE	9	Hannah			James, pauper.
	MR	1	Jos			Wood, joiner
		3	Wm			Clarke, labr.
1746	JN	15	Rich			Barnes, infant
	AU	17	Ann			Grimsditch, wid.
	DE	28	Mary			Shepherd, wid.of St.Paul
1747	AP	1	Jas			Allen, infant
	MY	15	Sarah			Catlin, infant
	JN	19	Cath			Atkinson, infant.
	JL	22	Thos			Holloway, infant.
	AU	22	Jonathan			Lamont of St.Paul
	SE	11	Mary			Vowel, infant
	NO	28	Jos			Brookes, inkeeper
		30	Thos	w Thos		Holloway, labr.
	MR	2	Margt	w Jn		Makeham, pipemaker.
1748	JN	9	Mich			Hills, infant.
		12	Jn			Lenton, infant
	FE	21	Wm			Arnold, labr.
	MR	22	Mary			Boswell
1749	AP	15	Ann			Arnold, wid.
	JL	5	Jas			Allen, infant
	AU	7	Wm			Barnes, labr.
	FE	25	Sarah			Hitchcock

1750	MY	21	Sarah			Catlin, infant.
	AU	3	Susanna			Rabbitt, infant.
	MR	7	Rich			Williamson,victualler.
1752	FE	6	Sarah			Crockett,wid.
	FE	25	Eliz			Williamson,wid.
	MR	25	Eliz	w Wm		Page, labr.
	JL	17	Susannah			Rabbit
	SE	1	Mary			Stratton, wid.
1753	JA	16	Price			Odell
		26	Jn			Lane
	JN	13	Eliz			Hawthorn
	NO	25	Hannah			Hayes
1754	AP	29	Jn			Rabbit, infant
	JN	2	Rev.Wm			Bedford, Rector.
		14	Eliz			Mobbs
	SE	4	Susan	w Wm		Lemon
		29	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Gooding
	NO	2	Esther	w Edw		Dickens
		27	Mary			Beech, wid.
1755	JA	3	Jn	s Rob	Mercy	Allen
		26	Mary			Cooper
		30	Sara			Hardwick, widow
	FE	1	Sara	d Thos		Holloway
	MR	4	Jn	s Thos		Gooding
		14	Jn	s Jn		Willis
		17	Jas			Jones, labr.
	JN	22	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Stillington
	JL	9	Wm			Dickins, labr.
	DE	8	Jn			Makeham, pipemaker.
		23	Sara			Bulliner
1756	JA	13	Ruth	d Jn		Catlin
	AP	23	Jas	s Jas	Sara	Purton,infant
	NO	5	Jn			Towersey
	DE	29	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Catlin
1757	JA	11	Eliz			Lenton,singlewoman
		18	Rich			Whitting
	JL	11	Thos	s	Eliz	Clarke,wid.
	SE	25	Wm			Lenton, labr.
1758	JA	25	Ann			Lane, widow
	MR	14	Sara	d Wm	Sara	Crick,infant,priv.bap.
	AP	5	Wm			James
	DE	7	Mary			Ekins, widow
		19	Hen			Knight, glover
1759	MR	9	Eliz & Sara	d Wm	Sara	Crick,twins,priv.bap. MR. 6.
	JN	4	Mary			Millard, singlewoman
	SE	12	Wm	s	Susan	Wiffin, illeg.
1760	FE	19	David	s Wm	Ann	Pierson
	MY	10	Eliz	w Thos		Mayes
1761	JA	12	Abigail			Potton,widow
	FE	17	Frances			Mobbs, widow
		20	Diana	d Dixie	Sara	Gregory
	JN	21	Susan	d Thos	Eliz	Goodwin
	JL	20	Sara	d Wm	Sara	Crick
		22	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Goodwin
	AU	10	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Mayes
	SE	14	Ann	w Thos		Garlick
1762	FE	18	Edw			Knight, glover.
	JL	17	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Mayes
		18	Mary	d Dixie	Sara	Gregory
		31	Rev.Sam			Towersey
	SE	24	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Mayes
1763	MR	9	Sara	d Thos		Holloway,priv.bap.
	NO	8	Mary & Ann	d Thos	Ann	Mayes, twins
	DE	20	Ann	w Thos		Mayes
1764	JN	1	Eliz			Renhold of St.Mary,wid.
		29	Mary	w Thos		Holloway,labr.
1765	JA	1	Mary			Willis,widow,aged 88
	JN	7	Mary	d Jn	Margt	Addington

1765	JN 20	Jn			Willis, farmer
(Ctd.)	JL 24	Chas	s Dixie	Sara	Gregory
	NO 5	Wm			Page
1766	JA 30	Mary	w Jn		Hill
	FE 5	Sara	w Thos		Crachrode
	26	Wm			Pain, infant
	JL 12	Mary			Goodman, infant.
	13	Thos			Cratchrode, jnn.
	20	Mary	w Wm		Cradock
	NO 14	Eliz	w Thos		Barnes
	DE 15	Jn			Mobbs
	27	Thos			Barnes
1767	AP 4	Dixie			Gregory, gent.
	24	Eliz			Towersey, widow
	28	Ann	w Thos		Mayes
	MY 5	Hannah	w Thos		Savage
	JN 7	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Johnson
	21	Wm	s	Eliz	Knight
	28	Ann			Grimditch
	JL 11	Sara	w Morris		Pope
	AU 18	Thos			Savage, bricklayer
1768	JA 29	Sara			Stringer, widow
	FE 29	Hannah	d Thos	Eliz	Goodwin
	AP 4	Thos			Warkman
	6	Rich			Holme
1769	MR 7	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Constant
	12	Sara	w Wm		Cranfield
	MY 28	Wm	s Valentine	Eliz	Jefferies, infant
1770	FE 19	Wm			Cranfield, aged 79
	MY 5	Wm			Pears, aged 78
	JN 13	Thos	s Jos	Susan	Shepherd, sergeant in the militia.
	JL 2	Wm			Crick
	6	Thos	s Wm		Cradock
	AU 17	Abraham			Cock
	OC 28	Hannah Mary	d Jn	Sara	Gale
1771	JA 4	David	s Thos	Mary	Holloway
	10	Mary	d Rob	Ann	James
	26	Sara	d Thos	Sara	Gascoigne
	27	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Purton
	FE 15	Morrice			Pope
	MR 14	Hannah	d Jn	Ann	Catlin, sen.
	AP 2	Ann	d Valentine	Eliz	Jefferies
	25	Susan			Archurch, widow
	SE 10	Ann	w Jonathan		Clarke
	15	Ann	d Thos		Holloway
1772	MR 3	Mary	d Jn	Frances	Jessey
	AP 10	Wm			Lane, pipemaker.
	MY 31	Sara	wid. Edw		Bourne, clerk
	JN 26	Eliz	w Thos		Goodwin
	JL 3	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Lambert
	SE 15	Thos Walkers s.		Jane now wife of Thos. Stratton	
	OC 1	Thos Walker s (sic)		Live now wife of Wm. Cradock	
	DE 27	Eliz	d Valentine	Eliz	Jefferies
1773	JA 15	Ann			Willis, widow
	JN 4	Thos			Clayton, farmer
	14	Thos			Mayes, labr.
	NO 19	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Constant
1774	AP 2	Mary			Clayton
	JL 5	Hen	s Jn	Mary	Gale
	OC 31	Eliz	d Anthony (decd)	Eliz	Pulley
	NO 18	Eliz	d Thos (decd.)	Rebecca	Mayes
	DE 24	Sara	d Thos	Sara	Gascoigne
1775	JA 21	Wm			Gascoigne, sen
	MR 13	Thos	s Jn	Sara	Gale
	MY 7	Eliz			Pulley.

1775	MY	11	Eliz			Knight, widow
(Ctd.)		20	Mary			Wylde, widow
1776	MR	3	Jn			Constant, gardener
		30	Rev.Edw			Towersey, Rector of Little Staughton.
	AP	21	Frances			Green
	AU	20	Thos	s Rich	Ann	Kemp
1777	MY	27	Jn			Constant
	JN	9	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Lightfoot
	JL	6	Sara	d Dixie(decd.)	Sara	Gregory
	OC	24	Jos	s Jn	Ann	Barnes
		31	Ann	d Thos	Sara	Sanders
1778	JA	4	Susan	w Wm		Gascoigne
	MR	16	Thos	s Jn	Joanna	Catlin
	AP	20	Mary	w Wm		Stillington
	JN	7	Wm			Edmunds
		13	Sara			Bright, widow
		23	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Gale
	OC	5	Matilda	w Thos		Catlin
		29	Ann	d Wm	Susan(decd.)	Gascoigne
1780	AP	3	Jn			Gale, infant
		14	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Barnes
	AU	26	Rebecca	d Thos	Mary	Holloway
	SE	30	Jn Jas			Gouge, infant
	DE	17	Thos			Crachrode, officer of excise.
1781	AP	3	Eliz	d	Rebecca	Mayes
		22	Frances	d Wm	Mary	Lambert
	JL	11	Eliz			Mobbs, widow
	AU	28	Jn	s Jn	Joanna	Catlin, infant
	SE	4	Joanna	w Jn		Catlin
		26	Sara	d Sam	Eliz	Constant
	NO	24	Eliz	w Geo		Stringer
1782	FE	14	Mary			Gascoigne, wid.
		14	Chas	s Thos	Sara	Gascoigne
	MR	3	Frances	d Wm	Mary	Lambert
	MY	20	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Herbert, militiaman
	JL	2	Sara	d Thos	Mary	Holloway
		18	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Purton
	AU	18	Thos			Holloway, labr.
	SE	29	Rev.Peter			Lepipre, Rector of Aspley.
	NO	1	Jos	s Jn	Ann	Barnes
		21	Frances			Warkman, wid.
1783	MR	22	Stephen			Woodfield
		22	Geof			Tomkins
	MY	9	Chas	s Thos	Sara	Gascoigne
		19	Mrs.Mary			Shaw, widow
	JL	12	Sara	w Thos		Gascoigne
	AU	2	Ann	d Jn		Catlin, jun.
	AU	31	Jn			Catlin, sen., parish clerk.
	OC	27	Geo Bewley			Spence, infant
	NO	4	Ann			Catlin, widow
		29	Chas	s Jn	Ann	Barnes
	DE	12	Jn			Savage, bricklayer.
1784	AP	5	Jn	s Thos	Mary	White
	MY	7	Martha			Blackfort, widow
		12	Mary			Archurch, from St.Mary
	JL	25	Eliz	w Mich		Hills
	AU	10	Rich			Woodfield
1785	AP	27	Henrietta	w Dixie		Gregory
	AU	26	Edw			Dickins
	SE	6	Sara			Crick, widow
	OC	12	Mary			Holloway, widow
1786	JA	10	Mary	w Jas		Hipwell
	NO	21	Susan			Skelton, from St.Mary.

1787	JA	24	Flower			Field
	MR	8	Geo			Stringer
		26	Wm			Stone, infant.
	AP	5	Rev.Hen			Hinde, Rector
	JN	3	Anna Maria	d Wm	Lydia	Hart
		4	Mary			Sealy, widow
		12	Thos	s Sam	Eliz	Constant
						Hill, widow
	JL	18	Eliz			
	AU	19	Josiah	s Sam	Mary	Penwright
1788	FE	25	Sara			Burnige
	MR	4	Mercy			Woodfield
		16	Mr. Edw Reade			Thong
	NO	9	Mary			Penwright
	DE	8	Jn	s Wm	Jane	Chamberlain
		13	Mary	d Valentine	Eliz	Jefferys
1789	AP	30	Sam			Constant, infant
	JN	3	Eliz	d Thos	Lucy	Bradnoch

(END OF VOL. II)

VOLUME IV. - 1790-1812.

1790	AP	25	Jane	w Wm		Chamberlaine,"died suddenly".
	JL	8	Mary			Gascoigne, infant
		10	Thos			Gooding
		12	Mary			Hipwell
	OC	12	Eliz			Cock from Clapham
1791	FE	6	Sarah			Mintle
	MY	17	Wm Poole	s Thos	Lucy	Bradnock
	JL	1	Sarah	d Wm	Lydia	Hart
	JL	13	Janet Hart	d Wm	Letitia	Clark
	OC	1	Thos			Knight
1792	FE	9	Mary			Gascoigne
	NO	30	Mary	d Wm		Crick, infant
1793	FE	28	Jn			Hart, infant
	AP	8	Eliz			Chamberlaine, infant
		16	Wm	s Thos	Lucy	Bradnock
		21	Edw			Bland, infant
	SE	23	Frances			Fox
1794	FE	5	Jn			Chamberlaine,infant
	AP	10	Eliz			Bishop, infant
		21	Ann			Purton
	JN	19	Chas			Savage
1795	FE	20	Jn			Catlin, clerk
	MR	23	Mary			Bishop, infant
1796	FE	4	Mary			Towersey, spinster
		21	Wm			Stillington
	MR	6	Ann	w Wm		Curtis
		9	Wm	s Wm	Lydia	Chamberlaine
		19	Beatrice	w Edw		Purton, glover
		29	Thos			White,carpenter
	JN	10	Jos	s Thos	Deliah	Bishop
	(JN	14	Alice	w Thos		Hornbuckle,clerk[x])
	JL	19	Ann	w Jas		Hipwell
	AU	6	Wm	s Jas		Hipwell
	OC	18	John Read Thong	s Edw Read|Sarah Thong		
1797	JL	4	Abraham	s Jn	Susanna	Biggs
	OC	15	Wm			Barnes, carpenter
1798	JL	3	Wm	s Sam	Eliz	Constant, infant
		24	Wm	s Jas	Mary	Hipwell
	SE	4	Sarah			Summerfield, infant
	OC	21	Jane	w Thos		Stratton, glover
	DE	6	Mrs. Eliz			Towersey,spinster
1799	MR	24	Wm			Craddock, labr.
	AP	20	Thos			Stratton,glover

x This entry is struck through.

1799	AP	23	Jn			Barnes, carpenter
(Ctd.)	MY	6	Wm			Gascoin, mason
	JN	2	Eliz	w Dixie		Gregory, gent.
	NO	7	Eliz			Craddock, wid.
		17	Sarah			Dickins, wid.
	DE	8	Mich			Hill, from the House of Industry.
1800	JN	22	Louisa	d Sam	Ann	Constant, infant
1801	FE	4	Eliz			Grantham, spinster
		18	Jn			Sluecock
	MR	1	Polly			Grantham, spinster
	JL	19	Chas	s Rob	Sara	Kemp, infant
	OC	6	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Thody, infant
1802	MR	10	Thos	s Francis	Cath	Warren, infant.
1803	MY	8	(blank)	w Geo		Cummings, private in 14th. Regt. of Foot (small-pox)
	JN	26	Martha			Wilcox, infant
	JL	12	Philip			Beach, esq.
		19	Sydney			Purton, infant
	DE	3	Sara, wid of Rev. Thos			Birt
1804	JA	4	Margt	w Jas		Headly, sergt. in 5th. Regt of Foot.
	MR	13	Thos	s Jos	Eliz	Ford
	JN	4	Jn			Purton, breecher-maker
		29	Caroline	d Jn		Purton
	AU	30	Jn			Allwright, private in 14th. Regt. of Foot.
	DE	4	Susanna			Law, spinster
1805	JA	27	Jn			Barnes, Victualler
	FE	17	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Grantham, from St. Paul
	AP	23	Chas	s Jn	Sarah	Dennis
		25	Wm	s Jn	Sarah	Dennis, twins
		28	Wm	s Thos	Dally	Bishop
	MY	26	Ann			Cracherode, wid. from St. Paul.
		29	Laurence			Willis from St. Paul
1806	JA	23	Mary wid. of Thos			White,
	MR	3	Eliz			Jefferies, from the House of Industry
	JL	27	Jos	s Thos	Dally	Bishop
	NO	2	Jos			Barker, labr.
	DE	31	Mary	d Sam	Hannah	Day
1807	AP	3	Ann wid. of Rev. Edw			Towersey, aged 88
		20	Sarah	d Wm	Sarah	Jones
	JN	1	Mary	d Wm	Letitia	Clarke
	JL	22	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Robinson, aged 13
	AU	6	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Gascoine
		18	Jas	s Thos	Dally	Bishop
	OC	4	Ann	d Geo	Ann	Francis
	NO	16	Sally	d Thos	Mary	Grantham from St. Paul
1808	FE	7	Edith	d Sam	Eliz	Constant
1809	JA	11	Alice	d Wm	Patty	Kemp
		23	Eliz wid of Wm			Gascoigne
	SE	25	Eliz	d Cornelius	Eleanor	Adams
	NO	12	Thos			Grantham, glover, from St. Paul, aged 56.
	DE	7	Maria	d Wm	Eliz	Martin
		20	Wm May	s Thos	Caroline	Woodin, aged 3
1810	JA	23	Jn	s Thos	Dally	Bishop, aged 13
	MR	22	Frances	d Benj	Eliz	Ashling
	MY	27	Martha	w Jn		Gascoine
	JN	8	Martha			Cowdale, wid.
	OC	29	Ann Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Mitchell
	NO	15	Rich			Hody, grocer, from St. Mary
		23	Dally	w Thos		Bishop
		25	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Newman
	DE	2	Lydia	w Wm		Chamberlain, aged 50

1811	JA	22	Lydia	w Wm		Hart
	MR	24	Mary	d Rich	Mary	Thody, from St.Mary
	DE	29	Frances	d Sam	Eliz	Constant, aged 17
1812	JA	8	Jn			Hall, labr., from Infirmary, aged 54
		21	Susanna wid.of Rev.Peter			Lepipre, aged 80
	AU	2	Jn	s Jos	Eliz	Ford
	DE	10	Mary, wid. of Chas			Savage

(END OF VOL. IV)

CORRIGENDA

Page

B.5 1608 FE 18. For "Benskill" read "Bouskill".
B28 1713 FE 6 Read "Thos Davie & Eliz Darling". (?Query, a duplicate registration of the marriage of Jan. 14.)

The following entries of burials in linen, contrary to the Act requiring burial in woollen (18-19 Car. II. c.4, 1667) are written on the outside of the back cover, upside down:-

1678	AU	16	Jane	w Lewis	Grimsdith.(Witness:Phoebe Gale, Susan Goboy).
		15	Geo		Smith
	FE	7	Mary	d Jn	Rush
	JA	20	Hen		Oersby
	FE	7		w Thos	Addams
	AP	20	Hen	s Hen	Reade
1679	AP	19	(Blank)	s Thos	Underwood
	MY	1	Lewis		Grimsditch
		17	Jn	s Isaac	Burcham
	MY	-	Eliz	w Humph	Skelton
	JN	4	Eliz	d Isaac	Burcham
		8	Martha	w Rich	Easton
	-	-	Benj	s Humph	Skelton
	-	-	Abigail	d Thos	Underwood
	-	-	Thos		Addams
	-	-	Thos		Clark.

THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF

S T. C U T H B E R T, B E D F O R D.

(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

The parish of St. Cuthbert lies on the east side of the Borough of Bedford.

The first volume of the register contains two ambiguous references to John Bunyan. One is the baptismal entry of Joseph, son of John Bunyan, dated the 16th.November,1672; the other appears in a list of contributions by parishioners to a charitable "brief" on behalf of Christian captives at Algiers, dated 1670. (This list is fully transcribed below under the section 'Memoranda in Register'). Dr. Brown[1] and many others have identified both references with the author, but the probability of both alluding to Bunyan's son, John, was fully discussed by Dr. Whitley in 1911[2]. Mr. Mott Harrison, the editor of the 1928 (revised) edition of Dr. Brown's standard work, was however still inclined to accept the former view.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 351, and in 1921 was 6,287. Its area is 300 acres.

The earliest extant volume of the original register commences in 1607. The following "Bishops' Transcripts" are extant for the period 1602 - 1606:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1602-03, 1605-06.

The register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1607-72, 1681-1737	1607-72, 1681-1737	1607-72, 1681-1737
II.	1737-56, 1760-1802	1737-1753	1737-56, 1760-1802
III.		1754-1794	
IV.		1794-1812	
V.	1803-1812		1803-1812.

---

(1) J. Brown, "John Bunyan; His Life, Times and Work", 5th. edition (1928), pp. 174-5.

(2) W.T. Whitley, "The Bunyan Christening, 1672", in "Transactions of the Baptist Historical Society", Vol. II., No. 4., pp. 1255-263.

The following "Bishops' Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1673-81, 1758-59	1673-81	1673-81, 1758-59.

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1604,1756(part), 1757	1604	1604,1756(part), 1757

Arrangement of Entries.

I & II. Bap. Mar. and Bur. mixed. No entries out of order.

Memoranda in Register.

Between the entries for 1708 and 1709 in Vol. I. is a detailed abstract of two deeds dated 1650 and 1687 of property in the parish belonging to the poor.

Pasted on the last leaf of Vol. I. is a sheet of paper recording the contributions towards a charitable "brief":

"Taken and collected in the parish of St. Cuthbert, Bedford, for the poore insalved English Christian captives in Algiers by virtu of a breef from the King's excellent Majesty, and his most Honourable privy councell, read and urged on the Lord day by exhortation and perswasion in the parish church thereof October 9, 1670.

John Clayton	6d.	Thomas Rose	2d
Humphry Myrriall	1s.	Robert Grey	2d.
James Wiffin	2d.	John Bunnian	6d.
Wm. Man	6d.	Thomas Lane	4d.
John Dodington	1d.	Thomas Arthur	6d.
Robert Brown	4d.	John West	4d.

John Hering 3d.

Mr. John Bradshaw, B.D., Rector of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, burnt down there in the great conflagration Sept. 2, 1666, Curate here Michaelmas last past, assisting at present for the breef's sake 1s.6d.

William Church, Churchwarden 6d.

Georg. Branklyn, Churchwarden 4d.

(Signatures of Jn. Bradshaw, Wm. Church and Geo.Branklyn).

Subscribed October 23, 1670."

Other Parish Records

The only other documents are a copy of a terrier, stating that the perish possesses no glebe (1664) and a lease of a house belonging to the parish (1798).

The editor is indebted to the Rev. W. Hewetson, the Rector for permission to publish the register.

B E D F O R D, S T. C U T H B E R T

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 – 1 8 1 2

(NOTE: The original Registers of Baptisms are extant only from 1607; the baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts", which commence in 1602).

YEAR	DATE	CHRISTIAN NAME		PARENT(S)	SURNAME
1602	MR 28	Jn	son of	Nich	Newman
	JL 18	Rob	s	Wm	Cooper
	28	Sibyl	dau.of	Rich	Menard
	SE 29	Millicent	d	Edmd	Moon
1603	AP 3	Geoffrey	s	Thos	Cockman
	OC 30	Rich	s	Wm	Lenton
1604(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant).					
1605	MY 19	Eliz	d	Rich	Menard
	JN 9	Mary	d	Wm	Cooper
	AU 5	Joan	d	Thos	Cox
	SE 15	Mary	d	Laurence	Mathewe
	DE 29	Hen	s	Thos	Gill
	JA 13	Agnes	d	Jn	(? H)uit
	MR 1	Chris	s	Roger	Periam
1606	AP 6	Jn	s	Jn	Peerson
	JL 27	Eliz	d	Wm	Lenton
	AU 13	Sibyl	d	Geoffrey	Simon
	DE 16	Jn	s	Geo	Allinn
	16	Judith	d	Thos	Coxe
	MR 21	Jn	s	Wm	Osman

VOLUME I. 1607 to 1637

1607	OC 25	Mary	d	Nich	Newman
	JA 1	Rob	s	Wm	Cooper
	MR 20	Kath	d	Thos	Newman
1608	MY 13	Eliz	d	Urian	Gascoigne
	JL 13	Eliz	d	Wm	Andrew
	SE 1	Edw	s	Geo	Allen
	23	Jn	s	Thos	Gill
	NO 22	Ursula	s	Lawrence	Mathew
	FE 23	Ursula	d	Wm	Lenton
	26	Thos	s	Wm	Lenton
1609	MY 14	Thos	s	Thos	Banbrowe
	21	Jn	s	Geof	Symons
	JL 1	Abraham	s	Jn	Pearson
	16	Wm	s	Rich	Mennard
	NO 22	Jn	s	Rich	Flint
	DE 21	Edw	s	Wm	Cooper
1610	MR 25	Rich	s	Wm	Lenton
	AP 1	Amy	d	Thos	Cocks
	SE 9	Mary	d	Wm	Andrewe
	23	Rich	s	Rich	Mennarde
	OC 28	Judith	d	Wm	Swynsell

1611	MR	26	Thos	s	Thos	Gill
	AP	7	Rob	s	Urian	Gascoigne
	MY	15	Alice	d	Lawrence	Mathew
	DE	1	Wm	s	Nich	Newman
	FE	22	Eliz	d	Edw	Purny
1612	MY	5	Margt	d	Thos	Cox
	NO	12	Sara	d	Jn	Bowstrood
	FE	21	Mary	d	Rich	Flynt
1613	AP	11	Matth	s	Thos	Crowder
	MY	30	Ann	d	Jn	Orres
	AU	15	Jonas	s	Jn	Peck
		29	Wm	s	Wm	Swinfield
	SE	26	Kath	d	Thos	Hills
	FE	20	Wm	s	Jn	Smyth
1614	MR	25	Sibyl	d	Urian	Gascoigne
	AP	10	Wm	s	Thos	Gill
	SE	11	Wm	s	Jn	Bowstred
	NO	1	Thos	s	Miles	Abbott alias Phillipp
		5	Sam	s	Rich	Allen
		10	Thos	s	Thos	Crowder
1615	AP	13	Wm	s	Wm	Truelove
	MY	8	Matth	s	Jn	Orme
	NO	19	Alice	d	Rich	Flynt
	JA	30	Jn	s	Jn	Blewett
	MR	11	Miles	s	Miles	Abbott
1616	MY	4	Joan	d	Thos	Church
		4	Susan	d	Thos	Church
	PE	29	Jn	s	Rob	Davison
	MR	19	Eliz	d	Jn	Bowstred
1617	MY	18	Sara	d	Thos	Hills
	AU	10	Hen	s	Urian	Gascoigne
		10	Amy	d	Thos	Church
	SE	21	Edw	s	Thos	Gerye
	NO	9	Jn	s	Wm	Linforde
	JA	25	Rob	s	Rob	Davison
	MR	1	Jn	s	Joseph	Pytman
		22	Thos	s	Jn	Bluett
1618	JL	5	Wm	s	Thos	Fisher
	OC	8	Rich	s	Rich	Flyntt
		25	Eliz	d	Rich	Smyth
	NO	22	Geo	s	Thos	Gylle
		29	Geo	s	Nich	Newman
	DE	6	Sam	s	Geo	Midleton
		7	Dan	s	Jn	Boustred
		25	Jn	s	Rob	Davison
1619	AP	11	Grace	d	Jn	Grove
	JN	13	Lawrence	s	Dan	Tompson
	SE	29	Rich	s	Rich	Smyth
	NO	14	Wm	s	Wm	Bynon
	JA	2	Susan	d	Thos	Church
		3	Alice	d	Joseph	Pytman
1620	MY	24	Alice	d	Jn	Lunne
		28	Geo	s	Geo	Middleton
	AU	27	Ursula	d	Jn	Swansly
	OC	15	Rob	s	Jn	Darrington
	JA	10	Solomon	s	Jn	Boustred
1621	SE	11	Jane	d	Giles	Newton
		22	Thos	s	Geo	Midleton
		23	Ann	d	Wm	Lenton
	OC	14	Thos	s	Jn	Yearle
		18	Rose	d	Jn	England
	NO	18	Thos	s	Wm	Osmont
		22	Mary	d	Jn	Ashfield
	MR	10	Mary	d	Jn	Baytt
		17	Susan	d	Rob	Browne
		24	Jn	s	Jn	Tawyer

1622	AP	22	Jn	s Jn	Youle
	NO	9	Humph	s Edmd	Lawe
	JA	12	Wm	s Wm	Renolds
1623	AP	17	Eliz	d Geo	Middleton
	NO	16	Rob	s Giles	Newton
	JA	11	Joan	d Wm	Andrew, jun.
	FE	29	Thos	s Thos	Newman
	JN	1	Rob	s Rob	Browne
1624	JL	10	Thos	s Jn	Daddington
	SE	19	Wm	s Wm	Blewytt
	NO	13	Wm	s Thos	Church
		21	Eliz	s Wm	Barcocke
	DE	11	Hen	s Thos	Gill
		25	Jn	s Wm	Edwards
	JA	13	Judith	d Wm	Lenton
	FE	12	Eliz	d Geo	Middleton
	MR	23	James	s Rob	Browne
1625	OC	4	Jn	s Jn	Cocke
	DE	1	Mary	d Wm	Bluitt
	MR	18	Eliz	d Giles	Newton
	OC	6	Eliz	d Wm	Andrewe
	SE	6	Eliz	d Rich	Smyth
1626	MY	14	Wm	s Jn	Fryar
		14	Thos	s Thos	Tayler
	NO	21	Wm	s Thos	Warren
	DE	7	Dorothy	d Wm	Bluitt
		22	Joan	d Geo	Middleton
	FE	13	Wm	s Edw	Law
		18	Mary	d Anthony	Canill
1627ø	AP	27	Mary	(d Thos‡)	Church
ø	NO	2	Thos		Free
ø		24	Thos		Cooke
ø	JA	18	Oliver		Lenton
	MR	1	Jn		Dorrington
1628	MY	3	Ann		(?Y)earle
	JN	9	Hen		Negust
		13	Geo		Wales
	JL	8	Jn		Smith
		13	Rob		Cox
	JA	14	Jn		Warren
	FE	23	Edw		Moune
	MR	14	Rich		Fryer
		23	Wm		Middleton
		23	Jn		Middleton
	DE	18	Alice		Newman
1629	AP	12	Eliz	(d Wm‡)	Edwards
		12	Mary	(d Jn‡)	Cooke
	SE	6	Eliz	d Jn	Stringer
	NO	8	Joseph	s Joseph	Pitman
	DE	23	Rich	s Thos	Gerrey
	FE	23	Sibyl	(d Thos‡)	Howard
	MR	8	Edw	(s Edw‡)	Lawe
	JA	17	Mary	d Thos	Hall
1630	AP	18	Alice	d Thos	Smith
	OC	4	Joyce	d Thos	Hadley
	JA	20	Wm	s Jn	Stringer
	FE	20	Thos	s Thos	Hall
	MR	5	Sibyl	d Andrew	Joe
		16	Jn	s Geo	Middleton
1631	AP	24	Edw	s Thos	Warren
	JN	19	Rob	s Rob	Browne
	OC	5	Rob	s Rob	Davison
		30	Thos	s Wm	Rose
	NO	6	Wm	s Jn	Darington

(‡) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.
ø The Register states "was borne", but the "Bishops' Transcript" states "baptized", with the same dates.

1631	NO	25	Joshua	s	Jn	Hadley
(ctd.)		25	Ann	d	Jn	Hadley
	DE	16	Jn	s	Jn	Cooke
		16	Joan	d	Jn	Cooke
1632	JL	19	Wm	s	Wm	Edwards
	OC	21	Lewis	s	Lewis	Smith
	NO	22	Joshua	s	Jn	Hadley
1633	MY	4	Eliz	d	Nich	Symons
		20	Rich	s	Wm	Haggesse
	AU	4	Eliz	d	Thos	Hall
		18	Jn	s	Jn	Mumford
		18	Judah	d	Giles	Newton, late decd.
		18	Eliz	d	Anthony	Cannell
	SE	1	Wm	s	Geo	Branklin
		15	Jn	s	Rob	Browne
	OC	13	Jn	s	Jn	Tansley
	No	3	Thos	s	Thos	Smith
	DE	4	Mary	d	Rich	Smith
	JA	2	Rich	s	Thos	Davison
		12	Rich	s	Jn	Stringer
1634	AU	11	Susan	d	Rob	Darington
		21	Joshua	s	Jn	Hadley
		31	Wm	s	Wm	Smith
	OC	12	Eliz	d	Jn	Frost
	NO	30	Eliz	d	Peter	Howcraft
	DE	8	Wm	s	Wm	Haggesse
	JA	19	Roger	s	Jn	Gale of Goldington, illeg.
	FE	22	Mary	d	Jn	Mumford
	MR	15	Ann	d	Thos	Hall
1635	MY	18	Thos	s	Wm	Swynsett
	JN	14	Rob	s	Jn	Cook
	SE	13	Eliz	d	Lewis	Smith
	DE	2	Wm	s	Nich	Simons(Holcraft - B.T.)
		20	Thos	s	Peter	Hocraft
	FE	14	Millicent	d	Jn	Tansly
		2	Agnes	d	Andrew	Joy(Gee - B.T.)
1636	AP	12	Ann	d	Thos	Smith
		17	Kath	d	Geo	Branklin
	MY	20	Eliz	d	Wm	Rose
	JL	10	Mary	d	Rob	Browne
		18	Thos	s	Thos	Abbott
		31	Jn	s	Wm	Haggot
	SE	25	Griselda	d	Rob	Davison
	NO	13	Jn	s	Peter	Hoocraft
	JA	16	Rob	s	Thos	Smith
	MR	4	Jn	s	Rob	Scot
		18	Eliz	d	Thos	Hall
1637	MY	4	JN	s	Edw	Childe
		14	Alice	d	Jn	West
		30	Mary	d	Jn	Yearle
	SE	23	Jn	s	Wm	Harrison
	FE	26	Wm	s	Wm	Swynsett
	MR	9	Rob	s	Rob	Bazley
		18	Miles	s	Wm	Haggot
1638	MY	6	Eliz	d	Jn	Cooke
	AU	19	Mary	d	Jn	Micholl
	NO	4	Thos	s	Thos	Frost
		11	Jn	s	Jn	Stringer
	DE	2	Wm	s	Wm	Rose
		31	Jn	s	Jn	Mountford
	JA	20	Eliz	d	Jn	Tansley
	FE	6	Wm	s	Jn	Hadley
		17	Peter	s	Rob	Browne
		24	Eliz	d	Geo	Branklin
		24	Eliz	d	Jn	Cooke

1639	JN	16	Lewis	s	Thos	Smith
	DE	4	Chris	s	Wm	Hagget
	FE	2	Eliz	d	Wm	Harrison
	MR	8	Lucy	d	Thos	Tilburey
1640	AP	6	Eliz	d	Thos	Hall
		10	Eliz	d	Wm	Swinset
		22	Eliz	d	Peter	Holcraft
	JN	8	Ralph	s	Thos	Moakes
	DE	20	Mary	d	Jn	Stringer
	JA	10	Gean	d	Jn	Cooke
	FE	21	Mary	d	Jn	Tansley
	MR	21	Sibyl	d	Nich	Symonts
1641	MR	28	Edw	s	Edw	Munke
	AU	26	Mary	d	Simon[x]	Tansley
		29	Rob	s	Wm	Scott
	NO	5	Mary	d	Wm	Rose
	DE	25	Thos	s	Thos	Feild
	FE	3	Wm	s	Jn	Yule
		6	Thos	s	Thos	Smith
	MR	6	Rob	s	Wm	Haggett
1642	MY	31	Susan	d	Eliz	Gascoigne
	JL	31	Geo	s	Geo	Brankling
	OC	2	Wm	s	Jn	Mumford
	DE	4	Hen	s	Rob	Dorrington
		11	Thos	s	Thos	Tilbery
		18	Millicent	d	Wm	Swinshead
	JA	1	Wm	s	Wm	Scott
		8	Wm	s	Jn	Kambers
	MR	5	Thos	s	Edw	Munck
		10	Jn	s	Wm	Haggatt
1643	MY	31	Thos	s	Jn	Ule
	AU	2	Ursula	d	Jn	Tansley
	SE	3	Ann	d	Simon	Tansley
	NO	5	Thos	s	Thos	Hall
	MR	3	Susan	d	Thos	Feild
		23	Mary	d	Thos	Smyth
1644	AP	21	Jn	s	Nich	Symonds
	AU	8	Geo	s	Sam	Middleton
		18	Ann	d	Wm	Haggad
	JA	1	Jn	s	Jn	Ule
	FE	12	Rich	s	Simon	Tansley
		12	Eliz	d	Simon	Tansley
	OC	9	Jane	d	Chris	Bird
1645	MY	4	Edw	s	Wm	Swinshead
	JN	11	Mary	d	Thos	Moore
	JL	20	Judith	d	Geo	Brancklyne
	AU	3	Wm	s	Edw	Moncke
		5	Mary	d	Jn	Cambers
	NO	18	Rich	s	Rich	Young
		18	Humph	s	Rob	Dorrington
		30	Ann	d	Rich	Smith
	DE	28	Ann	d	Thos	Hart
	JA	9	Sam	s	Sam	Middleton
	FE	20	Thos	s	Wm	Scott
1646[X]	MR	27	Jn	s	Jn	Michill
	MR	29	Thos	s	Thos	Chapman
	FE	26	Eliz	d	Chris	Bird
	NO	5	Eliz	d	Rob	Harper
	NO	19	(Blank)	d	Simon	Tansley
	MR	21	(Blank)	s	Jn	Michel
	AU	15	Thos	s	Wm	Haggot
	DE	28	Thos	s	Humph	Meriol
	OC	18	Oliver	s	Thos	Dorrington

[x] Written in a different ink over "John" struck through.
[X] The entries for 1646 are out of order in the original.

1646	OC	3	Wm	s	Thos	Windover
1647	NO	9	Judith	d	Humph	Meriol
	JL	2	Thos	s	Edw	Hart
	JA	2	Mary	d	Jn	Harper
		4	Jn	s	Wm	Scot
	MR	13	Thos	s	Geo	Brancklin
		18	Jn	s	Jn	Cambers
		20	Eliz	d	Thos	Wales
1648	SE	2	Thomasine	d		Bursley
	MY	14	Jn	s	Rob	Dorrington
	JN	2	Geo	s	Wm	Haggett
	AP	1	Wm	s	Thos	Chapman
		1	Rob	s	Rob	Leeds
		1	Chris	s	Chris	Burd
	DE	15	Jn	s	Geo	Hawkings
	FE	18	Ann	d	Edw	Monke
1649	AP	14	Thos	s	Thos	Elston (Elson)

(Here the neat handwriting ceases abruptly, and is followed, with no intervening space, by several illiterate hands, which continue to 1660)

165-	MR	20	Sam	s	Wm	Hagis
1651	MY	4	Mary	d	Geo	Brancklin
1651	JN	16	Ann	d	Thos	Yearlton
1652	AP	5	Rob	s	Rob	Leeds
	AP	6	Rob	s	Rob	Darlington
	AP	6	Mary	d	Thos	Elson
	SE	13	Jn	s	Humph	Merill
	OC	5	Ann	d	Jn	Richards
	OC	22	Jn	s	Thos	Windover
	JA	29	Jn	s	Jn	Brodlye
	JA	3	Jn	s	Jn	Darlington
1653	AP	2	Jn	s	Rob	Leeds
	OC	2	Wm	s	Wm	Hagis
	JA	10	Thos	s	Thos	Yearlton
	DE	23	Mary	d	Jn	Boldin
	OC	2	Mary	d	Humph	Law
1655	AP	20	Thos	s	Humph	Merrill
	AU	1	Hen	s	Edw	Monke
1656	MY	3	Sara	d	Jn	Cleaton
	JL	30	Thos	s	Thos	Windover
	NO	4	Jn	s	Geo	Hearne
	FE	8	Eliz	d	Thos	Capman
1657			Stephen	s	Wm & Martha Odell, born FE 14	
1657			Mary	d	Nich	Mathin, born FE 13
(1655?)	JA	20	Wm	s	Thos	Rose
1657	FE	20	Thos	s	Thos	Rose
1657	JA	1	Mary	d	Thos	Cooke
1657	NO	20	Eliz	d	Jn	Cooke
1657	DE	21	Thos	s	Thos	Harper
1657	DE	20	Jn	s	Jn	Richards
1658	SE	19	Jn	s	Jn	Cleaton
1658			Rob	s	Rob	Emery, born JA 3
1658	FE	20	Mary	d	Jn	Brankly
1659			Eliz	d	Wm & Martha Odell, born FE 27	
1659	FE	10	Priscilla	d	Thos	Moakes
1657			Wm	s	Wm	West, born SE 12
1660	JN	27	Joan	d	Humph	Morrill
1661	FE	10	Abigail	d	Thos	Cooke
		12	Wm	s	Jn	Tilly
	JN	9	Thos	s	Jn	Cleyton
		21	Jn	s	Humphrey	Law
		30	Wm	s	Jn	Richards
	JL	28	Judith	d	Wm	Tylbury

1661	AU	4	Geo	s	Geo	Leedes
	SE	15	Rich	s	Rich	Howkings
	NO	1	Mary	d	Wm	Browne
1662	SE	5	Wm	s	Thos	Moakes
	JA	4	Susan	d	James	Brower
		4	James	s	Ralph	Moakes
		12	Kath	d	Jn	Clayton
		14	Ann	d	Jn	Richards
	FE	22	Eliz	d	Wm	West
1663	JL	26	Eliz	d	Thos	Rose
	SE	6	Mary	d	Wm	Rush
	NO	18	Jn	s	Jn	Tilly
1664	MR	27	Wm	s	Jn	Stringer
		28	Susan	d	Jn	Cleaton
	JN	26	Ann	d	Wm	Tilbury
	OC	30	Jn	s	Jn	Wildman
	DE	28	Wm	s	Wm	Browne
	JA	15	Jn	s	Wm	Chambers
	FE	28	Wm	s	JN	Chaundler
	(MR	6	Thos	s	Thos	Smith?)
	AP	28	Joseph	s	Jn	Norman
	AU	16	Mary	d	Jn	Stringer
	SE	6	Edw	s	Wm	Yulle
	DE	1	Jn	s	Wm	West
		22	Mary	d	Rob	Beazley
1666	MY	8	Wm	s	Wm	Chambers
	SE	9	Mary	d	Jn	Clayton
		11	Thos	s	Thos	Moaks
		17	Eliz	d	Thos	Hart
	OC	2	Eliz	d	Wm	York
1667[x]	AU	29	Jn	s	Thos	Ulo
	JN	27	Lucy	d	Jn	Tilbery
	AU	24	Eliz	d	Wm	Mainard
	JA	1	Ursula	d	Humph	Merrill
	MR	5	Thos	s	Wm	West
		14	Eliz	d	Jn	Norman
	DE	28	Sam	s	Rob	Brown
	JN	30	Jn	s	Wm	Youle
	DE	25	Eliz	d	Jn	Wicketer ø
1668	AP	7	Geo	s	Wm	Branklin
	JN	22	Frances	d	Geo	Branklin
	AU	26	Judith	d	Rob	Scot
	OC	3	Ann	d	Thos	Smith
		18	Mary	d	Thos	Moaks
	JA	18	Jn	s	Rob	Gray
		19	Thomasine	d	Jn	Clayton
	FE	19	Margt	d	Jn	Biggins
	(blank)		Thos	s	Wm	West
1669	NO	12	James	s	Jn	Norman
	JN	18	Susan	d	Wm	Chambers
	JL	29	Edw	s	Wm	Munds
	FE	22	James	s	Wm	Branckling
	OC	15	Geo	s	Wm	Monnard
	FE	3	James	s	Rob	Browne
	JA	23	Jn	s	Jn	Chandler
	FE	4	Rob	s	Jn	Tilly
1670	DE	16	Edw	s	Rob	Gray
	NO	2	Ann	d	Wm	Chambers
	DE	21	Ann	d	Thos	Hartt
	JN	30	Geo	s	Geo	Branckling
	AP	2	Wm	s	Jn	West
	DE	28	Matthias	s	Wm	West

(?) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only

[x] The entries for 1667 are out of order in the original.

ø This entry is added in a different hand, and does not occur in the "Bishops' Transcript".

1670	MY	4	Mary	d	Jn	Biggins
1671	DE	29	Edw	s	Wm	Yourle
	FE	15	Charles	s	Wm	Branckling
	AP	14	Hezekiah	s	Hezekiah	Balle
(1671	SE	18	Eliz	d	Jn	Bigins(?))
1672	JN	11	Eliz	d	Jn	Tely
	JL	17	Jane	d	Thos	Chapman
	OC	5	Jn	s	Thos	Watson
	NO	16	Joseph	s	Jn	Bunyan(1)
	FE	6	Mary	d	Thos	Nellier
1672	AP	26	Judy	d	Jn	Scot (2)

(Here the Register continues with 1681, with no intervening space. Three baptisms for 1678 - 1681 are entered on the preceding page, and are noted below under their date. The baptisms for the period 1673 - 1681 are herein copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts")

1673	MY	25	Wm	s	Geo	Branckling
	JL	13	Eliz	d	Jn	Lavender
		27	Mary	d	Rob	Browne
	AU	20	Agatha	d	Jn	Biggins
	OC	8	Jn	s	Rob	Gree
		20	Sam	s	Jn	Chandler
	NO	?	Ann	d	Wm	Mennerd
	DE	?	Mary	d	Wm	Branckling
	MR	20	Eliz	d	Thos	Hine
1674	AP	20	Judith	d	Jn	Scott
	SE	20	Sara	d	Thos	Youle
	OC	13	Rob	s	Rob	Scott
		28	Thos	s	Wm	Youle
	JA	31	Jn	s	Thos	Nailor
	MR	8	Jn	s	Jn	Curtice
1675	AP	10	Mary	d	Jn	Crafts
	SE	8	Thos	s	Geo	Brancklin
	MR	6	Mary	d	Jn	Norman
		19	Thos	s	Thos	Brancklin
		20	Rich	s	Rob	Nelson
1676	MY	8	Jane	d	Philip	Negus
		28	Mary	d	Wm	West
	AU	11	Jn	s	Wm	Munns
	OC	6	Mary	d	Rob	Gray
	MR	6	Geo	s	Thos	Chapman, sen.
1677	MY	27	Jn	s	Jn & Eliz	Scott
	OC	4	Eliz	d	Thos Eliz	Brancklin
	NO	25	Thos	s	Thos Eliz	Naylor
		25	Eliz	d	Thos Eliz	Naylor
	FE	3	Thos	s	Jn & Eliz	Simes
1678	AU	20	Benj	s	Wm	Brancklin
	NO	3	Sara	d	Geo	Brancklin
	JA	14	Geo	s	Thos	Brancklin
		14	Judith	d	Thos	Brancklin
	(FE	12	Geo	s	Thos	Chapman x
	MR	10	Wm	s	Jn	Norman
1679	AP	10	Kath	d	Jn	Crafts
		18	Jn	s	Thos	Crafts x
	AU	30	Mary	d	Joseph	Reve
	DE	21	Sara	d	Thos	Allen
1680	JN	6	Jn	s	Jn	Tinsley
	OC	30	Ann	d	Jn	Lewis

(?) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.
(1) & (2) are both interlineated in a different but contemporary hand; neither occur in the "Bishops' Transcript". The former entry is that of John Bunyan's youngest child.(? or grand-child)
x Entered in original Register after the baptisms for 1671; this baptism does not occur in the "Bishops' Transcript".

1680	FE	12	Mary	d	Jn	Norman
		1	Two infants		of Thos	Brancklyn
		1	Two infants		of Rob	Grey, twins
	MR	3	Thos	s	Thos	Cox[x]
1681	MY	16	Jane	d	Thos	Rogers
	SE	10	Jn	s	Joseph	Reve
	OC	19	Rich	s	Wm	Smith
	MR	19	Thos	s	Jn	Tinsley
1682	AP	20	Sam	s	Sam	Simson
	DE	20	Eliz	d	Thos	Buney
	OC	24	Eliz	d	Jn	Hagus
	OC	28	Mary	d	Rob	Smith
	DE	21	Joseph	s	Rob	Gray
	DE	26	Joseph	s	Jn	Crafts
	FE	5	Eliz	d	Joseph	Marlin
	FE	5	Rich	s	Rob	Allen
	DE	28	Jn	s	Jn	Cleaton
	MR	2	Joseph	s	Joseph	Reve
	MR	4	Mary	d	Geo	Brancklin
		4	Judith	d	Geo	Brancklin
	OC	14	Rich	s	Thos	Allen
	SE	23	Ann	d	Thos	Nailer
		23	Margt	d	Thos	Nailer
1683	AU	30	Thos	s	Thos	Waler
	FE	24	Wm	s	Wm	Bony
	MR	18	Averen	d	Geo	Richardson
(?1683)	(AP	20	Sam	s	Sam	Simpson[‡])
1684	NO	10	Rich	s	Rich	Prope
	OC	22	Thos	s	Jn	Cleaton
	SE	24	Eliz	d	Rob	Allen
	SE	12	Eliz	d	Thos	Barnet
	OC	10	Mary	d	Geo	Brancklin
	NO	10	Ginni	d	Jn	Hagas
	OC	12	Ann	d	Thos	Naylor
	FE	5	Dorothy	d	(?Joseph)	Marling
	MR	15	Jn	s	Thos	Waller
1685	AP	2	Frances	d	Rob	Barns
	MY	24	Michl	s	Jn	Courtman
	NO	15	Matth	s	Rob	Greay
		15	Ann	d	Jn	Holloway
	FE	7	Margt	d	Geo	Richardson
1686	MY	20	Wm	s	Wm	West
		20	Thos	s	Jn	Luace
	AU	3	Eliz[X]	d	Thos	Waller
	OC	6	Jn	s	Jn	Cleton
		17	Benj	s	Thos	Rogers
	NO	21	Ann	d	Thos	Barnett
	FE	24	Jn	s	Thos	Allen
		20	Susan	d	Matthias	Smithe
1687	MY	29	Eliz[*]	d	Joseph	Marelen
	JN	26	Ann	d	Joseph	Simons
		26	Rob	s	Rob	West
	(JL	6	Mary	d	Geo	Branklin[‡])
	(	18	Eliz	d	Jn	Launder[‡])
	OC	2	Kath	d	Jn	Taler
		21	Ann	d	Geo	Richardson
	NO	14	Stephen	s	Thos	Bounyon
	FE	6	Jn	s	Thos	Alen

[x] Entered in original Register after the baptisms for 1671; this baptism does not occur in the "Bishops' Transcript".
(‡) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.
[X] Written in a different ink over "Ann" struck through. "Bishops' Transcript" gives "Ann".
[*] Written in adifferent ink over "Dorothy" struck through. "Bishops' Transcript" gives "Eliz".

1687	FE	22	Sam	s	Jn	Astwood	
		22	Sara	d	Jn	Astwood	
1688	AP	16	Eliz	d	Judith	Tilbery	
	JL	1	Mary	d	Hen	Reed	
	AU	5	Hanna ø	d	Thos	Maser	
	OC	12	Martha	d	Jn	Teden	
		28	Mary	d	Thos	Rogers	
	NO	4	Susan	d	Jn	Claton	
		12	Wm	s	Wm	Teley(Tilley - B.T.)	
	DE	28	Jn	s	Jn	Launder(Lavender - B.T.)	
1689	JL	31	Ann	d	Geo	Brakelin	
	NO	8	Jn	s	Thos	Astwood	
	DE	26	Margt	d	Jn	Wildman	
	JA	14	Joseph	s	Jn	Clotton	
	FE	9	Mary	d	Thos	Alin	
		16	James	s	James	Semson	
	MR	12	Jn	s	Jn	Norman	
1690	MY	14	Mary	d	Joseph	Mary	Marlin
		25	Martha	d	Rob	Martha	Allen
	SE	7	Jn	s	Wm		Woodmancil
	OC	12	Wm	s		widow	Barnet
		19	Martha	d	Jn	Eliz	Lavender
	DE	7	Mary	d	Thos	Fran	Mercer
	JA	4	Mary	d		Ann	Allen, wid.
1691	AP	5	Mary	d	Jn	Magdalene	Randal
	MY	3	Judith	d	Jn	Ann	Holloway
		10	Thos	s	Jn	Merril	Astwood
	JN	14	Wm	s	Jn	Cath	Claiton
	AU	9	Solomon	s	Solomon	Mary	Penny
	NO	29	Jn	s		Mary	Dawson
	FE	28	Wm	s	Thos	Mary	Moax
1692	JN	23	Wm	s	James	Eliz	Simpson
		23	Joseph	s	Jn	Eliz	Wildman
	JA	1	Ann	d	Peter	Mary	Munds
		29	Eliz	d	Thos		Bunian
	FE	12	Rob	s	Jn	Merril	Astwood
		19	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Woodmancy
	MR	14	Martha	d	Jn	Eliz	Lavender
1693	AP	10	Thos	s		Eliz	Barnet
	MY	25	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Lavender
		25	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Lavender
	JL	9	James	s		Ann	Carle, wid.
		23	Rebecca	d	Thos	Frances	Mercer
	DE	31	Rob	s	Walter	Martha	Ross
	MR	14	Mary	d	Wm	Alice	Conquest
1694	AP	8	Wm	s	Jn	Frances	West
		20	Dan	s	Jn	Eliz	Wildman
	JN	25	James	s	Jn	Mary	Lavender
	SE	2	Rob	s	Jn	Cath	Claiton
		16	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Coleback
	OC	28	Wm	s	Jn	Moriol	Astwood
	FE	26	Thos	s	Wm	Judith	Haggas
1695	AP	7	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Waller
	JN	2	Mary	d	Rob	Susan	West
	AU	4	Mary	d	Wm	Alice	Conquest
	SE	25	Wm	s	Jn	Margt	Lavender
	OC	13	Mary	d	Nich	Eliz	Tilley
		27	Thos	s	James	Alice	Branklin
	DE	22	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Coleback
	JA	2	Sam	s	Jn	Ann	Holloway
1696	AP	5	Mary	d		Mary	Munds, wid.
	MY	10	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Woodmancy
		17	Ann	d	Jn	Cath	Claiton

ø Written in a different hand over "Susan" struck through. The "Bishops' Transcript" gives "Susan".

1696	JN	7	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Lavender
(ctd.)	SE	6	Rob	s	Rob	Mary	Wagstaff
	DE	25	Joseph	s	Jn	Mary	Astwood
		25	Stephen	s	Thos		Bunyan
	JA	3	Geo	s	James	Alice	Branklin
	FE	21	Edw	s	Jn	Ann	Infield
1697	MR	28	Hester	d	Walter	Martha	Ross
	MY	4	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Wildman
	AU	1	Alice	d	Wm	Alice	Conquest
		8	Eliz	d	Rob	Susan	West
	DE	19	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	West
	FE	8	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Lavender
	MR	4	Wm	s	Wm	Judith	Haggas
		7	Thos	s	Rob	Mary	Wagstaff
1698	AP	3	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Infield
	MY	22	Rob	s	Jn	Cath	Claiton
	JL	24	(Mary†)	d	Jn	Ann	Holloway
	AU	24	Geo	s	Chris	Philadephia	Atkinson
	SE	11	Margt	d	Jn	Margt	Lavinder
	JA	15	Joan	d	Nich	Eliz	Tilley
1699	AP	16	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Woodmancy, labr.
		30	Wm	s	Rob	Susan	West, labr.
	JN	11	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Wootton, labr.
	SE	3	Ann	d	Wm	Alice	Conquest, butcher
	OC	15	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Lawrence, labr.
	NO	12	Lawrence	s	Jn	Mary	Woods, jun., labr.
	JA	16	Wm	s	Wm	Emilia	Tansley, tailor
	FE	18	Jn	s	Nich	Eliz	Tilley, labr.
1700	AP	7	Rich	s	Randal	Judith	Dawson, labr.
	MY	9	Joseph	s	Joseph	Eliz	Simonds, jun., collar-maker.
		9	Pentecost	d	Joseph	Eliz	Simonds, jun.
		9	Mary	d	Joseph	Eliz	Simonds, jun.
	OC	20	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Lawrence, labr.
	NO	5	Ann	d	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
	JA	5	Wm	s	James	Alice	Branklin, pipemaker
		20	Jn	s	Jn	Sarah	Layton, labr.
1701	AP	13	Meriel	d	Jn	Meriel	Astwood, labr.
		27	Thomasin	d	Jn	Cath	Clayton, labr.
	JL	20	Wm	s	Solomon	Mary	Penny, labr.
	AU	10	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Wootton, labr.
	SE	21	David	s	Jn	Ann	Holloway, labr.
	OC	19	Thomasin	d	Wm	Mary	Coles, labr.
	NO	19	Mary	d	Rob	Rhoda	Audley, jersey-comber
	DE	19	Edw	s	Jn	Ann	Infield, weaver
		28	Rich	s	Jn	Mary	Lavender, fisherman
	JA	18	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Woodmancy, labr.
		15	Abigail	d	Jn	Mary	Lawrence, labr.
1702	AP	6	Susan	d	Rob	Susan	West, labr.
		27	Eliz	d	Randall	Judith	Dawson, shoemaker
	MY	26	Ann	d	Joseph	Eliz	Simonds, jun., collar-maker
	JN	7	Jn	s	Joseph	Rachel	Woods, labr.
	AU	2	Judith	d	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
	OC	4	Edw	s	Wm	Mary	Skinner, woolcomber
		25	Eliz	d	Wm	Alice	Conquest, butcher
	NO	29	Jane	d	Jn	Mary	Woods, labr.
	FE	21	Magdalen	d	Rob	Ann	Coles, labr.
1703	MY	6	Nich	s	Chas	Ann	Phury, Irish traveller
	JN	13	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Wildman, labr.
	JL	11	Philip	s	Jn	Merril	Astwood, labr.
	SE	6	Joseph	s	Wm	Mary	Coles, labr.
	OC	31	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Cooke, shoemaker

(†) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only; blank in Register.

1703	DE	5	Wm	s	Wm	Alice	Conquest, butcher
(ctd.)		20	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Lawrence, labr.
	FE	14	Ann	d	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
1704	AP	17	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Wootton, labr.
		18	Alice	d	James	Alice	Branklin, pipemaker
	MY	14	Rob	s	Nich	Eliz	Tilley, pipemaker
	JN	4	Eliz	d	Joseph	Rachel	Woods, labr.
		25	Sarah	d	Jn	Sarah	Layton, labr.
		25	Ruth	d	Jn	Sarah	Layton
		25	Betty	d	Jn	Sarah	Layton
		25	Jn	s	Francis	Ann	Ireland, gardener
	JA	28	Alice	d	Joseph	Lucy	Simonds, jun., collar-maker
	FE	18	Judith	d	Jn	Ann	Holloway, labr.
		20	Jn	s	Jn	Jane	Wadmough, maltster
1705	AP	15	Jn	s	Wm	Alice	Conquest, butcher
	NO	25	James	s	Wm	Mary	Coles, labr.
1706	AP	23	Mary	d	Reuben	Eliz	Nash, labr.
	JL	11	Alice	d	Nich	Eliz	Tilley, pipemaker
		16	Dinah	d	Joseph	Rachel	Woods, labr.
	SE	1	Judith	d	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
	JA	19	Margt	d	Wm	Eliz	Wootton, labr.
	FE	2	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Coles, labr.
	MR	2	West Wm	s	Edw	Eliz	Hill, labr.
1707	AP	13	Sarah	d	Jn	Ann	Prue, labr.
	AU	3	Eliz	d	Reuben	Eliz	Nash, labr.
	NO	?	Jane	d	James	Jane	Simson, labr.
	JA	26	Eliz	d	Wm	Alice	Conquest, butcher
	FE	1	Susan	d	Rob	Susan	West, labr.
1708	MR	28	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Howard, blacksmith
	AP	4	Wm	s	Wm	Frances	Seely, labr.
	JN	2	Mary	d	Joseph	Lucy	Simonds, collarmaker
	OC	16	Ann	d	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
1709	MY	1	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz	Sperry, woolcomber
		20	Eliz	w	said Wm		Sperry
	AU	4	Susan	d	Thos	Susan	Cox, labr.
	DE	21	Rob	s	Nich	Eliz	Tilley, labr.
	FE	9	Judith	d	Jn	Judith	Pooley, jun., musician
	FE	8	Ann	d	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
	MR	5	Mary	d	Jn	Cath	Radwell, carpenter
		8	Isaac	s	Isaac	Dorcy	Emery, hempdresser
1710	AP	25	Jn	s	Wm	Frances	Seely, labr.
1711	MR	25	Sara	d	Wm	Alice	Conquest, butcher
	AP	22	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Wootton, labr.
	MY	22	Ann	d	Thos	Ann[x]	Johnson, labr.
		30	Mary	d	Wm	Frances	Seely, labr.
	JA	27	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Waller, labr.
	FE	29	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Fincey, labr.
1712	AP	20	Eliz	d	Jn	Ann	Prew, labr.
	MY	18	Mary	d	Jn		Howard, labr.
	AU	21	Ann	d	Sebastian	Isabel	Hind, labr.
		31	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Walker, labr.
	SE	21	Eliz	d	Rich	Mary	Pearles
	NO	10	Matthias	s	Wm	Margt	Simson
		30	Sara	d	Isaac	Theodosia	Emery, labr.
	DE	14	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Clare, collarmaker
	JA	4	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz	Wootton, labr.
		15	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Tilley, pipemaker
1713	JL	5	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Howard, labr.
		12	Jn	s	Rich	Margt	Chapman, labr.
		26	WM	s	Wm	Ann	Upton, gardener

[x] Written over "Eliz" struck through.

1713	SE	20	Edw	s	Jn	Eliz	Hocket, labr., of St. Paul
(Ctd.)		27	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Eston, carpenter, do.
	OC	9	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Waller, labr.
1714	AP	18	Thos	s	Rich	Ann	Lane, pipemaker
	MY	7	Eliz	d		Eliz	Nash, widow
		16	Eliz	d	Joseph	Ann	Batty, mason
	JL	4	Jane	d	Thos	Mary	Vincent, labr.
	AU	8	Wm	s	Wm	Alice	Conquest, butcher
	SE	12	Thomasin	d	Jn	Cath	Radwell, carpenter
	DE	5	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Upton, gardener
	FE	6	Martha	d	Wm	Margt	Simson, pipemaker
		13	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Waller, labr.
	MR	20	Rich	s	Rich	Margt	Chapman, labr.
		22	Wm	s	Nich	Eliz	Tilley, pipemaker
		22	Ann	d	Nich	Eliz	Tilley
1715	MY	24	Edw				Read, adult
	JL	7	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Clare, collarmaker
		24	Mary	d	Isaac	Theodosia	Emory, hempdresser
		31	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Perry, woolcomber
	SE	8	Wm	s	Sebastian	Isabel	Hind, labr.
	OC	9	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Tilley, pipemaker
	DE	26	Sara	d	Thos	Dorcas	Brough, sen., labr.
1716	JN	14	Millicent	d	Jn	Millicent	Austin, butcher
	AU	27	Thos	s	Wm	Margt	Simson, pipemaker
	OC	28	Mary	d	Andrew	Rebecca ϕ	King, labr.
	NO	18	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Barns, labr.
	SE	2	(Thos ⁺)	s	Rich	Eliz	Lane, pipemaker
	JA	8	Ann	d		Eliz	Lavinder, illeg.
		13	Lebbous	s	Rob	Mary	Eastwell
	FE	24	Sam	s	Thos	Mary	Vincent
	MR	7	Mary	d	Benj	Mary	Hensman, labr.
		17	Mary	d	Thos	Susan	Alinton, labr.
		24	Wm	s	Thos	Mary	Waller, labr.
1717	MY	7	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Howard, labr.
		14	Mary	d	Hen	Ursula	Hurst, baker
	JL	9	Eliz	d	Sam	Mary	Pennyfather, shoemaker
		14	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Peacock, labr.
	DE	3	Rich	s	Rich	Eliz	Lane, pipemaker
		15	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Brown, pipemaker
		31	Ann	d	Rich	Mary	Pearles, labr.
	JA	19	Thos	s	Wm	Ann	Arnold, gardener
	FE	10	Rob	s	Nich	Mary	Tilley
1718	Jn	8	Wm	s	Thos	Mary	Waller, labr.
	JL	6	Mark	s	Jn	Martha	Brace, jun., labr.
		13	Wm	s	Wm	Margt	Philips, labr.
	AU	15	Solomon	s	Sam	Mary	Penryfather, cordwainer
		17	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Simson, pipemaker
	SE	28	Sara	d	Jn	Ann	Peacock, labr.
	OC	12	Jn	s	Sebastian	Isabel	Hinde, labr.
	DE	25	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Barns, labr.
	JA	1	Mary	s		widow	Henderson, illeg.
	FE	4	Cath	d	Jn	Cath	Radwell, carpenter
1719	MY	10	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Scrip, labr.
	JL	23	Jane	d	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
	OC	26	Rob	s	Thos	Mary	Boston, labr.
	DE	27	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Brown, labr.
	FE	14	Amy	d	Wm	Margt	Philips, labr
1720	AP	13	Wm	s	Rich	Mary	Church, labr.
	JL	3	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Waller, labr.
		10	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Peacock, labr.
	AU	12	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Simson, pipemaker
	DE	18	Sam	s	Rich	Eliz	Lane, pipemaker

ϕ Written over "Mary" struck through.
(⁺) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only; blank in Register.

1720	JA	14	Hannah	d	Benj	Mary	Hensman, labr.
(Ctd.)	MR	5	Thos	s	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
1721	AP	13	Wm	s	Rich	Ann	Davis, labr.
	MY	28	Rob	s	Wm	Ann	Loverill, labr.
	JN	18	James	s	Edw	Ann	Purton, labr.
	AU	20	Susan	d	Thos	Mary	Boston, labr.
		27	Hen	s	Rob	Mary	Eastwell, labr.
	NO	20	Eliz	d	Lawrence	Lydia	Woods, woolcomber
		26	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Arnold, labr.
	MR	18	Jn	s	Wm	Margt	Philips, fisherman
1722	MR	25	Thos	s	Wm	Mary	Simson, pipemaker
	AP	15	Frances	d	Wm	Mary	Brown, lacebuyer
	MY	27	Jn	s	Edw	Susan	Read, labr.
	JL	12	Thomasin	d	Jn	Cath	Radwell, carpenter
	SE	2	Isaac	s	Rob	Mary	Eastwell, labr.
		16	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Loverill, labr.
		30	Sara	d	Thos	Mary	Field, labr., of St. Paul.
	JA	13	Ann	d	Rich	Eliz	Lane, pipemaker
	FE	4	Mary	d	Rich	Ann	Davis, labr.
		10	Cleaton	s	Peter	Susan	Linford, labr.
	MR	5	Jn	s	Mark	Mary	Roberts, hatter
		24	Navaren	d	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
1723	AP	7	Frances	d	Wm	Alice	West, labr.
	MY	19	Sara	d	Benj	Mary	Hensman
	JL	28	Sara	d	Augustine	Mary	Walton, labr.
	SE	29	Jn	s	Lawrence	Lydia	Woods, woolcomber
	OC	13	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Waller, labr.
		20	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Bennet, labr.
	DE	15	Philip	s	Rob	Millicent	Thomson, butcher
		25	Mary	d	Jn	Sara	Marks, carpenter, of St. Paul
		25	Sara	d	Wm	Mary	Barns, labr.
1724	MR	29	Ann	d	Wm	Mary	Philips, fisherman
	AP	1	Eliz	d	Geo		Weale, apothecary; "shee was born in St. Paul's parish, but was carry'd to ye nearest Church!"
	JN	21	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Boston, labr.
	AU	23	Sara	d	Jn	Eliz	Lavinder, pipemaker
	SE	13	Ann	d	Thos	Jane	Lovell, labr.
	DE	27	Thos	s	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
	MR	14	Ann	d	Jn	Alice	Shelton, labr.
1725	AP	4	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Simson, pipemaker
	MY	2	Sara	d	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather, shoemaker
		20	Mary	d	Wm	Alice	West, labr.
		23	Jn	s	Rich	Eliz	Lane, pipemaker
	JN	13	Joseph	s	Thos	Pentecost	Ruffed, shoemaker
		13	Mary	d	Thos	Pentecost	Ruffed
	JL	14	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Brown, pipemaker
	OC	3	Jn	s	Thos	Jane	Lovell, labr.
		17	Hannah	d	Sam	Sara	Freelove, gardener
	DE	5	Cath	d	Joseph	Martha	Sperry, shoemaker
	MR	12	Geo	s	Wm	Margt	Philips, fisherman
1726	JL	2	Eliz	d	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather, shoemaker
	AU	28	Judith	d	Paradine	Eliz	Howard, jerseycomber
		28	Mary	d	Isaac	Sara	Bright, pipemaker
	SE	11	Eliz	d	Geo	Alice	Wheeler, labr.
		25	Mark	s	Sam	Sara	Freelove, gardener
	OC	18	Geo	s	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
	MR	20	Wm	s	Rich	Ann	Davis, labr.
1727	AP	2	Jn	s	Jn	Jane	Sergeant, labr.
		3	Jn	s	Hen	Ann	Ivel, labr.
	MY	14	Susan	d	Wm	Ann	Harrason, labr.
	JL	9	Mary	d		Mary	Ludgdon, illeg.
	NO	26	Dorothy	d	Jn	Eliz	Lavinder, labr.

1727	JA	9	Mary	d	Michael	Abigail	Tall, butcher
(Ctd.)	MR	17	Wm	s	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather, cordwainer
1728	JN	2	Mary	d	Joseph	Eliz	Taylor, labr.
	JL	14	Philip	s	Thos	Eliz	Cook, Mason
1729	MY	25	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Dawson, labr.
	JN	1	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	James, labr.
	JL	6	Jn	s	Thos	Jane	Lovell, labr.
	DE	20	Solomon	s	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather, cordwainer
		20	Sam	s	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather
		28	Mary	d	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
	JA	4	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Boston, labr.
	FE	22	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Jackson, cordwainer
1730	AP	12	Mary	d	Thos	Lydia	Martine, labr.
	MY	3	Edw	s	Jn	Jane	Sergeant, labr.
	JN	21	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Lavinder, labr.
	OC	4	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Brown, pipemaker
	NO	1	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Grunden, labr.
	FE	28	Eliz	d	Thos	Sara	Bundy, shoemaker
		28	Wm	s	Thos	Sara	Bundy
	MR	14	Joanna	d	Sam	Eliz	Perrin
1731	JN	20	Mary	d	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather, cordwainer
	JA	23	Edw	s	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
	FE	6	Rob	s	Thos	Eliz	Ruffhead, cordwainer
		13	Edw	s	Jn	Jane	Sergeant, labr.
	MR	22	Jn	s	Geo	Alice	Wheeler, labr.
1732	AP	23	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Lavender, labr.
	JN	25	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Bartram, labr.
	OC	1	Mary	d	Thos	Jane	Lovewell
		23	Wm	s	Rob	Mary	Tilley
	JA	2	Mary	d		Ann	Johnson, illeg.
	FE	18	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	James
		25	Sam	s	Sam	Eliz	Perrine
1733	AP	22	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Pawsor, labr.
	AU	5	Ann	d	Geo	Alice	Wheeler, labr.
		19	Martha	d	Wm	Jane	Waldock, farmer
	SE	9	Thos	s	Thos	Sara	Bandy, shoemaker
1734	AP	14	Sam	s	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather, shoemaker
		14	Jn	s	Rob	Mary	Tilly, pipemaker
	MY	12	James	s	Jn	James	Sergeant, labr.
	JL	14	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Chambers, pipemaker
		28	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Bartram
	AU	25	Mary	d	Sam	Alan	Linnel
	SE	22	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Lavender
	DE	5	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Waldock, farmer
1735	AP	6	Hannah	d	Jacob	Eliz	Mills
	JN	8	Wm	s	Thos	Susan	Higham
		18	Ann	d	Rob	Mary	Tilly
	NO	2	Geo	s	Geo	Alice	Wheeler
		4	Wm	s	Thos	Jane	Lovewell
	JA	6	Wm	s	Abraham	Sara	Little
		25	Martha	d	James	Mary	Oswell
	FE	22	Hannah	d	Wm	Sara	Penny (sic)
1736	MY	13	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Wotton
		31	Peter	s	Geo	Eliz	Richardson
	JN	6	Rob	s	Thos	Susan	Higham
	JL	18	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Lavender
	AU	29	Isabel	d	Thos	Ann	Bartram
	SE	19	Wm	s	Jn	Jane	Serjeant
		19	Joan	d	Thos	Sara	Bandy
	NO	22	Judith	d	(blank)	Eliz	Pool
	MR	20	Alice	d	Geo	Alice	Wheeler
1737	JN	6	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Church
		17	Eliz	d	Thos	Susan	Higham
		24	Mary	d	Valentine	Mary	Piere
	AU	14	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Chambers

1737	AU	28	Sara	d	James	Mary	Veal

(END OF VOLUME I.)

(VOLUME II. 1737 - 1802.)

1737	NO	3	Averine	d	Geo	Eliz	Richardson
	FE	5	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Woodroof
		19	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Sargeant
	MR	5	Jn	s	Rich	Eliz	Pool
1738	AP	2	Jn	s	Jn	Ellen	Petty
		23	Sara	d	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather, shoemaker
	MY	27	Mary	d	James	Sara	Oswell, shoemaker
	JL	23	Eliz	d	Jn	Sara	Robinson, labr.
	AU	11	Martha	d	Wm	Eliz	Dunham, labr.
		13	Wm	s	Joseph	Mary	Francklin, shoemaker
		13	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Simms, gardener
	SE	10	Mary	d	Geo	Dorothy	Spenceley, joiner
	NO	5	Jn	s	Austin	Sara	Ireland
		10	Jn	s	Wm	Sara	Waldock, yeoman
	JA	25	Eleanor	d	Jn	Mary	Church, labr.
	FE	4	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Bartram
1739	MR	25	Jn	s		Susan	Yarrol, illeg.
	MY	6	Ann	d	Wm	Ann	Pearson, labr.
	SE	11	Sara	d	Rich	Eliz	Pool
	NO	11	Thos	s	Thos	Susan	Higham
	FE	10	Mary	d	Jn	Jane	Sargeant
1740	AP	6	James	s	James	Mary	Veal
	MY	26	Thos	s	Thos	Livy	Harper
	JN	22	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Chambers
	AU	17	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Wootton, labr.
		31	Isabel	d	James	Mary	Oswell, shoemaker
	SE	6	Mary	d	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather ,shoemaker
		21	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Abbot, labr.
	OC	5	Ann	d	Thos	Sara	Henderson, tailor
		12	Rich	s	Thos	Ann	Bartram
	NO	11	Martha	d	Jn	Mary	Church
	JA	11	Hon	s	Thos	Ann	Woodroof
	MR	13	Mary	d	Wm	Jane	Waldock
1741	JN	28	Joseph	s	Jn	Jane	Sergeant
	AU	23	Wm	s	Jn	Sara	Robinson
	JA	24	Susan	d	Thos	Susan	Higham, labr.
	FE	7	Ann	d	James	Mary	Stalk
1742	MY	9	Ann	d	Wm	Sara	Pennyfather
		23	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	King
	SE	19	Jn	s	James	Mary	Oswel
	OC	31	Edw	s	James	Mary	Veal
	NO	24	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Church
	MR	20	Jn	s	Jn	Jane	Sargeant
1743	AP	3	Mary	d	Rich	Mary	Lane
	JN	19	Jn	s	James	Mary	Smith
	AU	28	Ann	d	Massom	Eliz	Schevington
	NO	13	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Phillips
	DE	18	Sara	d	Wm	Mary	King
1744	AP	13	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Barnes
	JN	17	Ann	d	Wm	Mary	King
	AU	29	Alice	d	Thos	Ann	Woodroof
	OC	14	Margt	d	James	Mary	Oswel
		28	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Higham
	DE	16	Rich	s	Rich	Mary	Lane
	JA	13	Peter	s	Geo	Eliz	Richardson
	MR	11	Martha	d	Jn	Mary	Church
1745	MY	12	Geo	s	James	Mary	Veal
	SE	15	Thos	s	Wm	Sara	West
	FE	14	Jane	d	Wm	Jane	Waldock

1745	FE	23	Ann	d	Wm	Susan	Clare
1746	AP	20	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Phillips
	JN	29	Thos	s	Wm	Sara	Newman
	SE	28	Ann	d	Mich	Ann	Tall
	FE	6	Mary	d	Wm	Jane	Waldeck
1747	AP	5	James	s	James	Mary	Smith
		26	Wm	s	Wm	Susan	Clare
	JN	31	Mary	d	Thos	Ann	Waller
	JL	26	Barbara	d	Jn	Eliz	Wootton, aged 3½ years
		26	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Wootton, aged 1¼ years
	AU	30	Mary	d	Jn	Debora	Chambers
	OC	25	Ann	d	James	Mary	Oswel
	DE	20	Eliz	d	Rich	Mary	Lane
		27	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	James
1748	MR	27	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	King
1749	AP	30	Gilbert	s	Mich	Ann	Tall
	JN	30	Jos Pearson	s	Wm	Jane	Waldeck
	AU	6	Ann	d	Wm	Susan	Clear
	SE	24	James	s	James	Mary	Oswell
1750	MY	27	Wm	s		Sara	Numan, illeg.
	SE	24	Jane	d	Wm	Jane	Waldeck
	OC	7	Ann	d	James	Mary	Smith
	JA	13	Wm	s	Thos	Mary	Lovewell
1751	AU	4	Eliz	d	Wm	Susan	Clare
		25	Thos	s	Edw	Mary	Dew
	SE	15	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Field
	NO	24	Rob	s	James	Mary	Oswell
1753	JA	28	Hannah	d	Thos	Ann	Wootton
	FE	25	Jn	s	Jn	Grace	Ferguson
	AP	15	Mary	d	Wm	Sara	Smith
	JL	17	James	s	Wm	Susan	Clear
	OC	7	Wm	s	James	Mary	Oswell
1754	FE	24	Rob Allen	s	James	Mary	Smith
	AP	12	Wm	s	Rich	Hannah	Lawson
		23	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Lavender
	JL	13	Thos	s	Rich	Mary	Lawson
		20	Rich	s	Wm	Sara	Smith
1755	JN	1	Sara	d	Rob	Ann	Stock
	AU	17	Letitia	d	James	Mary	Oswell
	NO	16	Eliz	d	Thos	Ann	Law
1756	JA	25	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Wootton
		25	Barbara Pales	d	Jn	Eliz	Wootton
	MR	28	Eliz	d	Hugh	Sara	Lewis

(Here, at the foot of a page, an original register abruptly ends. The next page is headed "The Register ... beginning with the Year 1760". These two registers are of different sizes, and were roughly bound together to form Vol.II, probably last century. The last leaf of the earlier register has apparently been torn away. The "Bishops' Transcripts" for 1756 and 1757 are missing, but those for 1758 and 1759 are herein copied).

1758	MR	26	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Barrick
		28	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Winters
	AP	14	Sam	s	Sam	Sara	Thompson
	MY	14	Eliz	d	Rich	Eliz	Gromit
	JN	25	Ann	d	Wm	Hanna	Lawson
	JL	9	James	s	Wm	Sara	Smith
		16	Thos	s	Rob	Eliz	Grant
	AU	8	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Sims
	JA	2	James	s	James	Mary	Oswell
		28	Margt	d	Wm	Grace	(?Stray)
	FE	18	Hanna	d	Jn	Eliz	Lavender
1759	MR	25	Wm	s	Thos	Constance	Tomkins

1759	AP	29	Rob	s	Thos	Eliz	Winters
(qtd.)	AU	26	Jn	s	Wm	Sara	Smith
	SE	2	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Wootton
		30	Ann	d	Jn	Sara	Fensham
	OC.	8	Isabell	d	Hen	Jane	Newman
	DE	30	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Lane, pipemaker
1760	MR	2	Edw	s	Simon	Jane	Covington
	JN	22	Susan	d	Jn	Sara	Chapman
	OC	26	Jn	s	Rob	Eliz	Grant
	DE	28	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Beecham
1761	JA	4	Mary	d	Jonathan	Eliz	Leeke
		25	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Winters
	FE	4	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Campkin
	MR	29	James	s	James	Mary	Serjeant
	JN	21	Mary	d	James	Mary	Smith
	AU	2	Margt	d	Wm	Margt	Otway
		16	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Serjeant
	OC	6	Mary	d	Wm	Sara	Smith
		11	Jane	d	Thos	Ann	Lane
	DE	23	Jn	s	Thos	Constance	Tomkins
1762	JA	31	Eliz	d	Dan	Mary	Midlington
	AP	18	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Upton
	JL	11	James	s	Rob	Ann	Smith
	AU	1	Jn	s	Thomas	Susan	Cook
	AU	15	Thos	s	Joseph	Sara	Negus
		15	Frances	d	Joseph	Sara	Negus
	SE	26	Mary	d	James	Mary	Serjeant
	NO	14	Sara	d	Sam	Alice	Pierson
		30	Wm	s	Wm	Sara	Smith
1763	FE	28	Kitty	d	Jn	Jane	Knot
	MR	6	Simon	s	Simon	Jane	Covington
		6	Ann	d	Dan	Ann	Haley
		6	Sara	d	Wm	Mary	Groves
	JN	23	Eliz	d	Thos	Martha	Campkin
	SE	5	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Winters
1764	MR	18	Edw	s	Wm	Mary	Serjeant
	MY	8	Eliz	d	Rich	Eliz	Peat
		27	Harvey	s	David	Mary	Middleton
		27	Frances	d	Jn	Eliz	Lavender
	JN	17	Mary	d	Jn	Susan	Kenworthy
		24	Ann	d	Sam	Eleanor	Perin
	OC	21	Lovey	d	Geo	Eliz	Barrick
1765	JA	4	Rich	s	Thos	Ann	Lane
		4	Sara	d	Thos	Ann	Lane
	JN	2	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Allen
	AU	4	Jane	d	Jonathan	Ann	Stock
	NO	10	Amm	d	Sam	Alice	Pierson
		10	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Groves
		13	Jn	s	Thos	Martha	Campkin
		13	Wm	s	Wm	Sara	Smith
		17	Susan	d	Jn	Susan	Kenworthy
		24	Jn	s	Simon	Jane	Covington
	DE	5	Jn	s	James	Mary	Serjeant
1766	MR	23	Dan	s	Dan	Eliz	Eby
	MY	4	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Grundon
	JN	15	Mary	d		Eliz	Pulley, illeg.
	JL	27	Fanny	d	David	Mary	Middleton
	AU	24	Anna Maria	d	Joseph	Anna Maria	White
	OC	26	Eliz	d	Hen	Alice	Disher
1767	FE	15	Martha	d	Rich	Eliz	Harrison
		15	Sara	d	Rich	Eliz	Harrison
	JN	7	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Serjeant
	SE	27	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Smith
	NO	29	Wm	s	Rob	Eliz	Stock
		29	Mary	d	Rob	Eliz	Stock

1767	DE	6	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Covington
(ctd.)		27	Sara	d	Thos	Margt	Tutt
1768	MR	6	Eliz	d	Sam	Alice	Peirson
		20	Sam	s	Sam	Ann	Perrin
	JN	19	Hannah	d	Dan	Ann	Heley
		26	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Stephens
	AU	28	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Allen
	SE	18	Wm	s	Thos	Margt	Robinson
	OC	10	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Knot, aged about 1½ years
	DE	4	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Winters
1769	FE	3	Jn	s	Hen	Alice	Disher
		19	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Smith
	MR	19	Eliz	d	Jn	Ann	Covington
	AP	21	Rob	s	Rich	Lydia	Peet
		30	Thos	s	Wm	Sara	Covington
	JN	13	Thos	s	Thos	Martha	Campion
	SE	24	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Green
1770	FE	11	Mary	d	Dan	Ann	Heeley
		27	Wm	s	Thos	Margt	Tut
	MR	11	Eliz	d	Rich	Mary	Lane
	JN	23	James	s	Wm	Sara	Covington
		15	Thos	s	Rob	Eliz	Grant
	AU	29	Isabella	d	Thos	Margt	Robinson
	SE	2	Martha	d	Sam	Alicia	Pierson
	SE	9	Jn	s	Thos	Sara	Sweatman
		9	Martha	d	Jn	Ann	Covington
		16	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Serjeant
	DE	25	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Harris
1771	JA	13	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Smith
	AP	4	Sara	d	Thos	Ann	Lane
		18	James	s	Sam	Ann	Perrin
	MY	5	Susan	d	Rob	Mary	Bailey
		26	Rich	s	Rob	Eliz	Stock
	NO	10	Hen	s	Hen	Alice	Disher
	DE	2	Sara	d	Wm	Sara	Covington
		22	Jane	d	Sam	Martha	Evans
		25	Thos	s	Thos	Sara	Swetman
		29	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Horner
1772	MR	15	Cath	d	Jn	Ann	Covington
	AP	19	Eliz	d	Jn	Ann	Harris
	MY	11	Rich	s	Rich	Mary	Lane
	JL	19	Hannah	d	Jn	Eliz	Howell
		19	Susan	d	Wm	Ann	Allen
		31	Sara	d	James	Rachel	Clark
	OC	4	Sara	d	Wm	Eliz	Green
	OC	25	Sara	d	Jn	Ann	Paternoster
1773	MR	7	Joseph	s	Wm	Sara	Covington
		21	Wm Wootton	s		Eliz	Barwick, aged 3 years
			Mary	d	Jn	Hannah	Byaway
	AP	4	Frances				Negus, born JL 24, 1760
			Thos				Negus, born JL 13, 1761
	JN	2	Mary	d	Thos	Ann	Manton
		27	Mary	d	Abel	Mary	Eastwood
	JL	1	Susan	d	Sam	Ann	Perrin
		18	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Fox
		18	James	s	Thos	Eliz	Fox
	NO	7	James	s	Thos	Margt	Robinson
		28	Sara	d	Wm	Mary	Serjeant
1774	FE	3	Susan	d	Thos	Sara	Swetman
		27	Mary	d	Rob	Mary	Bailey
		28	Mary	d	Rich	Mary	Lane
	MR	6	Isaac	s	Isaac	Mary	Hale Bruce
		6	Eliz	d	Rob	Eliz	Stock
	AP	3	Chris Cox	s	Wm	Eliz	Brittain
		3	Geo	s	Joseph	Eliz	Medbury

1774	MY	29	Thos Mondy	s	Sam	Alice	Pearson
(ctd.)		29	Ann	d	Wm	Sara	Negus
	JL	24	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Knott
	OC	9	Susan	d	Thos	Susan	Estwick
	NO	6	Wm	s	Hen	Alice	Disher
		13	Sam	s	Jn	Eliz	Howel
	DE	11	Mary	d	Jacob	Ann	Squires
		25	Wm	s	Jonathan	Sara	Baxter
1775	JA	8	James	s	Wm	Sara	Covington
	FE	12	Wm	s	Jn	Ann	Covington
	MR	7	Frances, Sara, Wm, Jn, Ann & Phebe	s & d	Sam	Eliz	Pennyfather
	AP	9	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Groves
	JL	23	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Serjeant
		23	Sara	d	Jn	Eliz	Smith
		23	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Smith
		29	Sara	d	Jn	Eliz	Smith
	SE	10	Joseph	s	Thos	Ann	Manton
		17	Mary	d	Hen	Frances	Clark
	OC	1	Jn	s	James	Judith	Smith
		5	Sara	d	Wm	Sara	Negus
	NO	26	Wm	s	Jn	Sara	Newman
	DE	10	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Godfrey
		24	Mary	d	Thos	Margt	Roberson
		25	Ann	d	Thos	Cath	Smith
1776	FE	4	Wm	s	Jn	Hannah	Buyaway
	AP	23	Jn	s	Hen	Eliz	Crack
	JN	10	Thos	s	Wm	Mary	Groves
	AU	4	Jn	s	Jn	Sara	Cox
	SE	29	Rob	s	Rob	Eliz	Stock
		29	Hen	s	Isaac	Mary	Hale Bruce
	OC	1	Mary	d	Thos	Ann	Coleman
		3	Sam	s	Wm	Sara	Covington
	NO	24	Amelia	d	Rob	Mary	Bailey
	DE	22	Geo	s	Jn	Ann	Covington
1777	JA	5	Geo	s	Wm	Sara	Negus
	MR	16	Geo	s	Jonathan	Sara	Baxter
		30	Fanny	d	James	Rachel	Clark
		27	Jn	s	Jn	Sara	Swetman
	JN	22	Jn	s	Thos	Eliz	Godfrey
	OC	12	Jn	s	Rich	Mary	Carrington
		20	James	s	Hen	Frances	Clark
	NO	16	Eliz Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Simonds
		30	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Swepson
1778	JA	4	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Britain
		25	Ann	d	James	Judith	Smith
	AU	23	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Smith
	SE	6	Ann	d	Wm	Sara	Negus
	OC	14	Frances	d	James	Rachael	Clark
	NO	8	Wm	s	Wm	Susan	Blundell
		29	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Kennedy
	DE	6	Eliz	d	Jn	Susan	Rose
		27	Eliz Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Godfrey
1779	JA	10	Jane	d	Francis	Martha	Lane
		19	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Docker
	AP	11	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Serjeant
		11	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Gilbert
	OC	4	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Stacey
		14	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Sweatman
		24	Wm	s	Rich	Mary	Covington
	NO	17	Ann	d	Thos	Ursula	Simonds
1780	FE	13	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Groves
	MR	5	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Gilby
		13	Margt	d	Thos	Margt	Robinson
	AP	2	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz	Binfield

1780	JN	11	Wm	s	Edw	Eliz	Tucker
(ctd.)	JL	16	James	s	James	Judith	Smith
		23	Jn	s	Jn		Simons
	AU	6	Thos	s	Hen	Alice	Disher
	OC	8	Geo	s	Wm	Sara	Negus
		8	Thos	s	Hen	Frances	Clark
		15	Mary	d	Jn	Susan	Rose
	NO	12	Stephen	s	Jonathan	Sara	Baxter
		19	Martha	d	James	Rachel	Clark
	DE	3	Thos	s	Wm	Hannah	Blundell
1781	AP	1	Hannah	d	Thos	Anne	Kilby
	JN	2	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Inskip
	SE	23	Eliz&Mary	d	Wm	Sara	Covington
	OC	7	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Stacy
		7	Mary Gamby	d	Wm	Mary	Bateman
	NO	4	Jn	s		Susan	Rose
1782	FE	3	Ann	d	Thos	Mary	Fisher
		10	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Britain
	MR	31	Mary	d	Thos	Ursula	Simons
	JN	2	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Sweatman
	JL	21	Frances	d	Jn	Francis	Simmons
	SE	1	Mary	d	Wm	Sara	Negus
	DE	7	Sara	d	Jonathan	Sara	Baxter
1783	JA	19	Mary	d	Hen	Hester	Chapman
	FE	2	Wm	s	Edw	Eliz	Tucker
	MR	16	Rob	s	James	Mary	Bull
	AP	20	Hannah	d		Martha	Kirby
		27	Eliz	d	James	Judith	Smith, jun.
	MY	9	Sara	d	Thos	Margt	Robinson
		11	Jn	s	Edw	Cath	Williams
	AU	3	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Brittain
		17	Fanny	d	Wm	Sara	Covington
	OC	12	Geo	s	Jn	Eliz	Pain
1784	MY	2	Thos	s	Jn	Susan	Rose
	JL	11	Jn	s	Thos	Eliz	Robinson
	AU	1	Mary	d	Chris	Mary	Foster
	SE	4	Chas	s	Rob	Lucy	Fleming
		26	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Brown
	OC	3	Dob	d	Wm	Frances	Parish
	DE	25	Mary	d	Jn	Frances	Simmons
1785	MR	13	Joseph	s	Wm	Sara	Negus
		13	Ann	d	Wm	Sara	Negus
		28	Sophia	d	Hen	Martha	Read
	MY	29	Wm	s	Dickins	Rebecca	Prigmore
	JL	3	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Britain
		17	Mary	d	Giles	Sara	Bull
	OC	2	Steven	s	Edw	Mary	Jacikens
1786	JA	16	Thos	s	Jn Ambrose	Sara	Tickell
		26	Ann	d	Wm	Susan	Biggis
	MR	19	Frances	d	Wm	Frances	Parish
	JN	25	Joseph	s	Wm	Mary	Browne
	JL	9	Sara	d	Jn	Eliz	Payne
		16	Wm Lavender	s	Simon	Eliz	Covington
	AU	6	Sam	s	Thos	Eliz	Robinson
		29	Jn	s	Thos	Sara	Swetman
	NO	26	Wm	s	Wm	Sara	Negus
	DE	25	Edw	s	Hen	Martha	Read
1787	JA	7	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Perkins
		21	Wm	s	Giles	Sara	Bull
		28	Sara	d	James	Eliz	Smith, jun.
	FE	13	Jn	s	Jn	Frances	Symmons
	AP	8	Mary	d	Hen	Hester	Chapman
	JN	17	Esther	d	Wm	Eliz	Britain
		17	Wm	s	Jn	Susan	Rose
	SE	16	Rich	s	Thos	Ann	Stacey
	OC	4	Mary	d	Joseph	Dinah	Lilley

1787	OC	14	Jane	d	Thos	Eliz	Middleton
1788	JA	4	Mary Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Dowsett
		6	Wm	s	Wm	Susan	Biggs
	MR	9	Thos Francis				
			Malpas	s	Jn	Elenor	Peet
		23	Rebekah	d	Wm	Frances	Parish
		23	Simon	s	Simon	Eliz	Covington
		24	Sara	d	Rob	Mary	Newman
	MY	18	Wm	s	Thos	Sara	Sweatman
	JN	22	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Robinson, labourer
		22	Sara	d	Jn	Susan	Rose
1789	JA	11	Harriet	d		Harriet	Sinfield, illeg.
		12	Thos	s	Benj	Mary	Jervis
	MY	24	Sara	d	Giles	Sara	Bull
	JN	21	Sara	d	Rob	Lucy	Fleming
	AU	2	Sara	d	Wm	Sara	Negus
	AU	23	Mary	d	Dickins	Rebecca	Prigmore
	SE	13	Wm	s	Hen	Sara	Bull
		13	James	s	Hen	Sara	Bull
		20	James	s	Rob	Mary	Nicholl
		20	Joseph.	s	Wm	Eliz	Ponnyfather
		27	Geo	s	Edw	Mary	Jackins
		27	Wm	s	Hen	Esther	Chapman
	OC	1	Jn	s	Wm	Sara	Covington, born JA 19, 1785
		1	Mary Ann	d	Wm	Sara	Covington
		1	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Stacey, born OC 4, 1788
	NO	22	Eliz Berril	d	Simon	Eliz	Covington
1790	FE	21	Jane	d	Edw	Jane	Covington
	MR	14	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	King
	JL	4	Anna Maria	d	Wm	Eliz	Britain
	SE	5	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Robertson
	OC	3	Caroline	d	Thos	Eliz	Middleton
		3	Mary Ann	d	Geo	Hannah	Rowney
		3	Sara	d	Joseph	Dinah	Lilly
		31	Martha	d	Thos	Ann	Stacey
	NO	22	James				
			o'Hara	s	Matthew	Sara	Dover
	DE	25	Hen	s	Chas	Eliz	Brandon
1791	JA	2	Ann	d	Jn	Susan	Rose
	FE	6	Thos	s	_	Eliz	Covington, illeg.
	MR	6	Ann	d	Rob	Mary	Nichols
		8	Edw	s	Simon	Eliz	Covington
	AP	3	Eliz	d	Joseph	Mary	Placket
		13	James	s	Thos	Ann	Fox
	SE	11	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	King
	SE	18	Thos	s	Dickins	Mary	Prigmore
		18	Jn	s	Francis	Mary	Moody
		25	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Jeakins
	OC	25	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Fisher
		25	Thos	s	Jn	Frances	Simmons
		25	Rob Wentworth	s	Benj	Mary	Jervis
	DE	18	Ann	d	Chas	Eliz	Brandon
1792	OC	7	Maria Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Middleton
		7	Eliz	d	Hen	Esther	Chapman
		7	Jn	s	Joseph	Dinah	Lilly
	DE	25	Ann	d	Paradine	Mary	Howard
1793	MY	12	Martha	d	James	Sara	Tew
		12	Wm	s	Jn	Susan	Rose
	SE	1	Sara	d	Thos	Ann	Fox
		1	Rebecca	d	Dickins	Rebecca	Prigmore
		29	Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Perkins
	OC	6	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	King
		6	Rob	s	Jn	Dinah	Sargent
	DE	1	Wm	s	Simon	Eliz	Covington
		3	Maria	d	James	Eliz	Estwick
		3	Eliz	d	James	Eliz	Estwick

1793	DE	15	Maria Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Philips
(ctd.)		25	Helena	d	Rob	Mary	Nichols
1794	MR	16	Ann	d	Benj	Mary	Jervis
		16	Martha	d	Chas	Eliz	Brandon
	OC	26	Jn	s	Rich	Ann	Crake
	NO	2	Ann	d	Joseph	Dinah	Lilly, born AP 29, 1794
		2	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz	Pennyfather, born JA 9, 1790
		2	Hannah	d	Wm	Eliz	Pennyfather, born DE 30, 1792
1795	JA	12	Duncan	s	Jn	Jane	Henderson
		19	Rob	s	Francis	Mary	Moody
	MR	8	Joseph	s	Hen	Esther	Chapman
	AP	14	Zaccheus	s	Jn	Sara	Foster, born JA 13.
	AP	19	Ann	d	Thos	Sara	Rowkins
	MY	17	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Banks
	DE	25	Ann Lavender	d	Simon	Eliz	Covington
		29	Wm	s	James	Martha	Annis
1796	MR	27	Hen	s	Thos	Mary	Wright
		27	Thos	s	Rich	Sara	Lamb
	AP	17	Thos	s	James	Sara	Fisher
	MY	15	Wm Whitworth	s	Joseph	Dinah	Lilly
		15	Ann	d	Dickins	Rebecca	Prigmore
	SE	14	Edw Purton	s	Wm	Frances	Raynor
	OC	11	Mary	d	Chas	Eliz	Brandon, born JN 20, 1796
1797	FE	26	Geo	s	Essex	Mary	Mallery
	AP	16	Sophia	d	James	Mary	Norman
		16	Wm	s	Jn	Sara	Haynes
	AP	23	Jn	s	Hen	Esther	Chapman
	MY	7	Wm	s	Rich	Eliz	Osborn
		7	Geo	s	James	Martha	Annis
	JL	16	Lydia				Howard, illeg. Born NO 10, 1794
		30	Chas Crockford	s	Jn Elder		Trolly
	OC	27	Sam Thos	s	Sam	Sara	Covington
	DE	3	Thos	s	Wm	Susan	Stock
		25	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Robinson
1798	JA	7	Frances	d	Christian	Eliz	Britain
	JA	14	Jn	s	Rob	Mary	Nichols
		21	Sara	d	Dickins	Rebecca	Prigmore
	JN	4	Frances	d	Simon	Eliz	Covington
	JL	8	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Hart
		8	Eliz	d	Joseph	Blandina	Kender
	OC	9	Eliz	d	Chas	Eliz	Brandon
1799	AP	13	Wm	s	Wm	Frances	Raynor
		14	Harry	s	Jn	Flora	Trolly
	JN	2	Jn	s	Dalby	Ann	Clements
	JL	21	Hen	s	Hen	Esther	Chapman
	DE	22	Betsy	d	Thos	Mary	Hart
		22	Wm	s	Chris	Eliz	Britain
		–	Geo	s	Bletso	Ann	Allen, born AU 15.
	NO	10	James	s	Wm	Susan	Stock
1800	MR	2	James	s	Joseph	Blandina	Kender
		9	Eliz Berril	d	Simon	Eliz	Covington
	NO	20	Wm	s	Rich	Ann	Howard
	DE	14	Rebecca	d	Rich	Eliz	Osborn
		25	Jn	s	Dickins	Rebecca	Prigmore
		25	Anne	d	Sam	Sara	Covington, born SE 29, 1799
1801	FE	21	Wm	s	Geo	Eliz	Negus
	MR	8	Jn	s	Chris	Eliz	Britain
	OC	12	Alice	d	Chas	Eliz	Brandon
	SE	5	Sam	s	Rich	Sara	Mantel
	OC	25	Fanny	d	Jn	Flora	Trolley
	NO	22	Mary	d	Rob	Esther	Taylor
1802	MY	2	Ann	d	Rich	Ann	Howard
	JN	27	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Roberson
	JL	18	James	s	Hen	Esther	Chapman
	AU	15	Mary	d	Simon	Eliz	Covington

1802	SE	26	Frances	d	Sam	Sara	Covington, born NO 16, 1801
(ctd.)		29	Ann	d	Wm	Susan	Stock, born MY 10, 1801
	NO	7	Ann	d	Joseph	Mary	Placket
		7	Maria	d	Wm	Cath	Bieway
	DE	25	James	s	Wm	Ann	Roberson

(END OF VOL. II.)

(VOL. V. 1803 - 1812)

1803	FE	13	James	s	Wm	Joanna	Garner
		13	Thos	s	Essex	Mary	Mallory
	MR	20	Wm	s	Jn	Freelove	Clark
	AU	14	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Knott
	SE	14	Thos	s	Jn	Sarah	Hill
	NO	27	Sophia	d	Chas	Eliz	Brandon
	DE	4	Ann	d	Edw	Hannah	Kingham
		25	Wm	s	Sam	Sarah	Covington
		25	Austin	s	Austin	Eleanor	Cook
1804	JA	1	Thos	s	Wm	Cath	Byeaway
		5	Thos	s	Rich	Sarah	Mantel
	FE	5	Flora	d	Jn	Flora	Trolley
	MR	18	Sarah	d	Rich	Ann	Howard
		29	Chas	s	James	Alice	Norman
	MY	20	Wm	s	Rob	Hester	Taylor
	SE	9	Mary	d	Wm	Susanna	Stock
	OC	12	Rich	s	Simon	Eliz	Covington. born AU 24, 1804
1805	JN	2	Jn	s	Joseph	Eliz	Smith
		2	Thos	s		Eliz	Freeman, illeg,
	JL	20	Thos	s	James	Henrietta	Stapylton
	SE	22	Ann	d	Hen	Esther	Chapman
	OC	6	Wm Barnes	s	Rich	Mary	Thody, of St. Mary
		6	James	s	James	Ann	Dorban
	NO	2	Eliza Mary	d	Nath	Sarah	Burslem, born SE 18, 1805
		17	Geo	s	James	Ann	Osborn, from St. Mary
1806	JA	5	Jn	s	Sam	Sara	Covington
		19	Benj	s	Chas	Eliz	Brandon
	AP	6	Wm	s	Wm	Susan	Stock, born DE 24, 1805
		20	Eliza	d	Jn	Flora	Trolley, born MR 20, 1806
	MY	4	Mary	d	Joseph	Margt	Bass born JA 6, 1806
	AU	10	Ann	d	Wm	Ann	Robinson
	SE	14	Rebecca	d	Wm	Mary	King
	OC	12	James	s	Simon	Eliz	Covington, born SE 3, 1806
1807	MR	29	JN	s	Chris	Eliz	Brittain, born MR 2, 1807
	JN	21	Ann	d	Joseph	Eliz	Smith
		21	Thos	s	Rob	Mary	Smith
	AU	16	Dorothy	d	Rob	Dorothy	Thompson, born MR 25, 1805
		16	Cath	d	Rob	Dorothy	Thompson, born AP 10, 1807
	DE	25	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Hart
1808	AP	3	Sarah	d	Chas	Ann	Tingay, born JL 20, 1807
	MY	22	Eliz	d	Sam	Sarah	Covington
	JN	5	Janetta	d	James	Mary	Clarke
	AU	14	Geo	s	Wm	Sara	Blundell
	OC	9	Ann	d	Wm	Hannah	Garner
		18	Frances Mildred	d	Geo	Mary	Johnson
		16	Ruth	d	Wm	Lucy	Sykes
	DE	25	Augusta	d	Wm	Ann	Roberson, born AP 24, 1803
1809	JA	5	Eliz Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Partridge, born FE 28, 1807
		5	Martha	d	Wm	Eliz	Partrid ge, born NO 23, 1808
		17	Isaac Osborn	s	Wm	Mary	Benson, born AU 10, 1808
	MR	12	James	s	James	Eliz	Gaunt. born AU 9, 1808
		19	James	s	James	Mary	Clark, born FE 25, 1809
		21	Wm Geo Chas	s	Wm Thos	Susan	Taylor, born AU 21, 1807

1809	JL	2	Fanny	d	James	Alice	Norman
(ctd.)	AU	6	Martha	d	James	Ann	Osborn
	SE	10	Sarah	d	Wm	Mary	Prigmore
		10	James Peter	s	Jn	Mary	Walker
		24	Jn	s	Wm	Susan	Stock
	OC	8	Mary, Wm, Susan & Ann,	s & d	Thos	Ann	Cook
	DE	17	Chas	s	Sam	Mary Ann	Clark
		25	Mary Ann	d	Geo	Mary	Johnson
		25	Abraham & Eliza	s & d	James	Henny	Stapleton
1810	JA	7	Wm Taylor	s	Wm	Mary	King, born AP 4, 1804
	MY	13	Philip	s	Wm	Lucy	Sykes
	JN	1	Mary Theodora	d	Jn|Maria	Dorothy	Johnson, born AP 8, 1810
	AU	5	Margt	d	Joseph	Margt	Bass
		19	Jane	d	Chas	Eliz	Brandon, born NO 30, 1809
	SE	9	Isaac	s	Thos	Ann	Dawson
		9	Sara	d	Sam	Sara	Covington
	NO	4	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz	Emery, born AP 4, 1810
	DE	2	Charlotte	d	Matth	Mary	Lawrence
		2	Wm	s	Thos	Jane	Field
1811	FE	25	Eliza	d	Geo	Mary	Johnson
	MR	14	Martha	d	Chas	Ann	Tingey
	JN	2	Eliz	d	Wm	Joanna	Garner
	AU	4	Lydia	d	Wm	Lucy	Sykes
	OC	6	Jn	s	James	Mary	Clark, born JL 26, 1811
1812	FE	23	Sam	s	Joseph	Judith	Pennyfather, born OC 2, 1810
		23	Jn	s		Sophia	Woodraffe, illeg.
	AP	5	James	s	James	Ann	Osborn
	MY	10	Wm	s	Hen	Eliz	Dennis, born MR 28, 1812
		10	Ann	d	James	Alice	Norman
	AU	2	Mary Ann	d	Sam	Sara	Covington
	SE	13	Jn Philip	s	Jn Mark|	Lucy	Sykes
	DE	25	Clara	d	Thos	Ann	Craft

(END OF VOL. V)

B E D F O R D, S T. C U T H B E R T

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 — 1 8 1 2.

(NOTE: The original Registers of Marriages are extant only from 1607; the marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts", which commence in 1602).

		HUSBAND			WIFE.	
1602		(No marriages)				
1603	NO 22	Thos	Hynman	&	Eliz	Birrn
1604		(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant).				
1606	FE 16	Jn	Shearman		Sara	Walker.

(VOLUME I — 1607 to 1737)

1607	OC 26	Thos	Newman	Mary	Phage
	NO 2	Wm	Andrewe	Eliz	Cooke
1608	AP 21	Rob	Francis	Gartwright	Allen
	OC 23	Edw	Smyth	Eleanor	Dennys
1610	MY 26	Rob	Spencer	Jane	Hanes
1611	DE 1	Jn	Peck	Eliz	Geory
1612	No 16	Wm	Adkynns	Agnes	Hatly
1614	MY 16	Wm	Lenton	Alice	Moore
1615	OC 3	Jn	Blewett	Mary	Stevenson
	NO 30	Jos	Pitman	Sara	Covyngton
1616	AP 8	Rob	Davison	Alice	Woodward
	8	Urian	Gascoigne	Kath	Manninge
1618	NO 16	Jn	Tawyer	Eliz	Andrew
1620	JL 3	Jas	Cleaton	Mary	Browe
	OC 22	Wm	Lenton	Kath	Jeffery
	NO 1	Edw	Lawe	Kath	Chawlye
	13	Jn	England	Joan	Greene
	30	Rob	Leeds	Gartreigh	Frances
1622	AU 15	Hen	Clearke	Isabel	Seridge
1624	AU 1	Jn	Cooke	Jane	Bawden
1625	NO 1	Dan	Holdenye (of Bedford)	Joan	Walton
	FE 2	Jn	Rayton (of Bedford)	Kath	Cranke
1626	JA 15	Jn	Wallys	Grace	Truelove
	JA 14	Thos	Cocks	Sara	Osman
	AP 8	Rob	Acres	Judith	Wakefeild
1627	(OC 22	Thos	Smyth	Sybil	Mennard[+])
1628	NO 17	Rich	Chally (Chawlie-B.T.)	Mary	Croote,
	(JA 20	Thos	Smith	Alice	Boston[+])
	JA 27	Jn	Reve	Eliz	Maynerd
1632	AP 28	Jn	Crouch	Eliz	Reeve, widow.
	MY 28	Thos	Hall	Agnes	Wallis

(+) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1632	JL	1	Matth	English	Ann	Warner
(ctd.)	AU	2	Jn	Boulstred	Cath	Bamforth
	OC	4	Geo	Midelton	Joan	Davie (of Cople)
		7	Geo	Branklin	Judah	Swinsitt
1633	JN	30	Wm	Pearse	Joan	England, widow
1634	JN	25	Wm	Michall	Kath	Certis
		29	Rob	Cooper	Margt	Cox
	OC	6	Rob	Gypes	Rose	Clarke
	NO	3	Thos	Childe	Ann	Bamforth
	JA	9	Thos	Holland	Alice	Leedes
1635	MY	1	Philip	Webster	Ann	Goulden
		23	Wm	Green (of Stagsden)	Grace	Wallis, widow
	JN	21	Rich	Attine (Atteine-B.T.)	Ann	Barre (both strangers)
		29	Thos	Smith	Ann	Wilson
	SE	20	Rich	Shereff(Shreiffe-B.T.)	Mary	Carter
		21	Edw	Child	Mary	Cockman
	OC	7	Jn	Eyre	Ann	Beard
		20	Simon	White	Agnes	Loveringe
	JA	3	Wm	Harison	Sibyl ø	Moaks
		11	Rich	Gluey	Jane ø	Smith
1636	MR	30	Rob	Scott	Millicent	Cleyton
	JN	15	Jn	West	Ann	Cooke
		23	Rich	Morre	Alice	Adams
	JL	1	Jn	Amherst	Dennis	Harton
		23	Wm	Bishop	Sara	Swayne
		31	Rob	Leggat	Ann	Harris
	AU	7	Thos	Newman	Joan	Adkins
		16	Wm	Cooper	Freizwood	Burton
	FE	10	Anthony	Abbot	Mary	Gates
1637	SE	21	Thos	Gill	Jean	Lunne
1638	(JL	6	Thos	Crouch	Eliz	Crouch ✝)
	JL	16	Thos	Carter	Agnes	Ravens
1639	JN	24	Ezekiah	Abbot	Ann	Bunon(Bunnion-B.T.)
		28	Thos	Goare	Mary	Harrison
	JL	25	Jn	Turner	Joan	Smith
	AU	26	Jn	Frost	Rebecca	Simpson
	OC	29	Wm	Bitheray	Margt	Gearie
	JA	14	Gilbt	Turpin	Cath	Pepper
		14	Jn	Logsden	Mary	Clare
1640	AP	20	Rich	Tomasin	Cath	Yerrell
	MY	23	Thos	Bunney	Sara	Coxe
	NO	20	Wm	Scot	Judith	Chawley
	JA	28	Jn	Yule	Sara	Tap
1641	JA	8	Inkershall	Topper	Agnes	Abbot
1642	AP	4	Wm	Lamberd	Mary	Tawyer
1643	AP	6	Jn	Craft	Eliz	Simpson
	(blank)		Sam	Middleton	(blank)	Clare
1644	AU	4	Thos	Smyth	Eliz	Burgine
1645	JL	25	Rich	Luddington	Ann	Cleyton
		26	Rich	Young	widow	Tylbury
	OC	26	Rob	Fishar	Eliz	Lincolne
	JL	30	Thos	Wilkinson	Sibyl	Moakes
	NO	14	Thos	Newman	Margery	Drage
	JA	25	Thos	Windever	Ann	Merrill
	FE	20	Zacharias	Mann	Agnes	Robinson
1646	MR	26	Walter	Lettice	Alice	Eamery
	MY	15	Jn	Clifton	Eliz	Bodington
	JA	25	Thos	Windover	Ann	Meril
		26	Zacharias	Manne	Ann	Robinson
1649	JL	14	Hen	Sparkes(of Silsoe)	Susan	Quarrell
	MR	21	Geo	Wagstafe	Mary	Musgrave
	SE	3	Rich	Sugar (of Marston Moretaine)	Mary	Wells, widow

(No further marriages are recorded until 1662)

(✝ Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only. ø"Bishops' Transcript"gives 'Ann"

1662	OC	11	Thos	Pebble	Sara	Crawley (both of Luton)
	FE	22	Jn	Wiffin (of St. Cuthbert)	Kath	Crofts (of St. Paul)
1663	JL	12	Thos	Chapman	Jane	Chambers
	NO	16	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Cooke
		23	Wm	Rose	Judith	Lilby
	JA	21	Wm	Yule	Ann	Michell
1664	MY	22	Thos	Kele	Mary	Wale
		25	Jn	Norman	Ann	Haggis
	JL	17	Thos	Smithe	Ann	Crouch
1665	JN	3	Wm	Heans	Margt +	Nichools
1666	AP	10	(blank)	Branklin	Sara	Pismire
	DE	14	Jn	West	Mary	Church
1668	MR	18	Thos	Crafts	Judith	Fitzjeffry
1670	AP	3	Jn	Crofts, jun.	Eliz	Jury
	OC	1	Thos	Chapman	Susan	Hudson
	AP	3	Thos	Betts	Ann	Fell

(1671 & 1672 - No marriages recorded in Register or B.T. After 1672 the Reg. continues with 1681, with no intervening space. The marriages for the period 1673-1681 are herein copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts".)

1673	NO	4	Thos	Branckling	Eliz dau.	of Thos Clavers
	JA	26	Thos	Chapman	Eliz dau.	of Thos Johnson
1674	DE	6	Edw	Griffin	Sara	Cleaton
	NO	25	Wm	Lawe	Alice	Lavinder
1675	MY	12	Dan	Binns	Mary	Wiggins
1676	MY	11	Thos	Chapman, sen.	Alice	Tylbery
1677	NO	17	Jn	Day	Judith	Smith
1678	SE	8	Sam	Simpson	Mary	Eaton
		12	Jos	Fisher	Sibwell	Peere
	JA	10	Wm	Cockman	Mary	Chapman
1679	JA	--	Humph	Skelton	Mary	Onner
1680	SE	30	Thos	Waller	Eliz	Todd
1681	OC	20	Rich	Robinson	Barbery	Robinson
1682	OC	29	Jn	Renals(Reinolds-B.T.)	Eliz	Mokes
1683	DE	14	Hen	Tansely	Ann	Smith
		15	James	Penny	Ann	West
1685	OC	10	Thos	Allen	Ann	Skelton(of St. Paul,Bedford)
	NO	5	Wm	Benson(of Kempston)	Eliz	Chapman(of St. Cuthbert)
1686	OC	1	Jn	Simes (of St. Paul)	Joan	Gore, wid.(of Thurleigh)
		15	Jn	Tailer(of St. Paul)	Mary	Cleaton(of St. Cuthbert)
	NO	14	Hen	Read	Ellen	Holloman(both of St. Cuthbert)
	DE	19	Wm	Broune	Sara	Bunyon(both St. Cuthbert)
1688	OC	1	Rob	Teley	Ann	Hunde(both St. Cuthbert)
		14	Randal	Dauson(of St Paul)	Judith	Scot (of St Cuthbert)
	NO	25	Jn	Teley(Tilley-B.T.)	Eliz	Renols (both St. Paul)
1689	FE	9	Wm	Howard	Susan	Gray (both St. Cuthbert)
1690	SE	28	Peter	Munns	Mary	Stringer
	NO	2	Geo	Brankline	Mary	Fan
		3	Jos	Simons	Eliz	Smaley
1691	DE	6	James	Brown	Cath	Baseley
1692	MY	19	Thos	West	Eliz	Wagstaff
	DE	25	Rich	Smith	Mary	Freelove
	JA	27	Walter	Ross	Martha	Henderson

+ "Bishops' Transcript" gives "Mary."

1694	NO	15	Thos	Day	Sara	Smith
	DE	25	Nich	Tilley	Eliz	Chambers
	JA	1	Sam	Boddington	Ann	Palmer
1695	MR	25	Sam	Freelove	Jane	Meriol
	JL	10	Jn	Sumpter	Mary	Lewis
	SE	23	Steph	Hern	Eliz	Crochett
	DE	17	Jn	Choice	Mary	Thomas
	FE	18	Dan	Fowler	Millicent	Smith
1696	MY	17	Wm	Willimot	Mary	Slade
	SE	13	Jn	West	Mary	Banister
	DE	27	Thos	Wiggins	Eliz	Shepherd
	JA	31	Thos	Reynolds	Mary	Biggins
	FE	9	Wm	Truelove	Hannah	White
		15	Jos	Litchfield	Eliz	Duke
1697	SE	29	Mich	Ashbolt	Mary	Whitbread
1698	DE	26	Wm	Wootton	Eliz	Abbot
	JA	8	Wm	Chicheley	Ann	Pridmore
1699	NO	12	Wm	Clarke	Mary	Geary
	FE	20	Edw	Heathwait	Mary	Church
1700	JN	11	Rich	Grey	Dorothy	Dilley
	DE	22	Jn	Howard	Eliz	Cross
1701	AP	20	Thos	Simpson	Martha	Skelton
		20	Wm	Cupis	Sara	Dell
		20	Jonas	Brown	Susan	Green
	JN	22	Philip	Negus	Lettice	Mann
	DE	21	Jn	Henderson	Eliz	Simonds
1702	AU	20	Rich	Stratton	Mary	Rudd
	DE	17	Geo	Meadbury	Eliz	Holdstock
1703	MR	29	Rich	Wheeler	Mary	Brittan
	MY	21	Luke	Cooke	Margt	Radwell
	JL	18	Jn	Rose	Eliz	Tansley
	OC	20	Jos	Simonds, jun., collarmaker	Lucy	Tilbury
	JA	20	Jn	Hills	Ann	Draper
1704	JA	4	Thos	Peere	Frances	Saunders
		18	Jos	Wildman	Mary	Slade
1705	NO	27	Ralph	Kayle, sadler	Patience	Gosele
1706	AP	4	Jos	Medbury	Mary	Pennifather
		5	Jn	Infield	Sara	Tomkins
	SE	29	Wm	Lake	Eliz	Goodman
		29	Edw	Summerlain	Eliz	Birt
	OC	9	Jn	Green	Ann	Lake
	JA	16	Hen	Oney	Eliz	Richardson
	MR	10	Rob	Priest	Mary	Birch
1707	MY	4	Wm	Seely	Frances	Mantile
	SE	16	Rob	Flintham	Eliz	Smith
	DE	28	Hen	Brown	Mary	Wright
1708	MY	3	Thos	Negus	Cath	Marshal
	JN	21	Simon	Rogers	Ann	Mansfield
		26	Jn	Radwell	Cath	Reeve
	JL	15	Wm	Sperry	Eliz	Woods
	SE	19	Abraham	Little	Ann	Howard
	OC	20	Barnard	Newill	Martha	Rose
1709	AU	11	Thos	Clare	Ann	Simonds
	OC	2	Wm	Spell	Mary	Goodwin
		16	Sebastian	Hind	Isabel	Leper
	DE	20	Wm	Staines	Mary	Amner, by lic.
	MR	6	Jn	Barret	Mary	Seamore, by lic.
1710	AP	10	Thos	Waller	Eliz	Marlin
	MY	1	Israel	Dudley	Mary	Mansfield
	FE	8	Jn	Cooch	Ursula	Wheeler, by lic.
1711	MY	8	Thos	Johnson	Ann	Nailor
	(NO	6	Wm	Tilley (of St Cuthbert)	Mary	Woods ✝)
1712	AP	27	Rich	Lane (of St John, Bedford)	Ann	Franklin
	OC	15	Wm	Wootton (of St Paul)	Eliz	Berry
	JA	1	Hen	Back, trooper	Mary	Edwards

(✝) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1712	MR	13	Thos	Norris(of Eversholt)	Eliz Barton, lic.
1913	AU	2	Isaac	Brewer,mason (St Paul)	Eliz Dickson
	SE	2	Wm	Groves,gardener(St Paul)	Ann Trean
	DE	14	Wm	West,labr.(St.C.) ∅	Mary Wales
1714	MR	29	Thos	Waller,labr.(St.C.)	Mary Hall
	DE	26	Jn	Reynolds,labr.(St Paul)	Sara Infield,widow
1715	MY	24	Edw	Read	Susan Lovell (St. C.)
	SE	4	Jn	Austin	Millicent Tansley(St.C)
		12	Wm	Brown	Mary Masser (St. C.)
	NO	27	Wm	Barnes	Mary Coleback (St.C.)
1716	MY	20	Jn	Harris (St. Paul)	Ann Brotherton
	JL	12	Jn	Maulden	Eliz Overall(Sutton), lic.
	AU	5	Wm	Arnold	Ann Munds (St. C.)
	SE	30	Wm	West, shepherd	Alice Walduck
	OC	7	Thos	Wootton	Susan Hodgson(both of St. Paul)
1717	OC	13	Thos	Codgbrook	Eliz Draper(both Milton Ernest), lic.
	DE	9	Geo	Hensman	Mary Baskerville(both St. Paul), lic.
1718	JL	3	Thos	(Scrip ✝)	Mary Munds
	OC	1	Edw	Purton, labr.	Ann (Denton ✝)
		28	Thos	Boston	Mary West
	FE	1	Geo	Richardson,pipemaker	Mary Church
1719	MY	12	Wm	Loverill, labr.	Ann Haggas
	NO	9	Wm	Smith (Renhold)	Keziah Thornton (St. Cuthbert)
1720	AP	22	Bailie	Munds	Ann Johnson (St. Paul)
		26	Chas	Greenwood(Moulsoe,Bucks)	Eliz Stephens (Wootton),lic.
	SE	11	Rich	Pike	Easter Brace (St. C.)
1721	FE	11	Wm	Wingfield, shoemaker	Ellen Jones (both St. Paul)
1722	MY	28	Thos	Martin (St. Peter)	Mary Parnwell(St.C.)
	JL	9	Wm	Brooks (Renhold)	Mary Quince(St.Paul), lic.
		15	Thos	Ruffead (St. Paul)	Pentecost Simonds (St. C.)
	OC	16	Augustin	Walton (Elstow)	Mary Pennifather (St. C.),lic.
		29	Jn	James (St. Paul)	Mary West (St. C.)
1723	MY	3	Thos	Wagstaff	Eliz Pearce (both St. Paul)
	AU	4	Jn	Lavinder, pipemaker	Eliz Brown (both St. C.)
	NO	14	Thos	Lovel	Jane Lane (both St.C)
1724	MY	25	Geo	Fitzhugh (Wilden)	Sara Newman(Gt.Barford), lic.
	JN	29	Thos	Low	Ann Clare(both Stevington),lic.
1725	MR	29	Jos	Sperry	Martha Munds(both St. Paul)
	JN	10	Wm	West, widr.	Ann Harris (both St. C.)
	SE	2	Jn	Mallison(Marrison-B.T.)	Mary Goods(both St. Paul)
	OC	4	Simon	Wales, widr.	Mary Shepherd(both St. Paul)
		24	Paradine	Howard (St. Paul)	Eliz Dawson (St.C.)
	NO	28	Geo	Wheeler	Alice Hopkins(both St. C.)
	JA	6	Wm	Bird	Ann Norman

(✝) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.
∅ "St. C." indicates of the parish of St. Cuthbert.

1726	AP	10	Wm James	Eliz	Woods (both St.C.)
		12	Jn Sergeant (Rushden, Northants)	Jane	Woods
	MY	11	Rob Wiltshire (St. Mary)	Ann	Conquest (St. C.)
		17	Wm Johnson	Margt	Islip(both Melchbourn), lic.
		24	Wm Harrason (St. Paul)	Ann	Purton (St. C.)
	JN	15	Hen Ivel	Ann	Boarder (both St. C.)
	OC	2	Thos Crook	Susan	Desbrow (St. C.)
	JA	9	Mich Tall	Abigail	Lawrence(both St.C.)
1727	JL	9	Jn Longland (Goldington)	Mary	Harrason (St. C.)
	FE	26	Thos Marks	Mary	Randall (both St. C.)
1728	NO	24	Wm Dove (St. Paul)	Mary	Thomson (St. C.), lic.
	JA	6	Harvey Jones	Susan	Copperwheat(both Maulden), lic.
	FE	16	Jn Jackson	Mary	Radwell (both St. C.)
1729	FE	5	Sam Crooker (Elstow)	Eliz	Gale (St. C.)
1730	SE	7	Steph Hayns (Elstow)	Eliz	Bohen (St. C.)
		21	Philip Allen (St. Peter)	Sara	Smith (St. C.)
1731	MY	2	Jn Groves(St.Mary),widr.	Mary	Lane, wid., lic.
	SE	14	Simon Wales(St.Paul) widr.	Easter	Waterfield
		21	Thos Richards	Ann	Dodgson(both St. Paul), lic.
1732	JL	9	Jas Smith	Martha	Simpson
	SE	4	Thos Sharp	Eliz	Lavender
	FE	27	Abraham Allen	Eliz	Goodhall, lic.
1733	MA	27	Thos Wotton	widow	Broughton
	SE	24	Jn Roberson	Sara	Conquest
	OC	1	Solomon Glidall	Sara	Phillips
		12	Sam Linnel	Ann	Church
1734	MY	5	Jn Reynolds	Eliz	Holloway (both St.C.)
	JN	4	Thos Higham	Susan	West
	OC	17	Geo Richardson	Eliz	Croley
		25	Jas Oswell	Mary	Simson
	FE	18	Abraham Little	Sara	(blank)
1736	OC	19	Jn Day	Mary	White
1737	AU	29	Thos Chambers	Mary	Hewson
	SE	27	Jn Rabitt	Mary	Jackson

(End of Vol. I)

VOLUME II. 1738-1753

1738	SE	26	Thos Hill, labr.	Mary	Maynard (both St. C.)
	OC	3	Wm Day, labr.	Sara	Peake (both St.C.),lic.
	NO	13	Jn Barnes, shoemaker	Ann	Samuel, lic.
1740	OC	3	Sam Smith	Mary	Arnold (both St. C.)
	DE	3	Sam Tyso (Turvey)	Mary	Cicly (Bedford), lic.
1741	MA	30	Jn Pike, labr.	Eliz	Newman (both St. C.)
	JL	4	Jos Yeavely	Eliz	Hill(both St.Mary),lic.
	NO	29	Thos Ferguson,soldier(St.C.)	May	Andrews, wid.
	SE	19	Azarias Stratton	Sara	King (both Stevington)
1742	AP	--	Jn Barrat	Eliz	Placket (St. Paul)
1743	AU	29	Jn Wootton	Eliz	Pearls (both St. C.)
	SE	7	Jn Freelove	Mary	Wootton
	DE	22	(blank) Wiles (Biggleswade)	Sara	Barker (St. Paul)
	FE	19	Wm Faulkner	Ann	Phillips (both St.C.)
1744	OC	26	Hen Parkins	Mary	West (both St. C.)
	JA	2	Austin Ireland	widow	Perrin (both St. C.)
1745	MY	7	Griffith Morgan, widr.	Eliz	Hancock
		14	Francis Fowler (Toddington)	Mary	Clarke (Flitton)
		18	Geo Inskip (Ickleford,Herts)	Reb	Green (Stondon)
1746	MY	11	Jn Goodman	Alice	King(both Colmworth), lic.
1747	AP	14	Geo Chennels, widr.	Phoebe	Scrivener (both Dunstable)
	MY	15	Wm Pettit	Eliz	Bandy (both St.C.)
	JN	25	Jn Faulkner	Ann	Dockorill(both St. Paul)

1748	JN 25	Matth	Peck	Martha	King, wid.
	OC 2	Thos	Baily (Goldington)	Mary	Jackson (St.C.)
	NO 17	Thos	Jones(St. Albans,Herts)	Mary	Brown (St. C.)
1749	AU 14	Jn	Smith	Alice	Bell
	SE 12	Thos	Lovewell	Mary	Evans
	OC 9	Jn	Hockley	Joyce	Lavender (both Clapham)
1751	JL 7	Wm	Woolstone (Felmersham)	Eliz	Steward (Clapham),lic
	SE 3	Rob	Stokes	Ann	Green (both ST. C.)
	OC 21	Chas	Gee	Mary	Ward (both Eaton Socon), lic.
	25	Rich	Leighton	Mary	Swepstone (both Clapham), lic.
	NO 3	Wm	Smith	Sara	Barnes (both St.C.)
1752	OC 11	Jn	Peacock	Mary	Barns (both St. C.)
1753	FE 5	Philip	Fowler	Eliz	Clark (both Mepper-shall), lic.
	JN 5	Edw	Low	Ann	Howard (both Eaton Socon), lic.
	SE 3	Thos	Marshall	Alice	Wheeler (both St.C.)
		Jn	Lawrence	Ann	Wheeler (both St.C.)

(End of Vol. II)

VOLUME III. 1754-1794.

1754	JN 9	Rich	Goodman	Esther	Groves (1)
	NO 10	Thos	Lane	Ann	Dunham
1755	FE 6	Matth	Fryer	Mary	Lovel, wid.
	DE 15	Jn	Francklin, widr.	Mary	Philips, wid.
1756	MR 1	Wm	James	Dorothy	Lavender
1757	AP 21	Jn	Whish (St. Paul)	Martha	Baldeck
1758	MR 28	Simon	Covington (St. Peter)	Jane	Beril
	AP 27	Mark	Gascoyne (St.Peter),widr.	Martha	Odell, lic.
1759	JL 29	Jos	Negus	Sara	Lewis, wid.
	DE 26	Jn	Howard (St. Paul)	Eliz	Reynolds
1760	JA 21	Wm	Betsham	Mary	King
	MR 11	Jonathan	Leak	Eliz	Harper
	MY 21	Jn	Chapman, widr.	Sara	West, wid.; lic.
	JN 9	Jas	Serjeant	Mary	Barrick
	SE 21	Jos	Mantle, widr.	Sara	Whitehead, lic.
1761	JA 26	Jn	Dunham	Sara	Routon
	AP 12	Dan	Haley	Ann	Wootton
	JN 29	Wm	Smalling (All Hallows the Great, London)	Eliz	Mathias, lic. from Archbp. of Canter-bury
	NO 1	Wm	Groves, minor, with consent of father, Wm. Groves	Mary	Eates, minor, with consent of mother, Sara Eates
1762	JA 26	Thos	Watts	Mary	Pell
	FE 9	Gilbt	Dorsetter (St. Mary)	Eliz	Simpson
	9	Thos	Cartwright(St.Paul)widr.	Hannah	Iles, wid.
	MR 10	Sam	Pennyfather	Eliz	Brittain(St.Mary),wid
	MY 25	Thos	Campion	Martha	Ekins
	JL 6	Rich	Harrison (St. Paul)	Eliz	Pennyfather
	OC 26	Rob	Stock, widr.	Eliz	Higham
1763	AP 6	Geo	Barwick	Eliz	Wootton
	22	Wm	Butlin (Renhold),widr.	Sara	Yeates, wid., lic.
1764	JL 9	Alex	Perin	Eliz	Wootton
	OC 29	Thos	Coleman	Ann	Chamberlain
1765	OC 11	Hen	Disher	Alice	Peer
1767	MR 3	Thos	Sykes(Stagsden), widr.	Mary	Gammer,wid., lic.
	AP 23	Jn	Stevens	Ann	King
	AU 11	Thos	Bonham(Baldock, Herts)	Jane	Eates

(1) From 1754 onwards, the parties are invariably of St. Cuthberts parish unless otherwise described.

1768	NO 3	Thos Roberts	Margt	Oswell
	AP 5	Wm Covington, widr.	Sara	Ingerham
	JL 15	Wm Boughton (Culworth, Northants)	Martha	Cook, lic.
	OC 11	Jn Horner (St. Paul)	Eliz	Dosseter
1769	OC 12	Wm Burridge (Northill)	Sara	Lovell
	DE 25	Jn Harris	Ann	Eates
1770	OC 11	Thos Dunton	Susan	Swepston
1771	AP 8	Hugh White (Cranfield)	Hannah	Ward
1773	AP 27	Jn Campion(St.Paul),glasier	Mary	Saville, lic.
	AU 10	Jos Pettit (St. Mary)	Mary	Ward
	NO 8	Wm Lawford (Flitton)	Mary	Routen
1774	JA 13	Thos Paybody (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Sims
	MR 1	Jonathan Backster	Sara	Estwick, lic.
	OC 10	Jn Wigston	Hannah	Himes(signs Haimes)
1775	FE 6	Goodfellow Palmer(St.Peter)	Mary	Blunt
	MY 2	Edmd Pettit(St. Mary) widr.	Mary	Brawn
	OC 10	Jos Robinson (St. Paul)	Eliz	Lane
1776	AP 16	Geo Stanton	Sara	Clark
	JL 8	Thos Parish(Lower Granenhurst)	Mary	Sims
1777	AP 1	Wm Blundell (St. Peter)	Hannah	Jackson
	OC 31	Jn Simco (St. Paul),widr.	Eliz	Button, lic.
1778	JA 4	Thos Page	Mary	Lane
	FE 2	Wm Carter(Medbourne,co. Leicester)	Mary	Smith
	AP 7	Jn Kennedy (St. Paul)	Eliz	Smith
1779	AP 5	Wm Long (St. Mary)	Eliz	Hall
	AP 7	Wm Down (St. Paul)	Ann	Lane
	JN 4	Thos Simmons	Ursula	Horn
	JL 3	Hen Wm Weber	Eliz	Dorothy Foster, lic.
	OC 4	Wm Palmer (St. Paul),widr.	Mary	Knott, lic.
1780	AU 2	Thos Grinfield(St. James, Bristol)	Anna	Joanna Barker, lic.
	AU 28	Thos Vaughan (St. Paul)	Eleanor	Jackson
	OC 11	Matthias Nickols	Eliz	Grant
1781	DE 24	Jn Raven	Mary	Harison
1782	JN 29	Thos Hibbs	Isabel	Newnam, lic.
	JN 30	Isaac Hale Bruce, widr.	Mary	Tinsley, lic.
1783	FE 2	Dickins Prigmore (St.Mary)	Rebecca	Elliott, lic.
	AP 24	Wm Brown	Mary	Kenworthy
	JN 8	Jn Pain(Milton Ernest)	Eliz	Campion
	OC 12	Jn Lavender, widr.	Sara	Lovel
	OC 26	Wm Parish	Frances	Pennyfather
1784	DE 30	Wm Biggs	Susan	Kenworthy
1785	JA 28	Jas Smith, jun., widr.	Eliz	Berwick, wid.
	JN 15	Simon Covington	Eliz	Lavender
	AU 22	Wm Smith(Stoke Albany, Northants)	Ruth	Smith
1786	JA 10	Jn Peet	Eleanor	Malpas
	JL 17	Wm Bartram, widr.	Ann	Lambert, wid.
	OC 11	Thos Hollowman(Biddenham)	Barbara	Wootton
1787	FE 20	Thos Stacey, widr.	Ann	Waller, wid.
	JN 24	Chris Foster, widr.	Sara	Ingle
	OC 10	Thos Walker (Goldington)	Cath	Bruce
	OC 28	Benj Jarvis	Mary	Winter
1788	OC 16	Rob Nichols	Mary	Chamberlain
	NO 25	Leonard Simons, widr.	Mary	Holoman
1789	FE 2	Jn King (St. Mary)	Mary	Stock
	AP 14	Thos Bass (St. Paul)	Eliz	Peet
1790	JA 17	Jn Ratliffe	Sara	Lane
	NO 2	Chas Brandon	Eliz	Disher
1791	OC 5	Jn Foster	Margt	Place, lic.
1792	AP 11	Rich Osborn	Eliz	Clark
	JL 17	Jas Tew	Sara	Harrison

1792	AU 21	Thos	Covington	Eliz	Say
	OC 11	Jn	Gilbert(St. Peter), widr.	Eliz	Weyman
1793	JA 17	Emery	Palmer (Goldington)	Mary	Estwick
	AP 16	Jn	Woodham(St.Mary),widr.	Eliz	Crockford
	DE 8	Thos	Campion	Eliz	Story
1794	JA 28	Ebenezer	Careless(St.Paul)	Sara	Sergeant

(End of Volume III)

(VOLUME IV 1794-1812)

1794	AP 22	Edw	Foster	Mary	Pennyfather
	OC 28	Wm	Negus (St. Peter)	Ann	Stanford
	NO 4	James	Fox	Hannah	Clark
	DE 30	James	Annis (St. Paul)	Martha	Covington
1795	AP 23	Rich	Sinfield	Susan	Sweatman
	DE 29	Wm	Byeway	Cath	Covington
1796	MR 28	Jn	Every	Eliz	Simmons
	29	Essex	Mallery	Mary	Godfrey
	29	Thos	Fox, widr.	Mary	Clark
	MY 17	Mercer	Skevington (St. Paul)	Ann	Parker
	JN 15	Rob	Peet	Sara	Oliver
1797	AP 16	Rich	Griffin	Mary	Marks(signs Makes)
	JL 26	Wm	Hanson	Eleanor	Baker, lic.
	AU 15	Sam	Covington	Sara	Farmer
1798	SE 19	Jn	Norman (Willington)	Frances	White
	OC 9	Elias	Barnes (St. Paul)	Mary	Finch
1799	MR 25	Rich	Harrison	Sara	Veal
	26	Wm	Mitchborne (Sandy)	Susan	Allen
1800	FE 27	Wm	Knott	Ann	Tucker
	AU 30	Geo	Negus	Eliz	Darker(St.Paul),lic.
	OC 14	Joseph	James	Sara	Chapman
	DE 5	Rich	Mantel	Sara	Woodroffe
1801	JA 1	Sybarito	Smith(St.Giles,Cambridge)	Eliz	Smith, lic.
	FE 8	Thos	Hart (St. Paul)	Sara	Wright
1802	MY 27	James	Lamb	Sara	Upton
1803	JA 17	Jn	Clark	Freelove	Berwick
	20	Wm	Tutt (St. John)	Mary	Daniel
	AP 12	Chas	Fleming	Mary	Swales
	MY 19	Joseph	Newman	Sara	Gouge
	20	Thos	Hornsby	Emily	Chapman(St. Paul),li
	22	Rob	Smith	Sara	Osborn
	AU 8	Sam	Farmer	Susan	Stonebridge(Maulden)
	DE 28	Wm	Swepson (St. Paul)	Mary	Coleman
1804	JL 15	Joseph	Bass, widr.	Margt	Robertson
1805	AP 16	Thos	Amis (Stepney, Midx.)	Eliz	Taylor, lic.
	JL 1	Jn	Murdin, widr.	Mary	Bass,wid.(Stagsden)
	15	Edw	Broadbent	Eliz	Lawrence
	OC 13	Joseph	Martin (St. Paul)	Eliz	Leonard
1806	MR 17	Wm	Bright	Ann	Evans
	AP 28	James	Clark	Mary	Lilly
	JL 17	James	Clark, widr. (St.James,Clerkenwell)	Frances	Simmons, lic.
1807	DE 26	Wm	Wright (St. Paul)	Mary	Prigmore, lic.
1808	JA 1	Mark	Placket	Mercy	Huckle(St.Peter),lic.
	18	Jn	Peers (St. Mary)	Sara	Battams
	FE 3	Geo	Johnson	Mary	Simmonds, lic.
	AP 19	Wm	Sykes (St. Peter)	Lucy	Smith
	26	Jn	Johnson,L.L.D.(Scarning(Co.Norfolk))	Maria Dorothy	Livius, lic.
	MY 16	Benj	Scar (St. Paul)	Susan	Sinfield, wid.
	SE 19	Sam	Negus	Sara	Evans
	OC 17	James	Willmar (St. Paul)	Ann	Smith
	NO 15	Sam	Clark	Mary	Sharp

1809	AP	10	Jn	Sykes (St. Peter)	Lydia	Smith
1810	JA	2	Thos	Setchell	Sara	Stokes(St.Paul),lic.
		17	Jn	Pennyfather	Judith	Woodroffe
	AP	3	Fredk	Sleet	Mary	Britain
	JN	5	Barham,Jn.	Livius	Lucy	Barham, lic.
	JL	24	Sam	Ashby (Ampthill)	Mary Ann	Dowsett, lic.
	SE	11	Thos Shut-tleworth	Grimshaw(Bidden-ham)	Charlotte Ann	Livius, lic.
		17	Wm	Griffin	Mary	Mantel
	OC	14	Wm	Horner	Rebecca	Burridge
1811	JA	14	Thos	Pearson	Ann	Brandon
	MR	18	Jn	Bedford	Mary	Walker
	AP	29	Denton	Genn, widr.	Ann	Baldwick, lic.
1812	JA	7	Hen	Dennis (St. Paul)	Eliz	Chapman
	AP	19	Thos	Craft, widr.	Ann	Willmar, wid.
		27	Hen	Young Cheverton(St.Paul)	Sophia	York, lic.
	JL	8	Thos	Robinson	Mary	Perkins, lic.
	AU	20	Wm	Platt (Lidlington)	Eliza Ann	Nash, lic.
		25	Rich	Barwick	Sara	Robinson
	OC	11	Wm	Odell	Rebecca	Prigmore
	DE	8	Wm	Lord (Thrapston, Northants.)	Martha	Tow

(End of Vol. IV)

B E D F O R D, S T. C U T H B E R T

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

(NOTE: The original Registers of Burials are extant only from 1607; the burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts").

YEAR	DATE	CHRISTIAN NAME		HUSBAND or PARENT(S)	SURNAME
1602	JN 15	Jn			Forington
	AU 25	Thos	son of	Geo	Teler
1603	OC 8	Margery	wife of	Thos	Hynman
	8	Jn	s	Wm	Lenton
1604(The "Bishops' Transcript" for this year is not extant).					
1605	AU 6	Joan	dau. of	Thos	Cox
	NO 10	Wm	s	Nich	Newman
1606	AP 20	Agnes	w	Francis	Newman

VOLUME I. 1607 - 1737.

1607	JL 18	Sara	w	Thos	Stephenson, late decd.
	20	Kath	d	Thos ø	Newman
	AU 4	Agnes			Woodfield
	4	Francis			Newman
	8	Margt	(d	Thos ±)	Stephenson
	9	Thos	s	Geo	Taylor
	11	Jn	s	said Geo	Taylor
	14	Wm	s	said Geo	Taylor
	29	Jonas	s	Jonas	Andrewe
	SE 12	Eliz	d	Wm	Lenton
	14	Sibyl	d	Jn	Watson
	OC 1	Rich	s	Wm	Lenton
	3	Jn			Watson
	23	Eleanor	(w	Francis ±)	Lynford
	DE 26	Simon			Magnall
	JA 12	Julian	w	Rob	Frauncis
	12	Rob	s	Wm	Cooper
1608	AU 25	Marian	(w	Rob ±)	West
	SE 15	Kath	(d	Simon ±)	Magnall
	MR 3	Thos	s	Wm	Lenton
	FE 24	Ursula	d	Wm	Lenton
1609	JL 11	(Margt ±)			Warren
1610	OC 7	Rich	s	Rich	Mennard (Maynard - B.T.)
	FE 3	Jn			Knott

ø "Bishops' Transcript" gives "Francis".

(±) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1611	OC	8	Mary	d Wm	Andrewe
	NO	30	Thos	s Jonas	Andrewe
	FE	21	Edw	s Geo	Allen
	(FE	30	Jn		Jeffry‡)
1612	JN	3	Wm	s Wm	Dennys
	AU	14	Kath	w Jn	Jeffry
1613	AP	1	Francis	s Nich	Newman
		13	Matth	s Thos	Crowder
	DE	25	Agnes		Watson
	JA	27	Douglas	w Wm	Lenton
	FE	7	Rich	s Wm	Lenton
1614	AP	30	Mary	w Jn	Armes
	MY	14	Amy	d Thos	Cox
	JN	6	Rich	s Jn	Smyth
		26	Amy	w Thos	Brytten, late decd.
	DE	25	Sam	s Rich	Allen
	JA	27	Wm		Swinfeild
	MR	9	Alice	w Wm	Lenton
1615	MY	10	"Mathew dau.of"‡ Jn		Ormes
		13	Agnes	w Jn	Ormes
	NO	23	Agnes	d Jn	Ormes
	DE	1	Eliz	w Wm	Osmond
		23	Agnes	w Urian	Gascoigne
	JA	2	Rich		Maynard
1616	AP	25	Eliz		Bruffe alias Turner (widow‡)
	MY	30	Mary	w Wm	Truelove
	JL	6	Joan	d Thos	Church
		6	Susan	d Thos	Church
	NO	3	Jn		Kewett (Kewitt -B.T.)
	JA	2	Margt	w Thos	Dillingston
	FE	2	Mary	d Thos	Dillingston
	MR	18	Jn	s Rob	Davison
1617	AP	2	Kath	w Thos	Freelove
	MY	30	Jn		Ormes
	JN	13	Agnes	w Jn	Knett (Knott - B.T.)
		28	Sibyl	d Urian	Gascoigne
		29	Douglas	w Wm	Lenton
	JL	12	Eliz	w Thos	Cooke
	SE	26	Rob		Ridge, late of St. Paul, Bedford
	OC	24	Eliz		Blocke
		9	Thos		Cooke
	NO	17	Wm		Spicer
	JA	28	Rob	s Rob	Davison
		30	Alice	d Rich	Flynte
	MR	21	Jane	w Jn	Joye
1618	AP	6	Margery	w Jn	Bluett
	JL	5	Wm	s Thos	Fisher
	AU	11	Luke	s Wm	Osmond
	SE	30	Thos		Freelove
	OC	25	Eliz	d Rich	Smyth
	DE	7	Helen		Chawly
1619	JN	18	Sam	s Wm	Foxcroft
	JL	14	Eliz	d Rob	Newton
	NO	8	Thos		Fisher
	MR	9	Edw		Glover
1620	AP	1	Thos		Darrington
	AU	16	Dorothy	w Rich	Allen
		16	Ann	w Nich	Newman
	NO	19	Ann	d Jn	Knott, late decd.
	DE	17	Eliz	w Thos	Crowder

(‡) : Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.
‡ Sic also in "Bishops' Transcript".

1621	JL	29	Agnes	w Simon	Magnall, late decd.
	SE	23	Ann		Beckett
	OC	22	Thos	s Jn	Yearle
		22	Rose	d Jn	England
	DE	3	Jn	s Nich	Newman
	JA	18	Ann	w Thos	Coxe
	MR	18	Geo		Taylor
1622	JL	6	Susan	d Jn	Browne
	DE	3	Helen	w Jn	Bowstred
1623	JN	6	Eliz	w Wm	Andrew alias Tyler
	JA	9	Mary		Moakes
	DE	13	Joan	w Rob	Allen
1624	JN	25	Dan	s Jn	Bowstred
	AU	18	Eliz	d Geo	Middleton
	SE	15	Eliz	d Jn	Ashfeild
	FE	11	Joan	w Rob	Newton
		21	Susan	w Wm	Andrew
	MR	20	Wm		Foxcroft, Rector
1625	MR	25	Wm		Osmond
	SE	20	Thos		Hilles
	AP	8	Eliz	d Giles	Newton
	DE	3	Mary	d Wm	Bluitt
1626	MY	27	Dorothy	(w Jn†)	Wallis
	JL	29	Agnes		Knott, widow
	NO	16	Jane	(w Rob†)	Davison
(?1627)	AP	4	Jn	s Jn	Cooke
1627	DE	27	Widow		Fisher
		29	Geo		Boustred
	FE	3	Widow		Mennard
1628	JL	6	Alice		Chauley
	AP	12	Rob		Walker
	JL	23	Jonas		Andrewe
	OC	4	Sibyl		Smith
		10	Amy		Church
		13	Eliz		Church
1629	AP	10	Jn	(s Geo†)	Middelton
		13	Wm	(s Geo†)	Middelton
	OC	22	Eliz	d Jn	Stringer
	JA	7	Mary	(w Thos†)	Hall
	MR	20	Joseph	(s Joseph†)	Pittman
1631	JN	7	Jn		Reeve
	JL	9	Eliz	w Jn	Boustrede
		10	Thos		Hadley
	SE	20	Margt	w Thos	Howard
		22	Eliz	w Jn	Greene
	OC	13	Ann		Sisson, widow
	NO	26	Joshua	s Jn	Hadley
		26	Ann	d Jn	Hadley
	DE	19	Mary		Cooper, widow, of Thurleigh
		19	Joan	d Jn	Cooke
	FE	22	Ann	w Rob	Dawson
1632	JN	25	Wm		Edwards
	JL	12	Eliz	w Geo	Midelton
	AU	12	Jn	s Rob	Browne
	SE	20	Rob		Hall, aged
	OC	27	Ann	w Nich	Newman
	JA	12	Joshua	s Jn	Hadley
		15	Rich		Berrey, jun., of Radwell (in Felmersham)
		28	Giles		Newton
1633	MY	21	Joan		Browne, widow
	OC	16	Eliz	d Thos	Hall
	DE	2	Jn	s Jn	Mumford

(†) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1634	JN	30	Rob	s Rob	Davison
	SE	2	Joan		Cockman, widow
		10	Mary		Bluitt, widow
	OC	25	Jn		Cockeman
		20	Jn		Wallis, aged
	FE	7	Eliz	d Peter	Houlcrafte (Houcrafte - B.T.)
		25	Wm		Lenton, aged
1635	JL	17	Rob	s Jn	Cooke
		21	Thos	s Thos	Gille
	NO	15	Agnes	d Jn	Jenkins
	DE	25	Joan	d Wm	Perse
		29	Thos	s Peter	Hocraft (Holcraft - B.T.)
		29	Eliz	d widow	Edwards
	FE	21	Alice	w Jn	Stringer
1636	AP	25	Wm		Denton
	MY	12	Alice	d Nich	Newman
		20	Mary	w Thos	Gill
		27	Ann	d Thos	Hall
	AU	22	Jn		Boone
		6	Cath		Lenton
		6	Thos		Davison
1637	NO	5	Nich		Newman
1638			Stephen		Koomes
	SE	30	Jn	(s Jn*)	Hagget
	OC	25	Eliz		Taylor
	MR	12	Thos		Coxe
		13	Cartwright		Leades
		23	Jn		Gill
		23	(blank)	s Peter	Hoocraft
1639	MY	7	Rob	s Thos	Smith
	JN	12	Widow		Gill
	JL	22	(blank)	w Jn	Frost
		26	Joan		Darling
	SE	28	(blank)	w Edw	Munke
	OC	20	Jn		Darrington
	FE	8	Mary	d Rich	Smith
	MR	13	Thos		Smith, labr.
1640	JL	21	Widow		Newton
	AU	14	Eliz	d Wm	Harrison
	SE	14	Agnes	w Jn	Yule
	DE	15	Wm	s Thos	Gill
	MR	2	Geon	d Jn	Cooke
1641	JL	27	Peter	s Rob	Browne
	AU	10	Jn	s Wm	Harrison
	FE	28	Lewis	s Thos	Smith
	MR	11	Agnes	w Wm	Hagget
		24	Wm	s Edw	Cane (?Cave)
1642	JL	4	Cath		Hills, widow
		29	Jn	s Jn	Mumford
	AU	5	Thos		Tilberry, sen.
	OC	4	Thos	s Thos	Smyth
	NO	4	Chris	s Wm	Haggatt
1643	MR	27	Rich		Chawley, aged
	AP	12	Lucy		Willson, spinster
	MY	14	Joan		Edwards, widow
	AU	1	Jn		Cook, sen.
	OC	10	Joan	w Geo	Middleton
	NO	2	Mich		Millice, aged
	MR	23	Agnes	w Thos	Smyth
1644	JN	8	Jn	s Nich	Symons
	MR	27	Millicent	d Wm	Swinshead
	JN	21	Margt	d (blank)	Cooper
	AP	18	Millicent	w Rich	Willson
	OC	16	Joan		Millis, widow

(*) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1644	FE	3	Jn	s Rob	Scott
(ctd.)	DE	18	Eliz	d Rich	Smyth
1645	JN	28	Oliver		Mokes
	JL	16	Thos		Cooke
	SE	10	Thos		Drage
		17	Jn	s Jn	Youle
	OC	30	Eliz	d Jn	Flood
	MR	1	Sibyl	w Thos	Wilkinson
	JA	20	Rich		Smith
1646	JN	2	Widow		Lane
	MR	5	Sibyl	w Thos	Wilkinson
	JA	2	Rich		Smith
1647	OC	30	Kath	w Rob	Leeds
	FE		Wm		Throw and his wife
1648	MR	3	Wm		Rachill
	JN	15	Jn	s Jn	Elston
	SE	20	Widow		Allyn
	JL	20	Jn	s Jn	Mowdy
	AU	8	Wm		London

(Here the neat handwriting ceases abruptly, and is followed, with no intervening space, by several illiterate hands, which continue to 1660. No "Bishops' Transcripts" for 1641-1663 are extant)

1653	SE	18	Jn		Jinkings
1654	AP	1	Thos		Heaward
1653	NO	20	Rob		Haducke
165-	AP	8	Rob		Leades
1661	JA	5	Ann	d Jn	Richards
		8	Mary	w Thos	Rose
	FE	3	Mary	d Nich	Meffin
		10	Thos		Cooke
	DE	29	Wm	s Jn	Richards
1662	JA	9	Ellen	w Thos	Chapman
	AP	21	Thos		Simpson
	MY	8	Jn	s Jn	Harper
	SE	14	Mary	d Thos	Chapman
	NO	10	Eliz	w Thos	Smith
		14	Thos	s Jn	Clayton
1663	MY	1	Goodwife		Micheil, widow
		8	Ann		Windover, widow
	JN	22	Ann	d Jn	Richards
	JL	19	Alice	w Wm	Rose
	OC	4	Jn	s Humph	Law
	NO	9	Wm		Haggas
		24	Eliz	d Wm	West
1664	JA	26	Jn	s Wm	Chambers
	MR	21	Mary	d Wm	Browne
	FE	15	Alex		Phipps
1665	SE	4	Eliz	d (blank)	Wheeler (of Kempston†)
	MR	6	Wm		Carttar
1666	MY	2	Jn		Cook
	AU	17	Ann	w Jn	West
	SE	5	Judith		Church, widow
	OC	9	Rich		Yong
		11	Eliz		York
	MR	7	Mary		Covintree, widow
1667	MR	21	Jn	s Thos	Ule
1668	MR	14	Humph		Law
1669	MR	7	Eliz	d Jn	Harper
1670	JN	30	Wm		Yourke
	JL	7	Ann	w Wm	Yourk
		10	Ann	d Wm	Yourk
	AU	30	Thos	s Jn	Harper

(†) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1671(JN	4	Martha	d	widow	Joye ‡)
(	13	Widow			Joye ‡)
1672 MY	30	Geo			Brankling
SE	19	Jn	(s Thos‡)		Watson
	3	Wm			Cockman
MR	5	Geo			Haggas
(?1671)(MR	2	Nich			Simontes‡)

(Here the Register continues with 1682, with no intervening space. The burials for the period 1673-1681 are herein copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts")

1673 JL	16	Ann	w Thos	Smith
	20	Ann	w Jn	Lavender
AU	6	Wm		Swinnshead
	26	Jn		Tode
JA	20	Jn	s Jn	Curtis
1674 NO	6	Wm	s Wm	Brancklin
	26	Wm		Muncke
FE	13	Ann		Youle
MR	10	Ann		Smith
FE	26	"Thos Youle son of Thos		Ule"
1675 NO	8	Eliz		Stringer
JA	6	Jn		Tilly
	10	Mary		Fippes
	20	Ann	d Jn	Norman
1676 AU	6	Edw		Law
SE	8	Jane		Merrill
	12	Jn		Biggin
JA	12	Jn		Yearle
FE	12	Jn		Benson
	16	Ann	w Wm	Goodyard
JA	6	Thos		Chapman, sen.
1677 JN	7	Jn		Scott
OC	10	Jn	s Jn	Scott
	25	Mary	d Jn	Normon
1678 JL	20	Thos		Chapman
DE	10	Sara		Law
NO	7	Hen		Muncke
1679 OC	16	Eliz	w Thos	Rose
NO	12	Wm		Norman
FE	8	Mary		Rush
	11	Ursula		Todd
	16	Mary		Todd
MR	8	Thos		Roase
1680 DE	10	Thos		Smith
FE	6	Two infants of Rob		Grey, twins
	18	Two infants of Thos		Brancklin
1681 AU	2	Sara	w Geo	Brancklin
MR	10	Mary	d Jn	Bradley
1682 FE	2	Jn	s Rob	Gray
	6	Frances	w Wm	Brancklin
	3	Chas	s Wm	Brancklin
	14	Mary	d Rob	Gray
JA	3	Eliz	d Thos	Buney
MR	4	Eliz	d Thos	Chapman
	5	Eliz	d Jn	Lavender
	7	Joseph	s Jn	Crafts
FE	4	Jn		Bradley (sen.‡)
MR	8	Jn		Richards (sen.‡)
	8	Joseph	s Joseph	Reve
JN	24	Wm	s Rob	Scot
1683 NO	7	Rich		Smith, sen.
AU	20	Wm		Branklen, sen.

(‡) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1683	AU	25	Thos		Grifin
(ctd.)		30	Jn		Crofts
	FE	5	Sara	d Thos	Allen
	NO	25	Eliz	d Thos	Crofts
		28	Ann	d Thos	Nailer
1684	SE	21	Eliz	d Rob	Allen
	DE	4	Thos		Hine
	JA	12	Ginfont	d Jn	Hagas
	FE	7	James		Wiffen, sen.
	MR	20	Jn	s Thos	Waler
		22	Benj.	s Wm	Branklen
1685	MR	27	Mary	d Edw	Grifish (Grifin - B.T.)
	AP	14	Thos	s Wm	Bony
		16	Mary	d Geo	Branklen
	MY	19	Sara		Allen
	JN	4	Michael		Cortman
		11	Mary		Branklen
		14	Jn	s Jn	Cleaton
	JL	1	Thos		Bony
		9	Ann	d Thos	Hine
		22	Thos		Nailer
	AU	5	Eliz		Nailer
		8	Thos		Craffts
		9	Kath		Craffts
		12	Mary		Branklen
		14	Sendall		Merrill
		15	Eliz		Marlin
		20	Mary		Gaskin (Gascoyne - B.T.)
		30	Wm		Smith
	SE	1	Rob		Henneryson (Henderson - B.T.)
	AU	2	Susan	w Jn	Launder (Lavinder - B.T.)
	SE	10	Judith		Smith, wid.
		27	Rob		Scot
	DE	12	Eliz	w Thos	Branklin
	JA	1	Thos		Branklin
	(JA	13	Ruth		Gibson*)
	MR	14	Jn		Darinton
1686	AP	2	Ann		Colbe (Coleby - B.T.)
	OC	6	Thos	s Wm	West
	(FE	7	Wm		Church*)
		21	Eliz		Tellie, wid. (Tilley - B.T.)
	MR	1	Jn	s Thos	Allen
		10	Susan	d Edw	Grifing
1687	JL	2	Rob	s Rob	West
	DE	10	Martha	d Rob	Gray
	MR	6	Goody (Eliz - B.T.)		Bradly, wid.
		2	Sam	s Jn	Astwood
		2	Sara	d Jn	Astwood
1688	MR	27	Mary	w Jn	Harper
		27	Alice		Cokeman, wid.
	AP	23	Wm		Cokeman
	AU	24	Thos	s Jn	Loues (Lewis - B.T.)
	OC	18	Martha	w Jn	Teden
	NO	27	Martha	d Jn	Tedden
	DE	2	Rich	s Rob	Allen
	FE	2	Jn		Hagus
		10	Thos		Barnet
1689	MR	28	Wm		Rose
	AP	17	Susan		Munes
		28	Lawrence		Mous
	MY	2	Joseph		Emry
	JN	4	Frances	w Thos	Bunyan
	JL	21	Wm	s Wm	Tilly

(*) Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

1689	OC	26	Eliz	d	Thos		Waller
(ctd.)		29	Jn				Roncales
	FE	12	Mary	d	Thos		Allin
	MR	15	Mary				Richards, widow
1690	AP	15	Valentine				Ware
		29	Mary	w	Jn		Lavender
	MY	17	Eliz	w	Thos		Waller
		22	Mary				Baseley, widow
		23	Thos	s		Eliz	Haggas, widow
		28	Joseph	s	Jn	Cath	Claiton
	JN	13	Sara	d	Jn		Lavender
	JL	12	Eliz	d		Eliz	Haggas, widow
	AU	19	Thos				Allen
	SE	8	Ann	w	Geo		Brankline
	OC	13	Wm	s		widow	Barnet
	DE	16	Jn	s	Edw	Sara	Griffin
	JA	3	Ann	d		Eliz	Haggas
		10	Mary	d		Ann	Allen, widow
	MR	9	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz	Tilley
1691	JL	24	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz	Watmouth
	AU	17	Solomon	s	Solomon	Mary	Penny
	SE	12	Jn				West, sen.
	NO	19	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Allen
	DE	10	Jn	s		Mary	Dawson
1692	JL	13	Ann				Haggas. widow
		27	David				Henderson
	AU	11	Jn				Harper
		20	Marjorie	d	Jn		Lavender
	DE	26	James				Carne
	FE	2	Sara				Isaac, widow
		27	Eliz	w	James		Simpson
1693	MR	31	Wm	s	James		Symson
	AP	29	James	s	James		Symson
	MY	30	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Lavender
	JN	5	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Lavender
	JL	15	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Norman
	DW	26	Judith	d	Jn	Ann	Holloway
	FE	4	Eliz				Tod, widow
	MR	16	Mary	d	Wm	Alice	Conquest
1694	JN	25	Jn				Infield, sen.
	JL	24	Alice	d		Lucy	Story
	AU	10	Sam				Freelove, sen.
	SE	9	Rich				Smith
	OC	6	Rob	s	Jn	Cath	Claiton
	FE	18	Humph				Merriol
1695	AP	19	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Waller
	OC	17	Mary				Infield, widow
	NO	7	Peter				Munds
	DE	8	James	s	Jn	Mary	Lavender
	JA	5	Sam	s	Jn	Ann	Holloway
1696	AP	2	Wm				Scott, sen.
	MY	23	Ann	d	Jn	Cath	Claiton
	JL	27	Joan				Freelove, widow
		30	Eliz				Barnet, widow
	SE	27	Sam	s	Sam	Jane	Freelove
	NO	11	Jn	s	Jn		Lavender
		13	Rob				Allen
	JA	31	Jn				Norman
	FE	14	Joseph		Jn	Mary	Astwood
	MR	7	Edw	s	Jn	Ann	Infield
1697	MY	25	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Wildman
	OC	10	Jane	w	Wm		West
	DE	14	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Woodmancy
1698	AU	3	Rob	s	Jn	Cath	Claiton
		26	Geo	s	Chris	Philadelphia	Atkinson
	OC	7	Margt	d	Jn	Margt	Lavender

1698	OC	17	Martha				Allen, widow
(ctd.)		20	Thos				Scott, sen.
	JA	25	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Infield
	MR	5	Joan	d	Nich	Eliz	Tilley
		7	Rob				Barrat
1699	MY	28	Mary	d	James	Cath	Brown, mason
		27	Ann				Smalley, spinster
	NO	18	Mary				Field
	MR	13	Ann	d	Jn		Lewis, labr.
1700	MY	16	Jn				Smith, tailor
	SE	28	Wm	s	Rob	Rhoda	Audley, jersey-comber
	OC	20	Alice				Barret, widow
	DE	9	Jn	s	Joseph	Thomasin	Reeve, gardener
1701	AP	20	Wm	s	Jn		Lavender, labr.
	JL	27	Hannah	d	Thos	Frances	Mercer, labr.
	OC	2	Mary				West, widow
1702	AP	9	Thos				Mercer
		11	Rich	s	Jn	Mary	Lavender, fisherman
	JN	29	Edw	s	Jn	Ann	Infield, weaver
	JL	3	Jn				Wildman, sen.
		28	Jn				Stanny
	AU	27	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Lawrence, labr.
	SE	25	Alice				Chambers, widow
	OC	25	Sara	d	Rich	Mary	Pearles, innholder
		25	Wm	s	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
	NO	26	Judith	d	said Wm		Haggas
		27	Eliz	d	Wm	Alice	Conquest, butcher
1703	AP	22	Eliz	w	Joseph		Simonds, jun., collarmaker
	AU	29	Wm	s	Chas	Ann	Phury, Irish traveller
	OC	4	Ann	d	Rob	Ann	Coles, labr.
		7	Wm	s	Rob	Susan	West, labr.
	NO	20	Mary				Smith, widow
		30	Magdalene	d	Rob	Ann	Coles, labr.
	DE	20	Wm	s	Wm	Alice	Conquest, butcher
	JA	17	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Lavinder, fisherman
		29	Eliz	d	Joseph		Simonds, jun., collarmaker
	FE	16	Amy	d	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
		17	Sam				Freelove, barber
1704	MY	8	Mary	w	Wm		Skinner, jersey-comber
		17	Jn	s	Joseph	Rachel	Woods, labr.
	FE	6	Alice	w	James		Branklin, pipemaker
	MR	19	Jane	w	Thos		Yule
		22	Ann	w	James		Simpson
1705	MR	28	Meriel	w	Jn		Astwood, labr.
	AP	2	Joseph				Simonds, sen., collarmaker
		18	Jn				Astwood, labr.
		20	Alice	d	Joseph	Lucy	Simonds, collarmaker
	MY	10	Cath	w	Jn		Clayton, jun., labr.
		15	Wm				Woodmancy, labr.
		16	Eliz	w	Rich		Propp, labr.
		18	Eliz	w	Jn		Wildman, labr.
		24	Sam				Simonds, collarmaker
		25	Amy				Scott, wid.
		28	Jn				Woods, jun., labr.
	JN	26	Eliz	d	Rob	Susan	West, labr.
		25	Jn				Teedon, labr.
		28	Wm				Scott, labr.
	SE	10	Joseph				Reeve, gardener
	NO	21	Phillip				Astwood, orphan
	DE	11	Ann	w	Jn		Infield, weaver
	FE	17	Susan	w	Jn		Clayton, sen., husbandman
1706	AP	6	Ursula				Smith, wid.
	MY	1	Mary	d	Reuben	Eliz	Nash
	SE	29	Judith	d	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
	NO	18	Edw	s	Rob	Susan	Gray, labr.
	DE	21	Thos				Allen, servant

1707	AP	3	Mary	w	Jn		Lewis, labr.
		19	Susan	w	Rob		Gray, labr.
		21	Susan	d	Rob	Susan	West, labr.
	MY	18	Ann				Hinde, wid.
	JL	13	Joseph				Woods, labr.
		27	Jn	s	Lewrence	Martha	Mattock, woolcomber
	NO	27	Jane	d	James	Jane	Simson, labr.
	MR	7	Eliz				Crafts, wid.
1708	MR	26	Thos				Waller, labr.
	OC	29	Eliz				Scott, wid.
1709	AO	24	Ann				Henderson, wid.
	OC	6	Jn				Woods
	JA	24	Jn				Lewis, labr.
	FE	14	Judith	d	Jn	Judith	Pooley, musician
		16	Judith	w	Jn		Pooley
	MR	12	Eliz	w	Wm		Tilley, labr.
		21	Mary		Wm		Coles, labr.
1710	AP	9	Wm				Chapman, tailor
		21	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz	Sperry, woolcomber
		29	Ann				Chapman, wid.
	MY	2	Amy	d	Wm	Judith	Haggas, letter-carrier
		10	Wm				Cole, labr.
		16	Thomasin				Cole, orphan
	JN	19	Widow				Merriol
	JL	2	Ursula				Biggins
	JA	8	Isaac	s	Isaac	Docey	Emery, hempdresser
		18	Sarah				Emery, wid.
		23	Wm	s	Wm	Frances	Seely, labr.
1711	MY	10	Eliz	w	Wm		West, labr.
	(blank)	(blank)		d	(blank)		Bunyan*
	JN	4	Jn				Lavinder, labr.
		27	Rich	s	Rich		Gurney, of Stevington
1712	JN	14	Jn				Infield, parish clerk
		21	Jn				Coleback, jun.
	AU	25	Millicent		Jn		Watmough, maltster
	OC	22	Mary	d	Wm	Hannah	Freelove, gardener
	NO	2	Jn				Coleback, labr.
		10	Thos				Yule, labr.
	DE	1	Matthias	s	Wm	Margt	Simson, pipemaker
		16	James	s	Wm	Sarah	Brown, labr.
	JA	17	Rich				Waren, labr.
1713	AP	14	Eliz				Tilley
	JN	8	Martha				Ross, wid.
	AU	8	Eliz	w	Wm		West, labr.
		9	Joseph	s	Jn		Wildman, horsecourser
		26	Meriel				Astwood, servant
		31	Ann				Branklin, servant
	OC	12	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Waller, labr.
		20	Eliz	w	Thos		Waller, labr.
1714	AP	22	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Wootton, labr.
	MY	7	Eliz	d		Eliz	Nash, wid.
	AU	22	Ann	w	Rich		Lane, pipemaker
	SE	24	Mary	w	James		Branklin, pipemaker
	NO	14	Thos	s	Rich		Lane, pipemaker
	FE	9	Wm				Freelove, gardener
		15	Mary	d	Wm	Sarah	Brown, labr.
1715	MR	29	Wm	s	Nich	Eliz	Tilley, pipemaker
		29	Ann	d	Nich	Eliz	Tilley, pipemaker
	AU	7	Thomasin	d	Jn	Cath	Radwell, carpenter
		11	Jane	d	Jn	Jane	Watmough, maltster
		14	Jane	d	Wm	Eliz	Perry, woolcomber
		15	Eliz				Nash, wid.

* This entry is written in the same hand and ink as the other entries for this year. It does not occur in the "Bishops' Transcript".

1715	NO	2	Eliz				Haggas, wid.
(ctd.)	DE	5	Wm				Howard, lab.
	JA	30	Mary				Munds, wid.
1716	AU	21	Ann	w	Jn		Holloway, labr.
	OC	29	Wm				Perry, woolcomber, of St. Mary's parish
	NO	27	Thos	s	Wm	Margt	Simson, pipemaker
	FE	24	Rich				Propp
1717	MR	31	Wm	s	Thos	Mary	Waller
	MY	25	Margt	w	Wm		Simson, pipemaker
	OC	13	Ann	d	Nich	Eliz	Tilley, pipemaker
	JA	24	Thos	s	Jn		Holloway, labr.
	FE	1	Thos	s	Wm	Ann	Arnold, gardener
		12	Mary	w	Jn		Wildman, horsecourser
1718	AP	25	Wm	s		Eliz	Pennyfather, wid.
		25	Ann				Phury, wid.
	AU	19	Solomon	s	Sam	Mary	Pennyfather, cordwainer
	SE	14	Thomasin				Reeve, wid.
	NO	2	Ann	d	Rich	Mary	Pearles, labr.
	JA	8	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Upton, gardener
	FE	8	Susan	w	Thos		Flinton, labr.
	MR	19	Theodosia	w	Isaac		Emery, labr.
		22	Wm				Conquest, butcher
1719	NO	28	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Scrip, labr.
	DE	7	Mary	d		Eliz	Henderson, wid., illeg.
	MR	7	Rob	s	Thos	Mary	Boston, labr.
1720	MR	30	Wm				Wootton, labr.
	JL	10	Cath				Brown, wid.
		23	Mary	w	Jn		Levinder
	SE	20	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Tilley, pipemaker
		21	Wm				Brown, pipemaker
	NO	13	Jn				Wildman, victualler
		14	Jn				Levinder, labr.
	JA	19	Geo				Chapman, labr.
	FE	24	Isabel				Wiles, wid.
1721	MY	1	Joan				West, wid.
		22	Wm	s	Rich	Ann	Davis, labr.
	JN	28	Rob	s	Wm	Mary	Tilley, pipemaker
	SE	1	Rob				Gray, labr.
		21	Rob	s	Wm	Ann	Loverill, labr.
	JA	17	Mary	w	Thos		Scrip, labr.
	MR	3	Mary	w	Jn		West, shepherd
1722	AU	20	Wm				Haggas, labr.
	NO	6	Sam				Pennifather, shoemaker
		19	Thos	s	Wm	Mary	Simson, pipemaker
	DE	21	Ann Norman	d		Ann	Propp, wid.
	JA	16	Mary	w	Rich		Church, labr.
1723	MY	25	Mary	w	Thos		Martine, labr.
	AU	13	Ann	w	Rob		Tilley, labr., of St. Peter's parish
	SE	24	Alice	w	Jn		Motto, collarmaker
	OC	17	Mary				Pennyfather, wid.
		30	Jn	s	Mark	Mary	Roberts, labr.
	NO	4	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Waller, labr.
		21	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Bennet, labr.
		21	Jn	s	Lawrence	Lydia	Woods, woolcomber
		29	Rich				Church, labr.
	DE	1	James	s	James	Mary	Ekins, cordwainer
		7	Judith				Haggas, spinster
		10	Lawrence				Woods, woolcomber
		18	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Brown, pipemaker
		21	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Loverel, labr.
		30	Thos	s	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
	JA	19	Simon	s	Thos	Ann	Clare, collarmaker
1724	MY	28	Frances	d	Wm	Alice	West, labr.

1724	JN	6	Mary				Emery, spinster
(ctd.)	JL	7	Eliz	d	Nich	Eliz	Tilley, pipemaker
	SE	20	Thomasind		Jn	Cath	Radwell, carpenter
		28	Ann	d	Thos	Jane	Lovell, labr.
	OC	2	Edw				Griffin, keeper of St. Paul's workhouse
	DE	26	Rich				Propp, innholder, of St. Mary's par.
	JA	8	Jn				Skelton, labr.
	FE	6	Isabel	w	Sebastian		Hindo, labr.
		25	Shadrachs		Shadrach	Sarah	Johnson, of St. Paul's par.
	MR	4	Wm				White of St. Paul's par.
1725	AU	9	Wm				Simson, pipemaker
	OC	6	Mary	d	Thos		Paine, labr.
		29	Hannah	d	Sam	Sarah	Freelove, gardener
	NO	10	Jn	s	Shadrach	Sarah	Johnson, innholder, of St. Paul's par.
1726	MR	29	Jn				Holloway, labr.
	AP	3	Naveren	d	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
	MY	5	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Waller, labr.
	JL	9	Ann				Allen, wid .
	SE	13	Judith	d	Paradine	Eliz	Howard, jerseycomber
	OC	30	Jn	s	Rich	Eliz	Lane, pipemaker
	JA	19	Edmund				Hill, labr.
	MR	22	Wm	s	Rich	Ann	Davis, labr.
1727	MY	10	Ann				Waller, wid.
	JL	28	Ann				Kellerson, spinster
	SE	2	Mary	d			Ludgsden
		30	Eliz	w	Thos		West, labr.
	OC	8	Jn				Wiggins, labr.
		18	Mary				Wileman, wid.
		25	Mary				Rowton, wid.
	DE	12	Frances				Masser, wid.
	JA	19	Jn	s	Thos	Jane	Lovell, labr.
		31	Ann	d	Jn	Alice	Shelton, labr.
	FE	3	Mary	d	Rich	Ann	Davis, labr.
	MR	20	Wm				Tilley, pipemaker
1728	AP	11	Wm				Church, labr.
	MY	6	Susan				Howard, wid.
	JN	20	Mary	d	Joseph	Eliz	Taylor, labr.
	AU	18	Eliz .				Woodmancy, wid.
		22	Mary				Tomlinson, spinster
		23	Hannah				Mills, spinster
	OC	18	Alice	w	Sam		Perrin, labr.
1729	MR	28	Alice				Cox, wid.
	AP	18	Thos				Lee, labr.
	JN	5	Wm				Sperry, cordwainer
	SE	10	Eliz	d	Rob	Mary	Eastwell, labr.
	NO	10	Mary				Lawrence, wid.
		15	Mr. Jn				Wadmough
	DE	25	Solomon	s	Wm	Sarah	Pennyfether
		27	Ann .				Propp, wid.
		29	Sam .	s	Wm	Sarah	Pennyfether, cordwainer
	JA	25	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Dawson, labr.
	FE	28	Margt	d	Wm	Margt	Philips, fisherman
1730	MR	29	Joseph	s	Mr. Jos	Ann	Grey
	AP	8	Geo	s	Wm	Margt	Philips, fisherman
	MY	13	Eliz	w	Nich		Tilley, pipemaker
	OC	1	Jn	s	Jn.	Eliz	Lavinder, labr.
		22	Ann	w	Rob		Tilley, of St. Peter's par.
	NO	25	Thomasind		Jn		Clayton, labr.
	DE	21	Sara	w	Jn		Reynolds, alias Burnwood, butcher
	JA	1	Thos				West, labr.

1730	JA	14	James				Branklin, pipemaker
		31	Sara	w	Maurice		Pope, hempdresser
	MR	21	Edw	s	Jn	Jane	Sergeant, labr.
		24	Nich				Tilley, pipemaker
1731	AP	17	Joanna				Watmough, of St. John's par., spinster
	AU	7	Stephen				White, widower
		21	Eliz	d	Geo	Alice	Wheeler, labr.
	OC	20	Sara				Griffin, wid.
	FE	7	Edw	s	Geo	Mary	Richardson, pipemaker
	MR	23	Jn	s	Geo	Alice	Wheeler, labr.
1732	AP	1	Thos				Simpson, pipemaker
	JL	16	Widow				Sperry
	OC	10	Mary	w	Geo		Richardson, pipemaker
	JA	5	Mary	d		Ann	Johnson
1733	MY	16	Jn	s	Thos	Ann	Clare, collarmaker
	JN	21	Mark	s	Sam	Sara	Freelove, gardener
	JL	1	Mary	w	Geo		Richardson, pipemaker
	NO	12	Geo	s	Geo		Richardson, pipemaker
1734	AP	18	Wm				Barnes, labr.
	MY	1	Rich				Pearls, labr.
		7	Joseph				Simmonds, collarmaker
		28	Hannah				Freelove, spinster
	SE	24	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Lavinder
	MR	24	Wm				West, labr.
1735	JN	22	Susan	w	Rob		West
		25	Solomon				Glidwell, labr.
	JL	1	Ann	w	Sam		Linnel
		23	Wm	s	Thos	Susan	Higham
	NO	4	Jn				Laurance, labr.
		6	Margt	w	Wm		Phillips
	DE	5	Geo	s	Geo	Alice	Wheeler
1736	MY	30	Eliz				Roughton
	JN	20	Rob				Higham, infant
		26	Jn				Jackson, labr.
	JL	20	Abigail	w	Michael		Tall
	JA	9	Widow				Coleby
		27	Sara	w	Osten		Ireland
1737	MR	30	Sam				Linnel, labr.
	MY	3	Sara	d	Wm	Sara	Pennifather
	AU	24	Ann				Ireland, widow

(End of Vol. I)

(Vol. II. 1737 - 1802.)

1737	NO	7	Averine				Richardson, infant
(ctd.)	DE	14	Eliz	w	Sampson		Jackson
		30	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Abot
	JA	17	Mary				Tilley, wid.
	FE	22	Sara				Brown, spinster
1738	AP	2	Ann				West, wid.
	AU	11	Martha	d	Wm	Eliz	Dunham
	SE	6	Widow				Brown
	NO	16	Ann	w	Wm		Hind, labr.
	JA	4	Mary	w	Jn		Hill
		16	Wm				Wotton, bachr.
		24	Mary				Banes, spinster
		29	Jn	s	Austin		Ireland
		30	Jn	s	Jn		Sargeant
	FE	3	Mary	d	Jn		Sargeant
		7	Mary	w	Joseph		Simmons
		8	Mary	d	Abraham		Little
		22	Jn	s	Jn		Hill, blacksmith
		28	Rob	s	Wm		Dunham, labr.
	MR	7	Rich				Rowton, bachr.

1738	MR	9	Sara	w Austin		Ireland, labr.
		20	Ann	d Wm		James, labr.
1739	MY	28	Eliz	d	Ann	Johnson
	JN	29	Mary	d Jn		Chambers, labr.
	OC	23	Hannah	d Wm		Groves
	NO	15	Mary	w Solomon		Pennyfather
	DE	18	Ann	w Joseph		Grey
	JA	26	Sara	d Wm		Pennyfather
	FE	5	Hannah	d Wm		Pennyfather
		7	Thos	s Thos		Higham
	MR	23	Mary	d Jn		Sargeant
1740	AP	25	Solomon			Pennyfather
	JL	14	Mary	w Jn		Warren
	DE	7	Peter	s Geo		Richardson, pipemaker
		23	Ann			Johnson
	FE	21	Ann	d Wm		Pennyfather
	MR	16	Eliz			Wootton, wid.
	MY	28	Joseph			Gray
	DE	15	Sam			Perrin
	JA	5	Mr.			Church
		26	Widow			Wadmore
	MR	6	Susan	d Thos		Higham
1742	AP	4	Wm	s Wm		Loveril
	MY	6	Joseph	s Jn		Sargeant
	JL	22	Jn			Warner
	SE	13	Wm			Nicholls
		17	Thos			Bartram
		29	Widow			Pearls
	OC	28	Jn			Cleaton
	NO	18	Mary	w Thos		Waller
		22	Lewis			Bellamy
		24	Wm	s Thos		Waller
	DE	3	Mary	w Jn		Wotten
	JA	12	Jn			Gray, gent.
	FE	20	Ann	d Massom	Eliz	Schevington
	MR	14	Martha	d Jn		Church
1743	MY	2	Bastin			Hinde
		5	Wm			Hains
		15	Ann	d Hen	Amy	King
	JL	11	Sara	d Rob	Martha	Lambe, clerk
	AU	8	Thos	s Rich	Eliz	Woodrocf
	OC	23	Jn	s Jn		Chambers
	DE	30	Alice	w Wm		West
	JA	22	Widow			Hill, of St. Paul's par.
1744	MR	26	Widow			Haines
	JN	10	Hen	s Thos		Woodroof
	DE	6	Joseph	s Thos		Clare
	JA	13	Ann	w Thos		Clare
		18	Mrs.			Cooch
1745	AP	7	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Barnes
		13	Sam			Holloway, labr.
		28	Jn	s Edw	Mary	Hill
	MY	14	Ann	d Massom	Eliz	Schevington
	FE	28	Jn			Randal, labr.
	MR	5	Mary			Lawrence
		23	Edw			Beaumont
		23	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Woodroof
	SE	8	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Austen
1746	AP	23	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Phillips
	JN	1	Jn	s Wm	Mary.	King
		4	Ann	d Wm	Sara	Clare
		29	Martha	d Jn	Mary	Church
	SE	1	Eliz	d Jn	Debora	Chambers
	OC	15	Rob			Tilley
	DE	31	Jn	s Thos		Waller
	FE	12	Wm			West, labr.

1747	AP	14	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Church
	MY	3	Martha	d Wm	Mary	King
	JN	7	Widow			Tilley
	JL	9	Rob			West
	AU	10	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Austin
	JA	21	Jn			West, labr.
	FE	1	Barbara	d Jn	Eliz	Wootton
		2	Ann	d Mich	Ann	Tall
1748	SE	29	Sara	w Sam		Freelove
	OC	4	Sara			Soames
	NO	2	Mary	w Rich		Lane
		11	Rob			Ames
		29	Ann	w Wm		Arnold
	JA	12	Wm			King, labr.
	DE	8	Wm			Conquest
	FE	28	Mary			Conquest, wid.
	MR	20	Mary	w James		Ekins
1749	MY	30	Jn			Serjeant
	AU	17	Mary	w Jn		Church
	DE	7	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Hind
	OC	2	Mr. Rob			Lamb, Rector
	JA	5	Lucy			Symons
		12	James			Ekins
1750	AP	22	Wm	s Mathom	Eliz	Scevington
	JN	3	Wm	s	Sarah	Numan, illeg.
		28	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Waller
	JL	25	Wm			Arnold, labr.
	OC	7	Hannah			Perren
	NO	9	Judith			Haggas, wid.
	DE	15	Wm			Sims
	JA	20	Mary	d Jn	Debora	Chambers
1751	AP	15	(blank)			Chambers. wid.
	MY	22	Ann	d James	Mary	Smith
	AU	12	Alice	w Jn		Shelton
	OC	9	Thos			Waller, labr.
		29	Thos	s Thos	Sara	Ives
	NO	26	Ann	w Mich		Tall
	DE	22	Wm			James
1752	MR	22	Mary			Barnes, wid.
	MY	11	Thos			Clare, collarmaker
	AP	2	Mary	d Rich	Eliz	Lane
	MY	12	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Wootton
	JN	7	Cath	d Thos	Mary	Bailey
		7	Eliz	d Rich	Eliz	Tapstor
	SE	24	Mary			Marks
	DE	18	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Phillips
1753	MY	27	Hawks			Gadesden
	SE	16	Sara	w Thos		Ives
	OC	27	Wm			Freelove
	DE	7	Thos			Higham
1754	FE	17	Dorothy			Brown
		20	James	s Wm	Sus	Clear
	MR	31	Debora	w Jn		Chambers
	AP	29	Jn	s Wm	Sus	Clear
	AU	26	Eliz			Macksey, wid.
	SE	10	Thos	s Wm	Sus	Clear
		10	Sus	d Wm	Sus	Clear
		27	Hanna			Freelove, wid.
	NO	13	Frances	d Wm	Eliz	Brown
		17	Wm	s Wm	Jane	Yates
		17	Jn	s Wm	Jane	Yates
		23	Francis	s Wm	Jane	Yates
		28	Eliz	w Rich		Lane
	DE	4	Thos			Ives
1755	JA	17	Martha	d Rich	Eliz	Lane

1755	JA	17	James	s	James	Mary	Oswell
(ctd.)		21	Martha				Freelove
	FE	7	Wm	s	Jn		Church
		17	Eliz	w	Wm		Skelton
		18	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Wootton
	MR	7	Rich	s	Thos	Freelove	Harper
		29	Rich	s	Wm	Sara	Smith
	AP	5	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Lawrence
	JL	11	Jn				Phillips, fisherman
	NO	9	Eliz	d	Jn	Sara	Robertson
		25	Eliz				Henderson, wid.
	DE	15	Jn				Radwell, parish clerk
1756	FE	17	Mary	d	Wm	Sara	Smith

(See note on page C21)

1758	AU	17	Jn				Barnes
	DE	15	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Winters
	FE	18	Rich				Lane, pipemaker
1759	AP	4	Wm				Tomkins, infant
	AU	16	Susan	w	Sharman		Jeffries
		31	Dorothy				Varnel
	SE	1	James	s	Wm	Sara	Smith
		19	Margt	d	Wm	Grace	Ottoway
1760	JA	20	Martha	w	Wm		Phillips
		25	Rob				Clark, traveller's child
	FE	5	Rob	s	Rob	Rachel	Mirtle
	MY	17	Jane				Serjeant
	JN	12	Jn	s		widow	King
		29	Barzillai	w	Joseph		Mantle
	NO	4	Mary	w	Matthew		Freyer
		11	Jn	s	Rob	Eliz	Grant
1761	JA	14	Mary	d	Jonathan	Eliz	Leeke
	AP	24	Eliz				Franklin
		12	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Campkin
	MY	20	Margt	w	Rich		Smith
		20	Thos				Dawson
	JL	11	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Rayner
	AU	2	Mary	w	Thos		Holton, of St. Paul's par.
		6	Sara				Pennyfather, wid.
	OC	6	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Serjeant
		30	Rich				Smith
	DE	6	Mary	d	Wm	Sarah	Smith
		15	Rich	s	Wm	Sarah	Smith
1762	JA	28	Jn				Wiffin
	AP	4	Abraham				Eagles, farrier, of St. Paul's par.
	MY	14	Cath				Radwell, wid.
		21	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Winters
	JN	15	Mary				Wiffin
		20	Rich				Smith, barber
	DE	8	Mary	w	Edw		Barrick
		31	Rob				Eastwell
1763	FE	24	Eliz				Lewis, child
	MR	1	Wm	s	Wm	Sarah	Smith
	MY	16	Wm				Bedford, child
	JL	1	Mr. Rob				Lambe, of St. Paul
	SE	14	Sam				Skelton, child, of St. Paul
	OC	11	Wm				Dunham
		18	Eliz Howard	d	Thos	Eliz	Winters
	DE	25	Wm	s	Thos	Constant	Tompin
1764	MR	27	Sara	d	Wm	Mary	Groves
	MY	25	Sam				Freelove of St. Paul

1764	AU	2	Freelove				Harpur
(ctd.)	DE	1	Ann	d	Sam	Eleanor	Perin
		30	Sam				Freelove, of St. Paul
1765	JA	4	Rich	s	Rob	Eliz	Stock
	FE	11	Eleanor	w	Sam		Perin
		15	Jn				Freelove, shoemaker
	MR	31	Rich	s	Thos	Ann	Lace
	AP	14	Eliz	w	Jn		Lavender
	MY	10	Sara	d	Thos	Ann	Lane
		28	Sara				Wootton
	JN	25	Jn	s	Simon	Jane	Covington
	JL	4	Jn				Alis, militiaman
		4	David	s	Aleck	Eliz	Perin
		30	Mary	d	Rich		Peat
	SE	9	Sam				Freelove, infant, of St. Paul
	OC	24	Wm				Phillips, fisherman
1766	JN	9	Joseph	s	Thos	Constant	Tomkins
	JL	9	Thos				Harpur, labr., of St. Paul
	SE	4	Jane	w	Simon		Covington
		30	Martha				Perrin
	OC	2	Simon				Covington
	NO	10	Dorothy				James, of Goldington
	DE	22	Eliz				Ireland
1767	JA	28	Jn	s	Thos	Eliz	Winters
	MR	19	An unbapt. son of Sam Ann				Perrin
	AP	17	Fanny	d	David	Mary	Middleton
	MY	8	Jn				Conquest, of St. Paul
		9	Cath	d	Jn	Eliz	Lavender
	JN	30	Eliz	w	Wm		Ottoway
	OC	8	Dinah				Woods, of St. Paul
1768	JA	5	Eliz	w	Wm		Covington
		13	Wm	s	Wm	Sara	Smith
	FE	22	Sara				Negus
	MR	27	Eliz	d	Wm		Allen
	JN	5	Eliz	d	Sam	Alice	Peirson
	AU	12	Isabella	d	James	Mary	Oswald
		23	Margt				Smith
	SE	5	Martha				Lamb, widow, of St. Paul
	DE	11	Wm	s	James	Mary	Oswald
1769	MY	23	Thos				Winters
	JN	3	Martin				Sole, militiaman
	JL	21	Cath	w	Wm		Lavender
		22	Wm				Wootton, of St. Paul
	OC	2	Eliz				Wootton, wid., of St. Paul
	NO	13	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Stevens
1770	AP	17	Ann				Perin, infant
	MY	4	Eliz				Groves, infant
		12	Susan	w	Wm		Bailey
		21	Eleanor				Perin, infant
	JL	8	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Allen
	AU	29	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Rainor
	SE	4	Wm				Newnam
	OC	16	Sam	s	Wm	Mary	Rayner
		29	Susan	w	Jn		Shelton, of St. Paul
		29	Timothy	s	said Jn	Susan	Shelton
		29	Susan	d	said Jn	Susan	Shelton
	NO	20	Jn				Shelton, of St. Paul
		22	Wm	s	Thos	Jane	Bonham
	DE	2	Jn	s	Thos	Sara	Sweatman
1771	JA	31	Eliz				Wetts, wid., of St. Paul
	FE	7	James	s	Sam	Eliz	Pennyfather
		17	Wm	s	Rob	Mary	Bailey
		27	Eliz	d	Mich	Eliz	Lawson
	MR	24	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Howell
	AP	2	Martha	d	Sam	Alicia	Pierson
		10	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Allen

1771	AP	23	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Serjeant
(ctd.)	MY	20	Eliz	w	Thos		Smith
	JN	1	Judith	d	Thos		Smith
	AU	5	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Groves
	OC	7	An unbapt. child of Jos			Ann Maria	White
	NO	7	James	s	Wm	Sara	Covington
		10	Wm				Levender
		19	Martha	d		Cath	Sims, illeg.
1772	JA	15	Isabella	d	Thos	Margt	Robinson
		17	Cath				Kiseley
	FE	13	Sara	d		Ann	Covington, illeg.
	SE	3	James	s	Jn	Eliz	Smith
1773	JA	10	Mary				Freelove, wid.
	FE	21	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Groves
	AP	20	Ann	d	Thos		Smith
	JN	2	Amelia	d	James	Mary	Oswald
	NO	26	Sara	w	Wm		Smith
1774	JA	11	Mary	d	Abel	Mary	Eastwood
		14	Jn				Wootton
	FE	20	Eliz				Dunham, wid.
	AP	24	Sam				Perrin
	JN	25	Jn	s	Isaac Hale	Mary	Bruce
	AU	30	Mary	d	Thos	Ann	Manton
	NO	1	Wm				Smith
		10	James	s	Thos	Margt	Robinson
	DE	29	Matthew				Facey
1775	MR	18	Alicia	w	Sam		Peerson
	MY	5	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Groves
	OC	28	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Smith
		29	Sara	w	Francis		Cook
	NO	26	Susan				Higham, wid.
1776	MR	1	Wm	s	Jn	Ann	Chambers
	MY	28	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Knot
	JL	14	Ann	d	Thos	Cath	Smith
	OC	7	Mary	d	Rob	Mary	Bailey
	NO.	17	Cath	w	Chas		Drinkwaters
		30	Cath	w	Thos		Smith
1777	JA	23	Eliz	w	Jn		Smith
	FE	9	Wm	s	Jonathan	Sara	Baxter
		9	A child (name unknown) of Chas Brankling				
	JN	5	Mary	w	Jn		Williamson
		5	Jn				Covington
		6	Thos				Marton
		11	Fanny	d	James	Rachel	Clark
		28	Susan	d	Rob	Mary	Bailey
	JL	19	Sara	w	Jn		Rose
	AU	13	Jn				Covington, boy
	SE	11	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Allen
1778	JA	27	Ann	w	Jn		Chambers
	FE	9	Jn	s	Thos	Sara	Swetman
	MR	6	Ann	d	Wm	Sara	Negus
	MY	14	Mary	w	Thos		Lawrence, of St. Sepulchre, London
		28	Wm				Branklyn
	JL	17	Jn				Church, of St. Paul.
	AU	5	Eliz	w	Jn		Levender
	SE	21	Jn Heaven				French infant
	OC	9	Letitia	d	James	Mary	Oswell
	DE	4	Jn				Smith
		14	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Fisher
1779	JA	5	Mary	d	Thos	Margt	Robinson
		8	Jn				Turner, soldier
		21	Wm				Smith, soldier
	MR	12	Mary	w	Isaac Hale		Bruce
		28	Jn				Pain

1779	JN	4	Frances	d	James	Rachell	Clark
(Ctd.)	JL	24	Hen	s	Isaac	Hale	Bruce
	SE	1	Thos	s	Wm	Mary	Groves
	OC	16	Jonathan				Baxter, infant
	NO	27	(blank)	w	Thos		Coleman
1780	JA	5	Wm				Mintler
		13	Jn				Turner, soldier of 1st. Regt. of foot, shot by accident
		18	Wm				Gilbert
		19	Thos				Fox, soldier of 1st Regt. of foot
	MY	30	Eliz				Simons
	AU	9	Mary				Chamberlain
		11	Wm				Serjeant
		23	Wm				Fox
		27	Geo				Negus
		27	Jn				Simons
	SE	13	Ann				Negus
	OC	24	Thos	s		Sara	Chapman, illeg.
	DE	19	Mary				Rouse
		26	Thos				Blundell
		27	Jn				Lavender
1781	JA	9	Wm				Carrington
	MR	3	Frances				Lavender
		15	Frances				Tucker
	AP	8	Ann				Fisher
		21	Wm				Tucker, "visitation"
	MY	2	Sara				Sweatman
	JL	12	Thos				Sergeant
	AU	9	Hanrah				Kilby
	SE	9	Hen				Disher
	OC	1	Dorothy	w	Mr.		Barham
	DE	17	Emilia				Branklyn
1782	JA	5	Mary				Covington
		16	Eliz				Lovel, Negro
		23	Thos				Simmons
	MY	20	Mary				Oswald
	JN	12	Jn				Roberts
	JL	22	Martha				Clark
1783	MR	25	Jn				Hart
	AP	12	Eliz				Purser
	AU	11	Mary				Bertram
		28	Sara				Sweatman
	SE	6	Ann				Fisher
		8	Ann				Smith
		16	Ann				Swales
		28	Rob				Grant
	NO	2	Jn				Shelton
1784	NO	21	Ann				Brittain
		30	Mary				Stacey
	DE	16	Judith				Smith
1785	MR	31	Ann				Lavender
	AP	28	Joseph				Negus
	JL	18	Eliz				Fleming
	AU	21	Thos				Smith
	SE	20	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Brown
	OC	11	Wm				Hart
	NO	19	Eliz				Godfrey
1786	JA	24	Sara				Robinson
	FE	14	Jn				Robson
	AP	5	Martha	d	Wm	Eliz	Petit
		8	Mary	w	Wm		Bartham
		16	Eliz				Simmons
	MY	25	Sara	d	Wm	Sara	Negus
	JN	18	James				Oswald
	JL	11	Eliz				Wootton, wid.

1786	AU	27	Frances	d Wm	Mary	Sweepson
(ctd.)	NO	10	Wm			Allen
	DE	3	Mary	w Chris		Forster
		3	Eliz			Forster
1787	FE	21	Mary	w Wm		Syms
	MY	10	Jn	s Thos	Sara	Swetman
		15	Mary	w Wm		Rayner
		29	Eliz			Veal, wid.
	AU	8	Wm	s Jn	Susan	Rose
	OC	28	Thos	s Dickins	Rebecca	Prigmore
1788	JA	7	Francesw	Wm		Parish
	AP	26	Geo Fred	s Wm Lewis	Eliz	Chapman
		30	Rebecca	d Wm		Parish
	AU	17	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Negus
	OC	8	Jn			Smith
1789	FE	4	Thos			Lane
		19	Mary	w Wm		Swepson
	AP	29	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Scrivaner
	MY	15	Sam			Pennyfather
	JN	5	Mary	d Thos		Stacey
		22	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Stock
	DE	6	Eliz Berril	d Simon	Eliz	Covington
		9	Chris			Foster
		20	James	s Rob	Mary	Nichols
1790	JA	27	James			Clark
	MR	15	Wm			Hebden
		19	Eliz			Winters
	JN	3	Sara			Fisher, infant
		23	Joseph			Jenkins, infant
	JL	22	Wm			King, infant
	OC	29	Esther			Britain
	NO	23	Wm			Swepson, quarter-master
1791	JA	16	Martha			Campion
	MR	21	Rob			Covington, infant
		22	Wm			Covington, infant
	JN	29	Wm			Robinson, infant
	AU	26	Wm			Raynor
	OC	19	Martha			Dawson
	NO	3	Thos			Perkins, infant
1792	AP	24	James			Fox, infant
	JN	10	James			Bull, infant
	SE	2	An unbapt. infant of Jn			Sargent
	DE	16	Jn			Brandon, infant
1793	FE	28	Wm			Simes
	MR	9	Sara			Fleming, infant
	MR	29	Maria			Dowsett, infant
	AP	2	Thos			Robinson, infant
	MY	8	Sara			Bull
		13	Eliz			Robinson
		23	Rob			Robinson
	SE	11	Lydia			Peet
	OC	7	Pheebe			Tucker
	DE	7	Sara			Covington
		27	Wm			Parish
1794	JA	21	Eliz			Placket, infant
	AP	1	Jn			Moody, infant
	MY	6	Sara			Tilly
	JN	4	Deborah			Parish
	AU	6	Eleanor			Peet
		22	Mary			Jervis
		31	Alex			Linford
	DE	2	Ann			Pratman
		23	Jn			Chambers
1795	FE	21	Sara			Bull
	NO	20	James			Fisher
		23	Mary			Paul
	DE	16	Eliz			Millington

1796	AP	29	Mark		Tew, infant
	MY	5	Joseph		Howard, infant
	JL	24	Wm		Philips, from the House of Industry
	AU	28	Mary		Tattershall, infant
	OC	5	Chas		Trolly, infant
	NO	6	Joseph		Placket, infant
1797	AP	16	Geo		Mallery, infant
		21	Wm		Howard, infant
	AU	20	Thos		Malpas
	SE	17	Mr. Rich		Peet, Churchwarden
1798	FE	4	Sophia		Norman, infant
		11	Ann		Simmons, aged 23
	AP	24	Wm		King, infant
	JN	5	Emily		Peet, infant
		11	Sara		Peet
		17	Mary		Newton, infant
		27	James		Norman, aged 11
	JL	18	Eleanor	w Thos	Robinson
	OC	14	Rich		Howard, infant
1799	JA	24	Eliz		Harrison
	JL	17	Sam		Robinson
	SE	15	Mary	d Jn	Perkins
	NO	10	Sam		Lilly, infant
	DE	25	Wm		Brandon, infant
1800	MR	2	Jn		Rose
		9	Jn		Peet
	AU	24	Mary		Perkins
	DE	9	Rich		Lamb
1801	FE	4	Wm		Howard, infant
		10	Cath		Placket, infant
	MR	8	Mary		Pennyfather
	AP	7	Betsey		Hart, infant
		15	Geo		Knott, infant
	JL	14	Hen		Whitehouse, infant
	OC	27	James		Garner, infant
1802	MR	2	Jn		Rose
	MR	21	Louisa		Smith, infant
		28	Mary		Robinson, infant
		29	Mary		Norman
	AP	12	Betsy		Hart, infant
	MY	17	James		Smith, aged 92
	JN	20	Ann		Howard, infant
	SE	8	Joseph		Chapman, infant
		23	James		Smith
	DE	25	Jn		Mallery, infant

(END OF VOL. II)

(VOL. V. 1803 - 1812)

1803	JA	7	Sam & Geo		Lilley, infants
	MR	7	James		Heath
	AP	16	Alice		Poigmore, infant
		17	Jn		Britain, infant
	MY	1	Ann		Perkins
		10	Alice		Hart, infant
	JN	26	Sara		Smith, infant
	JL	30	Frances		Malpas
	DE	10	Eliz	w Thos	Campion, parish clerk
1804	MR	12	Eliz	w Wm	Knight
		29	Geo	s Joseph Sara	White
	AP	19	Mary	d Rob Mary	Nichols
	JN	6	Jn		Schutz, Swiss
		18	James	s Wm Ann	Roberson
		25	Rob		Stock

1804	JL	27	Mary	w Jn		Chambers
(ctd.)	AU	2	Eliz			Tilley
		10	Sara	d Rich	Ann	Howard
	SE	3	Ann	d Jn	Susan	Rose
		5	Matilda	d Thos	Mary	Hart
		18	Maria	d Wm	Cath	Byaway
	OC	14	Mr. Thos			Ibbs, Churchwarden
1805	FE	2	Frances	d Sam	Sara	Covington
	MR	18	Wm	s Sam	Sara	Covington
	AP	28	Ann	d Simon	Eliz	Covington
	JL	21	Mary	w Wm		Benson
		22	An unbapt. child	Jn	Frances	Holmes
	OC	29	Mary Ann	d Rich	Ann	Howard
		31	Eliz	d Simon	Eliz	Covington
1806	JA	23	Mary Ann	d Wm		Benson
	FE	10	Eliz	d Wm	Susan	Stock
	SE	14	Eliz	d Chas	Eliz	Brandon
	OC	20	Mary	d	Harriot	Mayes, wid.
	DE	10	Eliz			Covington
		28	Mr. Thos			Coleman
1807	JA	20	Benj	s Chas	Eliz	Brandon
		25	Sara	w Wm		Tucker
		26	Eliz	d Rich	Ann	Howard, infant
	MY	1	Charlotte			Richardson, single woman
1808	JA	1	Frances	w Jn		Simmons, victualler
	FE	18	Mary	d James	Alice	Norman
	MR	15	Sara	d Chas	Eliz	Brandon
	AP	21	James			Forster, of St. Paul
	MY	4	Sam			Pearson, of St. Paul
	JL	12	Jane			Covington
	SE	1	Thos			Benson, by Coroner's Warrant
		10	Eliz			Salsbury, infant
	OC	30	Eliz	w Wm		Crofts, from St. Paul
1809	JA	17	Sara	w Wm		Negus
	MR	5	Ann	w Thos		Lane, from St. Paul
	DE	17	Cath	w Wm		Byeaway
		26	Mary	d James	Sara	Lamb
1810	FE	28	James	s Jn	Rebecca	Tayler
	AP	6	Geo	s Rich	Ann	Howard
		20	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Cook
	MY	4	Sophia	d Rob	Dorothy	Thompson, from Goldington
		13	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Cook
		18	Susan			Rose, wid.
		28	Eliz	d Sam	Sara	Covington
		30	Cooper Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Amis
	JN	17	Rebecca	d Wm	Mary	King
	JL	2	Philip	s Wm	Lucy	Sykes
	NO	9	Jn			Perkins, from House of Industry
		11	Mary			Sarjeant, from House of Industry
	DE	7	Edw			Tucker, aged 63
1811	AU	3	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Wilson
1812	JA	21	Wm			Langton, aged 84
	FE	8	Thos			Robertson, aged 67
	AP	12	James	s James	Sara	Lamb
	JL	16	Ann & Eliz			Loddon, infant twins
	AU	2	Sara	w James		Lamb
		28	Cath	w Thos		Warner
	OC	6	Wm	s Joseph	Eliz	Smith
	NO	1	Eliz			Briggs, illeg.

(END OF VOL. V)

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted. Linked numbers often include a few pages containing no reference.

A : Elstow. B : Bedford (St.John). C : Bedford (St.Cuthbert).

Abbis A13,15,48,54,73,74;B23,31
Abbot A21,22,50,80,81,93;B10,25; C6,8,20,32,34
Abbot alias Phillips B49;C6
Abraham(s) A42-3,63,100;B36
Acres C31
Adams A25-6,43,57,63,84,88-91;B6, 25,31,55;C32
Addington A5,6,61;B51
Adkins(Atkins) A27,54,58,65;B13,23, 27,34,40;C31-2
Adkinson(At-) B4,50;C15,48
Ager B35
Aikin A43-4,62
Air(s) A32,52. See Eyre.
Alban A50,B29,32,35
Albat A21
Alderman A10,49,54,70
Aldrige B25
Algates A70
Alinton A17
Alis A57
Allcock A55;B27,36
Allen A,B & C(passim)
Alletson(Alli(n)son) A50,70;B34
Allingham A51,53
Allwright B55
Ames(Amis,Amos) A37-9,61,95-6,99; C39,55,62
Amps A52
Amherst C32
Amner C34
Amy A52
Ancell(Ansell) A16-7,41-6,54,62-3,100-1
Anderson A87
Andrew(s) A8-13,48,56-8,66-90;B6,23, 32,40-1;C5,7,31,36,41-2
Andrew alias Tyler C43
Angell A54
Anicho(Nico) A19,20,55-6,59,78,81,90-2; B29
Annis C27,39
Anselden A52
Ansell See Ancell
Anthill A60
Ap David A68
Ape A91
Appleby A42-4,101;B34
Apthorpe(Eaptharpe) A19-22,53-5,78-81; B21,32
Arch B32
Archer A50-1
Archurch See Atchuch
Armes(Ormes) A32-5,51,62,67,72,92-3; C6,42
Armitage B34; see also Hermitage
Armstrong A40,44,62-3
Arnold A49;B13-4,26,31-2,35-6,48,50; C17-8,35-6,51,55
Arrowsmith B9,44
Arthur B25
Asbon A56
Ashbolt A56;B25;C34
Ashby B23;C40
Ashfield C6,43
Ashling B20-1,55
Askew A41
Ashton A51
Ashwell B28
Aspital B34
Asprey B36
Asseldine A54
Astin B27
Astry B34
Astwick See Estwick
Astwood. B27;C14-5,47,50 See also Eastwood
Attack B9,36
Atterton A53
Attine C32
Atchwick(Atchurch) A59;B13,33,47-53
Atterton A60
Atwood A42-4,100;B8,24,42
Aubery A28,86
Audley C15,49
Audrey A65
Austin A55,96;C17,35,54-5
Aynesworth B27
Ayres A6

B

Baall A53
Babbington A41-6,100
Bachelor B27
Back C34
Backhouse A51;B32
Bacock A61
Bacon A55
Bailey A53,100;B20-1,23-4,35;C23-4, 37,55-8
Baines C20,53
Baise A79
Baker A54;B28,31,C39
Baldiston B33
Baldock A51,60;C37
Baldwick C40
Ball(s) A63,74,82,95;B21,34,37;C12
Ballard A5-15,48-51,57,66,69,76-7,93; B24
Bamforth(Bamford) A14,57;B23,26;C32
Banbrough C5

Bandy A42,44-5,58;C19
Banks A47;B21,36;C27
Barnister C34
Barber A15,20-9,50-1,56,72-4,81,84,86; B28,33
Barcock A49,58,74;C7
Barham C40,59
Barker A22,30,33,40-3,46-48,54,56,58,60, 79,82,91-93,96-7,100;B14,24-37,55;C36,38
Barker alias Helder A73
Barlow A9,68
Banaby A5o
Barnegame A55
Barnes A35-7,41-2,47,60-3,94-100,B13-9,31-6,45-55;C13,17,35-9,53-6
Barnet A6,90;C13-4,47-8
Barnwell A50,57;B27
Barr C32
Barrack(-wick) A14,46,63,78-82,94,102;C22-3, 37-40,56
Barratt(-rett) A8,13,30-4;57-60,75,91,95; B17,30-1;C34,36,39
Bartham C59
Barton A19,58;B17,31,37;C34
Bartram(Bertram) A57;C19,20,38,54,59
B(e)aseley C11,33,48
Baskerfield(-ville) A57;B30;C35
Bass A9,10,15,50,56,67,76;B28-9,38-9
Basset A63,100
Bate(Baytt) C6
Bateman A55,76;C25
Battams C39
Battin B36
Battison A21-30,56-60,80-91;B28
Batty C17
Bauldry A57
Bavington A102
Bawden A52,78;C31
Baxter A49;C24-5,58-9
Beacham A11,69,71;C22
Beadles(Bedels) A80,82
Beainton A37
Beal B35
Bean A26,58,84-5
Beaumont(Bemond,Beyment) A8-10,15-7,51-3, 56,59,76,79,81-2,86,93;B26-31;C54
Beard A52;C32
Beasley. See Baseley
Becket A83;B23,26-7,44;C43
(Bed?) A49
Bedding A9-12,48,68-73
Bedford A55,B11,26,34,45,51;C40,56
Beeby A42-6,100
Beech A16,53;B6,26,51,55;
Beecher A9,19-21,77-8,81,84
Bell A9,54,62;B29;C37
Bellamy A30-5,60,89,92-7;B31;C54
Bembow B30
Bemond. See Beaumont
Bende A52
Benford B24
Bennet A7,53,57,60,62,67,74,77,80,87;B18, 27,36;C18,51
Bennington A61
Benson A48;B31;C28,33,46,62
Bentham A42,46,62,99,100
Bentley A5-7,9,50,65-7,71,74;B26,46
Berkeley A57
Berkitt A53;B35,44
Berrill A39-41,96-8;C37
Berry A20-2,25-8,57,82,85-6,91,94;B27-33;C34,43
Bertram. See Bartram
Betsham C37
Betts C33
Bewton(Buton) A39,97,100
Bidkin A50,65-71
Biddy B30
Biggis C25
Biggin(s) C12,34,46
Biggs A39,41,62,80,97;B18,54;C26,38,50
Bilcock A11-2,15-7,50,52,54,70,72,74-5, 79
Billing B27
Billingham(Bel-) A45-6;B9-12,25,44
Billington B24
Bills B30
Binfield C24
Binns C33
Birch A12-3,48,72-4;B6;C34
Bircham B8,9,44,56
Bird C9,10,35
Birt(Burt) A60;B35;C34
Biscoe A57
Bishop A7,9-10,23-5,50,58,68-9,83;B18-21,28,37,54-5;C32
Bithrey C32
Blackfort(-d) B25,53
Bland A48,52;B5,8,24,36-7,43,54
Blane B26
Bletsoe A54;B27
Blewitt(Bluit) C6,7,31,42,44
Bliss A57
Blith B28
Block A49,96;B24;C42
Blundell C24-5,28,38,59
Blunsham A56,58,88
Blunt C38
Bly B23
Board C36
Boddington A50,B29;C32
Bodkin A49
Bohen C36
Boldin C10
Bolesby B12
Bolneham B13
Bolton B17
Bone B25
Boney. See Buney
Bonfield A48;B25,27
Bonham A30-2,90-1,95;B32;C37,57
Booker B32
Boomer(Bummer) A27,58,86,92-3;B27-8
Boon A94
Boseley A49
Bossinger A13-7,51,55-6,76,82,84
Boston B37;C17-9,35,51
Bossard(Bozard) B8-11,24,43-6
Boswell B50
Bosworth B19,34,43,47-9
Botterell B30
Bottoms A62
Bouger B24
Boughton A37,52;C38
Boulster B32
Boulstred. See Boustred

Bowen B28
Bowers B33
Bowler A42-6,62,101
Bowner B25
Bowskill B5,23,39
Bowthe A49
Bowyer A63
Brace B25,27;C17,35
Bradley A6;B19;C10,46
Br(o)adnock B17-8,35,54
Bradshaw B24
Bradwell B28
Braly B23
Bramston B28
Brand. See Brawn
Brandon B26-9,38,40,60-2
Branklin A78-9;B12-3,24,47-50
Brazier A9
Brawn(Brand) A18,20,51,53-4,59,75,79, 82,85;B26;C38
Bray A5,13,47,50,59,65,76;B44-9
Braybrook A32;B33
Breadsell A61;B28,47-8
Breed A46,63
Brenly B34
Brewer A26,54,58,81-4,87;C11,35
Briant A51;B20-1
Briarly B8,25
Bricknell A47
Bricklow B30
Bridges B33
Bridgnell A48,68
Brier B28
Briggs B31;C62
Bright B49,50,53;C18,39
Brigmore B14. See also Prigmore
Brighten A61
Brightman B20,36-7
Brightwell A76
Brine B28
Britain A15,52,57,75,78,80;B18,26, 31,36;C23-8,34,37,40,42,59-61
Broadbent C39
Brocket A95;B24
Brocome A49
Bromhall B26
Brooks A7,61;B30,34,50;C35
Brothers B34
Brotherton C35
Brough(Browe) C17,31. See Bruff
Broughton B12;C36
Brown A7,18,21,28,31,41,45,53;B23-26; C6-8,11-2,17-9,33-8,43-59
Browning A38,95
Bruce A9,48,53;C23-4,38,58-9
Bruffe alias Furner C42 See Brough
Bruise B31,39
Buckam A48
Buckle A31-4,43-4,48,62,89-94,98;B30-2
Buckmaster B30
Bucknel A7
Bulivant B44
Bull A17-9,30-1,58,77,88;B27-30;C25-6,60
Bulliner B51
Bullock A49
Bullward A50
Bulmer A58
Bummer. See Boomer.
Bunby B32
Bundy C19,36. See Bunney
Bunker B24,35
Bun(n)ey(Beney) C13,32,46-7. See Bundy
Bunton B28
Bunting B23,41
Bunyan(Bon(n)ion(n),Bonyon(n),Bounyon, Bunian,Bun(n)ion,Bun(n)yon(n),Bunyan, Bynon) A5-8,11-2,15-17,47-50,55,66-8, 70,73-4,76,79,80;B23,39,40;C6,12-5,32-3, 47,50
Bur A61;B27,36
Burden B25
Burgess A23,53,80;B9
Burgen B34;C32
Burley A52;B28
Burn C31
Burnidge B54
Burridge B24;C32,40
Burrow(s) A9,10,14,48,51-2,70-3;B33,36
Burslem(-y) C10,28
Burt. See Birt
Burton A36-9,61,97;B35;C32
Busby A31-2,41,60,63,72,89,91,95-8;B32
Bushby A44;B34
Butcher A57,69,71,84;B23,25,37
Butler B27
Butlin C37
Butterfield B9,29
Button B30;C38
Buxes A50-1
Byfield B32
Bygrave A60,93
By(a)way C23-4,28,39,62

C

Cadwell B24
Caford A50
Calindine A56
Calne. See Cawne
Calton B42,45
Cambry A54
Campion(Campkin) A30,50,59,89;C22-3, 37-9,56,60-1
Canaway. See Conaway
Cane A15,48-9,53,68,73-4;C44
Canell C78
Cann A14
Cannan A56
Caperne A73
Cardwell B27
Careless C39
Carew B34
Carle C14
Carne C48
Carrington B31,35;C24,59
Carrol A37-44,61-3,95-8
Carte A67
Carten A66
Carter A6,33,48,51-5,59-61,68,91;B7,8, 23-9,41-6;C32,38
Cartwright A54,69;C37
Carveil B32
Cas(s)e A5,11-21,39-48,61-75,78,80,99
Cassen(s) A17-21,51,55,75-81

Castle B33
Cater A18,55,75,77,80
Catlin A50,53;B14-21,35-7,50-4
Caton A49
Cattle B36
Cave A6,49,61;C44
Caverlie A12
Cawne(Calne) A6,11-3,48-51,55-6,67,77-8, 84
Chalkley A84;B25
C(h)ambers B27,37;C9-11,14,19,21,33-6, 45,49,54-8,61
Chamberlain A48-9,54,59,83;B17-8,26,29, 36-7,46,54-5;C37-8,59
Chance A43
Chandler A14,19,37-8,45,57-63,101;B20,29, 34;C11-2
Chapman A51,67;B19,24-5,30,34-7;C10,12, 16-7,22,25-8,33,37-40,45-6,50-1,59-61
Chase A53;B25,42
Chauley C31-2,43-4
Cheater B20
Cheaven A54
Cheltam A54
Chennels C36
Chernock A14
Cherry A41-6,62-3,100-2;B36
Chetom A54
Cheverton C40
Chiance alias Rogers A53
Chicherley B8-12,35-6,42-50;C34
Child(s) A52-4,94;B7,14,24,28,42;C8,32
Choaklie A53
Choath A52
Choice C34
Christmas B34
Church A8,37-46,52,58-63,67,98-101;B25, 29,30,34;C6,7,19,20,33-6,42,45,47,51-8
Ciceley C36
Circuit(Surkit) A49,40,62,98
Clack B29
Clapham B31
Clare A11,40,49,51,61-2,71;B26,30-1; C16-7,21,32-5,51-5
Clark A,B & C(passim)
Clayton(Cleaton) A14-5,66;B24,29,35,52; C10-5,31-3,45-9,52,54
Clavers C33
Claywell B29
Cleaton. See Clayton
Clements C27
Clifford A13
Clifton B31 1;32
Coast A14-20,55,77-8
Cobb A52
Cobcoat A54
Cobby B24
Cock A5;B23,52,54
Cockerton B34
Cockayne(Cockin) A52,54;B25
Cockman B5-8,25,41-3;C5,32-4,44-7
Cockrell A48-9,67,70
Codgbrook C35
Coe A25,83
Cole(s) A51,53;B30,35-7;C15-6,49-50
Coleback C14,35,50
Coleby C47,53
Coleman A7,92;B30,37;C24,37,39,59,62
Collier B30
Collins A53,68;B16
Collop(Cullop) A49-52
Colpen(Culpen) A7-9,68-9
Colson B29
Colquhoun A44
Conaway(Can-) A50;B6,41
Colton B42
Connington A61
Conquest C14-7,36,48-51,55,57
Constant B15-21,36-7,52-6
Coo(t)che A15-6,55,75;C34,54
Cook(e) A(passim);B23,32;C(passim)
Coomb(s) B27,31-4;C44
Cooper(Cowper) A5-12,49-52,57-8,65-9,73, 98,101;B12,20,24-36,51;C5,32-3,41,43
Coot A26,56,84;B30
Copland B35
Copperwheat A57;C36
Corby A62;B35
Cory A29,87,90,92
Corson B31
Coscott A50
Cose A63
Cotton A20,60;B27
Courtman C13,47
Cousins A7;B39,40
Covington A31-5,60,90-4;B32-5;C22-9,31, 37-9,41-4,57-62
Covintree C45
Cowland A49-50;B35
Cowley A25-33,38-42,46,49,57,61-3,86-91, 96-9,102;B31-2
Cowper. See Cooper
Cox A(passim);B9,25-6,30,43-8;C5-24,31-2, 41-4,52
Crachrode B14-5,35,52-5
Crack(Crake) C24,27
Cradock B15,35,52-5
Crafts. See Crofts
Cramp A14
Crane A15,51-2,54,74;B31
Cranfield A5-20,48-51,53,57-8,67-84;B9-14,26-35,45-50
Crank B6,23,40-1;C31
Crash B5,24,40
Craven A51
Crawley A8,69,74;B25-6,30;C33,42
Creak. See Crick
Creamer B6,23,25,39-45
Cresley B8
Creswell B34
Crew B23
Crick(Creak) A48,92;B15,17,34,51-4
Cripsey A80-1;B7,42
Crisp A50;B23
Crockett A28,54,58,80,87,91-2;B12-3,25,35, 47-51;C34
Crockford A58,97;C39
Croft(s)(Crafts) B9,26,31;C12-3,29,32-3, 40,46-7,50,62
Croker B49
Crokey A50
Cromp. See Crump
Crompton A16-20,54,71,76-82
Crook C36
Crooker C36
Croot A89
Croseley. See Crowsly
Croskat A79
Cross C34
Crouch A20,53,59,60,79,87;B25,31;C31-3

Crow A6,14-20,51,54-6,69,76-81
Crowder C6,42
Crowl(e)y A7,8,48,52,67-9;B7,24,42-3,C36
Cro(w)sly A38-46,62-3,96-101
Crump(Cromp) A11-26,50,55-6,58,75-87
Crutchley B35
Cullop. See Collop
Culpen. See Colpen
Cumberland A31-9,60-3,91-3,95-7,100-2; B25
Cummings B55
Cunningham B29
Cupis A61;C34
Cure B37
Curch A67
Cursey A50,81-2
Curtis A16,40-5,98-101;B17-20,24,30; C12,32,46
Cusby B36

D

Dams A49
Daniel A29,87-90,B24,29;C39
Danse B24
Darker C39
Darling A50-1,96;B26,28,46;C44
Darlington C10
Darlow A8,9,19-21,49,56-7,68,71,77-8 81-2
Darnell A53;B9
Darrington. See Dorrington
Darton B36
Daufer A14
Davenport B35
David,Ap A68
Davi(e)s A8,49,56-7;B26,29,35-6,40;C18, 52
Davison B46;C6-8,31,42-4
Davy A53;B23,28;C32
Daws A58
Dawson A97;C14,19,29,33,35,43-4,48,52, 56,60
Day A41,52,56,58,63;B6,10,26,33,36,41-4,55;C33-6
Deacon(s) A6,12,65-9;B26
Dean A7,8,14-7,26,47,52,55,66,68,70, 74-6,83-7;B25,28
Dear(Deer) A47,49,51,54;B32
Deereman A53
Dearmer A60,83;B29
Deaughton A49
Debell B10
Dell C34
Denet B24
Denis A17-9,49,52,66,77;B5-7,18-20, 39-42,55;C29,31,40,42
Dent B36
Denton A53;B32;C35
Denyer A40-2,62,97-9
Derrick A59
Desborough B35-6;C36
Devit B6,23
Dew A28-30,59,63,86-90,93,B31-6;C21
Dewsberry B29
Dickens(Dickons) A7,38,53,61,67,96;B14-5, 25,34,51-5
Dickinson A59;B31
Dicks(Dix) A24-8,59,83-6,92,94;B25, 33-4,44
Dickson(Dixon) B35;C35
Dilley B28;C34
Dillington C42
Dimmock A5-27,48-51,68-92
Dingle A53
Disher C22-5,37-8,59
Dix. See Dicks
Dixie B33
Dobey B45
Dobs A47
Docker C24
Dockrill C36
Dodd B39
Dod(g)son A29,44-6,88,101;B31,35
Dorban C28
Dorrington(Dar-) A21-5,57-8,80-91; B27;C6-10,42,44,47
Dorton B15
Dossiter A41-2,45,62-3,97-100;B15, 35;C37-8
Dove B17,23;C36
Dover B19,37;C26
Dow A5,10-23,49,50,55-6,65-81
Down C38
Dowsett C26,40,60
Drabel A55-6
Drage C32,45
Drakefoot B8,9,43-4
Drape A51
Draper C43-5
Draughter B42
Drinkwaters C58
Dudley C34
Duke C34
Dullen B28
Duncombe A47
Dunham B34;C20,37,53-8
Dunkley A28-30,51,87-8;B32
Dunton C38
Durrat B24

E

Eady B35
Eagles C56
Eames A61;B32
Earl B31,34
Earnes B28
East A37,86;B23,39
Easten B8,24,56
Eastwell B35;C17-8,52,56
Eastwood C23,58
Eates C37-8
Eaton A58;B30;C33
Ebden B17
Eby C22
Eckles A47-8,73,76
Eddins A58
Edge. See Hedge
Edmunds B53
Edmunson B30
Edwards A49-52,61;B10-4,24,29-34, 45-8;C34,43-4,78
Eeles(Eyles) A40,43,45,50,62-3,101
Ekins A51;B34,51;C37,51,55
Elkens A54

Ellard B28
Ellet A70
Elliott B32,35;C38
Ellis A57
Elmes A58
Els(t)on A55,59;B32;C10,45
Eltham A43-6,102
Emery A43-4,52-62;B33;C10,16-7,29,32, 47,50-2
Emmerson A6-9,51,65-72
Empson B28
Ender(s)by A11,49,52-4,74;B28,30
England C6,31-2,43
English C32
Englesden A47
Enterduce A53
Enwell A49
Epgrave B25
Eson A53
Eston C17
Estwick C24,26,38
Evans A58;B37,45;C37,39
Everard A57;B28
Everett A49
Every C39
Eyles. See Eeles
Eyre C32. See Air

F

Facey C58
Fage B31;C31
Fairley B37
Fairy B28
Falconer(Falkner) A69;B26;C36
Faldo A50,52,54;B7,24-7,41,46
Fan(n) A76,96;C33
Fanch C58
Farmer A49
Farde A54
Farnell A12-7,55,75,96
Farr A51,61
Farrell A52
Farrer A28,95
Farrow A58
Feasey A61
Felce B6,7,23,39-42
Fell(s) A62;B25;C33
Fenemore B36
Fenn B27
Fennell B35
Fenner B25
Fensham B32;C22
Fentham A51
Ferguson C21,36
Fernhard A52
Field A50,54-6,83;B25-8,39,50,54;C8,9, 18,21,28-9,49
Fincey C16
Finch C39
Finding(Fin(e)don) A32-4,59-61,91-5
Fippes C46
Firr(Furr) A33-4,59,61,92,95
Fish B24
Fisher A56-7,60;B16,23,36;C6,25-7,32-3, 42-3,58-60
Fitzhugh B28,45;C35
Fitzjoffry C33
Fitzrichards B27
Fitzwilliams A69
Flanders A47,55,65;B32
Flaun B27
Fleckman A54
Fleckney A63
Fleming B17,35;C25-6,59,60
Fletcher A48;B31
Flint A50;C5,6,42
Flintham B32;C34
Flinton C51
Flood C45
Flower(s) A46,48,63
Floyd B6,40
Folkes(Fowkes) A36-7,43-6,54-6,59-63, 81-2,85-6,91,96,99-101;B30. See Fulks
Ford B17-21,36-7,55-6
Forington C41
Forkitt A60
Foskett A35;B27
Foss B28
Fossey B32
Foster A47-52,62,71;B24;C25-7.38-9, 60-2
Found A54
Fountain B8,30,42-5
Fowkes. See Folkes.
Fowler B26,29;C34-7
Fox A7-16,23-9,33-45,51,57-63,68-87,96-101;B32-3,54;C23,26,39,59,60
Foxcraft C42-3
Foxon A49
Foxton A44,63
Francis A21-2,56,58-60,82-3,86;B20-1, 32-3,55;C31,41
Frank(s) A42-3,54,59,100;B28,31-2,49, 50
Franklin A33-4,44,51-3,59,60,93;B8,9, 24-5,42-3;C20,34,37,56
Free C7
Freelove A51,56;C18,33-6,42,48-58
Freeman B25,28,36,53;C28,59,60
Freshwater A50
Frost C8,32,44
Fulfer(Fullfare) A57;B28
Fulks A11,71. See Folkes
Fuller A52-4,84;B24
Furner alias Bruffe C42
Furness A58
Furr. See Firr

G

Gadbury B30
Gadsden C35
Gaise. See Jayes
Gale A49,71;B6,16,23-6,40,52-3;C8,36
Gallyrand A49
Gamble A53
Gammer C37
Garlick B35,51
Gar(d)ner A33-4,39,54-5,59,61-2,91,97-8;B15,25-7,35;C28-9,61
Garrett A19-26,55,78-89;B27
Gas(e)ley B26;C8
Gascoigne A48,52;B6-23,32,35-6,49-55; C5-9,31,37,42,47
Gates A47;C32
Gattens A48
Gaunt B34,C28
Geale A20,79

Geary(Gerrey) A56;B28;C6,7,31-4
Gee B20;C7,37
Gees. See Jayes
Geney A25
Genn C40
Gentle A8,67
George A48,52,69,70;B18-9
German A54
Gibbs A56;B18
Gibbons B5-7,24,40-1
Gibson A47,52,54,57;C47
Gidding(s) B9,10,28
Gideon A54
Gifford B36
Gigwell B32
Gilbert C24,39,59
Gilbey A52;C24
Gill A48-9,68,70;B6,23,28,40;C5-7,32,44
Gilman A15,17,76-8;B30
Gittens(-ins)(-ons) A5-9,48,66-9
Gladman B27
Glidall C36
Glidewell A60;C53
Glover A5-10,48-9,67-70;B7,23;C42
Gluey C32
Gobbins A17,76,78
Gob(o)y A54;B12,25,45-7. See Joeboy
Goddard A12,19,22-23,41-6,55;B26,32
Godfrey B27;C23,39,59
Goldsmith A48,71
Goldson B24
Goodchep A53
Goodhall C36
Goodman A34-6,44-6,58,61-3,93-7,101;B5,18,23,27,41,50,52;C34-7
Goods B26,45;C35
Goodship A85
Good(w)in(g) A14-5,47,55,74-5,101;B15,24,36,44,51-4;C37
Goody A6,66
Goodyard C46
Gore B36;C32-3
Gosely C34
Goss A52,54,58;B24
Gostwick A66-7
Gotes B24
Gouge B29;C39,47
Goulden C32
Grange B25
Granger B60,74
Gransden A47
Grant A26,92;B35;C21-3,38,56,59
Grantham B55
Gray(Gree) A52,56,80;B23,28-9,30,33,36,46
Green A(passim);B29-34,51,53;C23,31-7,43
Gregory A59,61,71;B15-8,28-30,52-5
Greenwood A52;C35
Grevit A57
Grewe A55
Grice A47
Griffin A39,52,61;C23,39,40,47-8,52-3
Grigg(s) A21-2,57,83-4;B29,35
Grimes B21
Grim(s)ditch A50,56;B6-10,23-5,41-2,50-2,56
Grimshaw C40
Grinfield C38
Gromit A60;C21
Grosberry A24
Grove(s) A30-1,93,98;B29-32,48;C6,22,24,35,37,54-9
Grunden(-don) A15-8,52,75-7;C19,22
Gudgin A48
Guest B26
Guidot. See Guydot
Gurney A31,58;B26,33;C50
Gurry B48
Gutteridge alias Sharp A65
Guydot B42
Gwayne A47
Gypes C32

H

Hadley C7,8
Haddock A54;C45
Haggas(Hagges) C8-16,33,35,45-51,55
Hagget C8-10,44
Haighth B36
Haines. See Haynes
Haircock B28
Hale A26-8,58,84-8;B31
Haley C22-3,37
Halfhead(-hide) A15-8,51,62,75,77;B37
Halfpenny A42,62,99
Hall A14-5,19,36-44,52,54,56,61-3,74,78,80,95-101;B21,23,25,32,35,37,56;C7-9,31,35-38,43
Hallord B7
Hallowell B37
Halsey B27
Haman A19
Hames A34
Han(d)cock A9,48;C36
Hanger A51
Hanks A48
Han(na)well A23-4,58,81-2
Hannow B31
Hanscomb A53;B25,30-1
Hansom B37;C39
Harbord(-bert) See Herbert
Harbour A60
Hard(w)ick A58;B51
Harding A46-7,52,63;B5-8,23,27,29,30-42
Harley A56,58
Harper A5-8,26-7,47-53,57,65-72,84-7;B26,35-6,42-3;C9,10,20,37,45-8,56-7
Harradine B30,35
Harriot B25
Harris A47,54,57;B25;C23,32,35,38
Harrison A52,59;B30,48
Harroway A58
Hart A7,48,65,68,74;B17-8,34,55-6;C9-11,27-8,39,59-62
Harton C32
Hartop A62
Hartwell A15-8,22,52,56,76-82;B34
Harvey(Hervey) A32-46,61-3,69,92-102;B36
Hattham A60

Hatley A71;C31
Havris A53
Hawes A56;B23-9
Hawkes A11-2,20,49,51,56,68
Hawkins A19,57,61-2,78;B27,32;C10
Ha(w)thorn A50,97,101
Hay A56;B29
Hayes B13,33,51
Hayhow B36
Haynes A19-23,33,58-9,79,81,84,87,92;B14,24, 28-30,33,36,50;C27,31,36,54
Hayward A53;C45. See Howard.
Haywood A62
Headly B55
Heans C33
Heard B5,39-41
Hearing A47
Hearle A53
Hearn A58,87;C10,34
Heath C61
Heathwait C34
Hebden C60
Hedge(Edge) A36-9,57,60-3,95,101
Helder A71
Helder alias Barker A73
Heming(s) B26-7
Hemmington A47
Henchman A27,57,86
Henderson C17,20,27,33-4,47-8,50-1,56
Henghouse B18
Henshaw(Hincher) B18
Hensman A58;B27;C17-8,35
Henson A28
Hepcroft B30
Herbert(Harbert,Harbord) A30-1,59,68-9,89,90; B24,53
Hermitage A29,58. See Armitage
Heswaite B29
Heward B24,55
Hewetson B32
Hewish A49
Hewlat B 25
Hewson C36
Hibbs C38
Hickman A45-6,61;B43,46
Hicks B32
Hide A50,B33
Hidich A81
Higed B23
Higham B31,33;C19,20,36-7,53-4,58
Highway A52
Hill(s) A38,51-3,87-8,94;B11,14,23-8,33,46-55;C6,16,28,34,36,43-4,52-4
Hillersdon A12,17,21-7,44,69,72,75-6,81-8,94,98
Hilliard B31,33
Hilton A100
Himes C38
Hincher. See Henshaw
Hin(d)e A16-7,47,62,75-6;B10,24-5,42,47-54; C12,16-7,34,47,50-5
Hinger A49
Hinman C31
Hinton C41
Hipstie B24
Hipwell A54;B17-8,31,36,53-4
Hitchcock A12-3,19,50,56,61,72,77,79,84,87,B50
Hitchman B9
Hobbs A57,62,100
Hobkins B25
Hocket A53,55;C17
Hockley C37
Hoddle(Oddle) A6,7,18,47-52,54,65-81; B23 See Odell
Hoddy B7,41
Hodge B36
Hodgson C35
Holcraft(How-) C8,9,44
Holdenby C31
Hol(d)stock A9-12,17-8,25,48,50,53,55, 57,72-84;B10-1,30,45-6;C34
Holesworth B24
Holland C32
Holliday A52
Holligar A10-1,48-51,68-77
Holliman B11. See Hollowman
Holling(s)worth A94;B30
Holloway A47;B14-7,34-6,50-3;C13-6,36, 48,51-4
Hollowman C33,38 See Holliman
Holm(es) A29-31,58,62,88,93,96;B42;C62
Holton C56
Holyoak A30-1,59,89
Homan A58
Honilove A52;B5
Hopkins A54;C35
Horn A19,51,53-4;C38
Hornbuckle B18
Horner C38,40
Hornsby C39
Houghton A56,61,91;B29,34
House(Howse) A53,66,78;B23
How B24,28,41
Howard(Haward) A37-40,62;C7,16-8,26-7, 51,62
Howcraft. See Holcroft
Howel C24,57
Howkins C11
Howson A73
Hubank B40
Hubbard A31
Huckle A6-8,63,66-8;B25;C39
Hudson A91;C33
Huet(Hewet) A6,7,47,49,54,56,66;B6,7;C5
Hufford B34
Hughes A10;B30,42
Hunde C33
Hunns B31
Hunt A21-2,47,80-1;B32
Hurleston A49
Hurst B33;C17
Hutchinson A49
Hutter A19
Hutton A20-3,49,75,78,83,92

I

Ibbot B26
Ibbs C62
Igby B17
Iles C37
Impey A7,20,78;B15,27-8,34,37
Incuston A39,97
Infield A52;C15,34-5,48-50
Ingerham C38. See Ingram
Ingerson A98
Ingle A61;C38
Ingram A27-34,60-1,85-98;B33,36. See Ingerham

Inkersole(Incusol) A41,52,62,98
Inskip B27-32;C25,36
Inslip A51
Ireland A78;B26;C16,20,36, 53-7
Isaac C48
Islip A25,56-7,84;C36
Ivel C18,36
Ivers B28
Ives C55
Ivory A17,75;B9-12,25,43-7

J

Jackson A36,53,55,60;B16,27,34;C19,36,38,53
Jaques A7-10,34,47,50,65-75,93,100
James A50;B6-13,24-5,30,32,35,41-52;C19-21, 35-9,54-7
Janes B9,43
Jarvis A14-5,77,80,B26;C26-7,38,60
Jay(e)s(Jayse,Jayce,Jees,Jese,Jeyes,Gaies, Gaise,Gees) A18-22,56,81-3
Jeakins(Jackins) C25-6
Jefferies(Jeffery) A91,94;B16,28,52-5,C31, 42,56
Jeffs B32
Jellicoe A40
Jenkins A13,49;C45,50
Jennings A36-45,60-3,95,99,101;B33
Jessey B52
Jesson B16
Jey A80
Joeboy B7. See Goboy
Johnson A & C(passim);B5,15,25-6,30-2,39, 40,52
Jones A11,35,58-63,80,97-9;B10-20,27,30-1, 34,36,44-5,51-55;C35-7
Jordan(-ing) A34-6,39-41,47,60-5
Joy A54;B24,32;C8,42,46
Joyce B29
Judd A48;B21
Juggins B31
Jury C33

K

Kaines A20
Kayle C34
Ke(a)le(Keylie) A29,51;B29;C33
Keed A48
Keech A63
Keen B28
Keep A58;B35
Kefford A40-1,46,62,100-1;B29
Kellersdon C52
Kelby. See Kilby
Kellie A10-2,70-3
Kemp B16-21,35-7,53,55
Kempton A56
Kendal A36,96-7
Kender(Kinder) A33,35,37,60,92,94;C27
Kennedy C24,38
Kent B25,28,30
Kenworthy C22,38
Kettles B24
Kewitt C42
Keys A11,50,65
Kidd A15,73,76
Kilby(Kelby) A35-6,60,63,93-4;B27;C25,59
Kimmerly A11
King A52-6,63,77,80,83,94,96;B21,30-7,40; C20-1,26-9,36-7,54,-6,60-2
Kingham B36;C28
Kinswick A66-8
Kippas A50
Kippin A15
Kirby A9,11,48,50,54
Kirlby A70-1,98;C25
Kitchiner A27,85;B30-3
Knight A16,19,22-33,39,40,54-7,62-3,72-82,89,92-3,100-1;B6-15,28-36,40-3,49-54
Knott C22-4,28,38-9,42-3,58,61
Knuckle B7,41

L

Laban B30
Lace C57
Lacy B23,33,39-41
Lake B33;C34
Lamb A59;B31,36;C27,38,45,54-7,61-2
Lamant. See Lament.
Lambard(-bert) A9,11,48-54,58,69,70;B16-7, 30,52-3;C32,36
Lament(-ant) A20-2,34-9,57,60-1,85-6, 92-9;B23,30-2
Lams B32,50
Lanard A47,66
Lancaster A56;B21,33
Land (?Laud) A92
Lane A6-9,47,66-71;B7-17,24-5,30,34,43-6, 51-2;C17,20-4,31,34,37,50-62
Langford B30-1
Langley A52,59,61,99
Langton(Lancten) B23,39;C62
Larkins B26-7
Larkinson A24,84;B24,32
Lasson(Losson) A24
Latham A7-9,13-4,18-9,54-5,67-76
Latimer A83
Lattom A51
Laud. See Land and Lord
Laughton B25
Laund B24
Launder. See Lavender
Laurence A51;C15,29,36-9,49,52-6
Lavender A13,17,20-2,25,62-65,75-88;B25; C12-9,22,33-8,46-53,57-9
Law B55;C7,10,31,33,45-6
Lawman A5
Lawson A22-5;B13,30,49;C21,38,57
Laycock B32
Layman B32
Layton. See Leighton
Leake A47,66;C37. See Leek
Lee A21-2,53,57,78-86;B36,49;C52 See Leigh
Leeds B7,9,23,33,42-3;C10-1,31-2,44-5
Leek C22,56 See Leake
Leggat C32
Leigh A47. See Lee
Leighton(Layton) A22,26,61,85,94-5;B33;C15 37
Lemon B51
Lenton B13-4,49-51;C5,7,31,41-4
Leonard B28;C39
Leper C34
Lepipre B53,56
Letson B47
Lett A47-8
Lettice C32
Leutrock B24

Leverett B30
Leveridge(Liv-) A8,12-4,50-1,55-6,72-9
Levett B29-32
Lewing B27,29
Lewis A11,48,68;C12,34,37,47-50,56
Lightfoot A49;B35,53
Lightwood B32,36
Lilby C33
Lilburn A90
Lilley A36;C25-7,39,61
Lincoln C32
Lindsey B26
Line A58;B36-7
Linford A49,53,91;B5,23,39,40;C6,18,41,60
Lingard(-ger) A29-34,60,89,90,95-6;B34
Lingo A99
Linnell A19,36,53
Litchfield A34-5,39-46,60-3,88,92,99-101; B21;C34
Little B31;C19,34,36,53
Littlewood A48
Liveridge. See Leveredge
Livius A39,40
Lockey B23,40-1
Locksley B24
Loddon C62
Loed B7
Logsden B8,9,24,26,42-8;C32,52
London C45
Long A70;B18;C38
Longland C36
Longstaffe B31
Lord A6-8,13-4,19-29,55-8,66-9,77,80-5,91, (?92);B7,8,23,27,42,44;C40
Lesson. See Lasson
Love A65
Loveledge A68
Lovell(Lovewell) C18-21,35-8,52,59
Loverell A26;C18,51,54
Lovering C32
Lovet A51,71,76
Low A51;B25,34;C35,37
Lowen B25,27
Luace C13
Lucas A37;B32,34
Luck B27
Luddington B30;C32
Luff A47,53
Luke A53,B24
Lumbey A55
Lunn C6,32
Lyon B27

M

Mable A66
Macdougall A46
Mackaness A29,50,88
Mackenzie B20
Macksey C55
Macomb. See Makeham
Maddin B26
Mager. See Major
Magnall C41-2
Magney A82
Major(Mager) A18-24,56-8,77-84
Makeham(Makom,Macham,Macomb,Macum) A32-5, 43-6,61-2,90-2,95,101;B9-11,25,31,44-51
Malden. See Maulden
Malin(s) B13,48
Mallard B30
Mallison C35
Mallory C27-8,39,61
Malme A91
Malpas C38,61
Man A34,62;B7,8,25,30,42;C32,34
Manley 56-7,72
Mannering B49
Manning A23-5,57,76,84,86,101-2;B13, 30-2,47-9;C31
Mansfield A5,65-6,72;C34
Mantel C27-8,34,37-40,56
Manton A58-9;B9,16,19-21,26,34;C23-4,58
March(Marsh) A10-1,50,57-8,70;B25
Margetts A56;B25
Markham A56
Marks B30;C18,36,39,55
Marle A33
Marlin(Merlin) C13-4,34,47
Marriot A25,29,30,83-87;B32
Marsh. See March
Marshall A44,101;B24,29,42;C34,37
Marsom(Massom) A32,59,60,90
Martin A21-2,79;B9,19,20;C19,35,39,51
Marton C58
Mascall B6
Mason A53;B23,28,36,40
Massey B31
Masters A53
Masterton B35
Mastin B37
Matthew(s) A58,61,69;B9,24,26,30,32;C5,6
Matthias C37
Mathin C10
Mattock B27;C50
Ma(u)lden(Molden) A92-3;C35-6
May A34
Mayes A45,62-3;B15-7,28-37,51-3;C62
Mayle B37
Mayn B37
Maynard A43-6,63,100-2;B33,40-1;C5,11,12, 31,36,41-3
Mayor A55
Mayow A43
Meadows A55,77;B15-6,34
Meager B31
Meakes B32
Mears A60
Medbury A56;B25,27;C23,34
Medcraft A58
Medwell B37
Mee A52,83
Meffin C45
Merchant A58
Mercer C14
Merlin. See Marlin
Merrill(Meriol) A25,35,53,57;B13;C9-11,32, 34,46-8,50
Merryweather B36
Mitchell A50,53,63;B20,24;C32-3,45,89
Micknell A49
Middleton A53,59;B36;C6-9,26,32,43-4,57
Mighton A66
Miles A94;B27,31
Mill(s) B29,34;C19,44,52
Mill(w)ard A49,53,55,57,75;B9,10,24,26, 42-51
Miller B27
Miller alias Wetton A66
Millington C60

Mintler C59
Mirtle C56
Mitchborn B13-4,32;C39
Miton A66
Moakes A50;C9-14,32-3,43,45
Mobb(s) A34-41,60-2,93-4,98-9;B10-3,25, 29,33,46,51-3
Mody. See Moody
Moffen B30
Molden. See Maulden
Money B27,31,36
Monk(Munk) B24;C9,10,44,46
Mo(o)dy B55;C26-7,45,60
Moon C5
Mo(o)re(s) A52-3,57-8;B24;C9,31-2
Morgan A13,50,52-3,101;B7;C36
Morriss A24,35-6,59,63,83;B19,24-8,34-6,44
Morton A59
Moss B25
Mott B29;C51
Mountford C8
Mous C47
Mumford A6,68;C8,9,43-4
Mun(nds) A7,20-1,26,47,55-6,67,78,81-5, 88;B28,33,48;C7,11-14,33,35,47-8,51
Munday B35
Murdin C39
Musgrave A30,35-7,60-3,90,93-5,100;B29;C32

N

Nailor(Neller) C12-3,34,47
Narberry A83
Nash A6;B25,35;C16-7,40,49,50
Neal B25
Negus(Newgoose) A41,50,52,55,62;B26-30; C7,8,11-3,22-7,34,37,39,57-62
Nelson A20-1;C12
Neville B30
Newall(Newell,Newill,New(h)old) A5-10,15-6,21-2,27-8,47-52,60-1,65-8,70,73,75-6 81,86-7;B23,27-31;C34
Newcomb A63;B28
Newman A5,6,11,48-51,57,60,66-9;B19,20, 23-9,42,55;C5-7,21-6,31-8,41-4,55
Newnam C57
Newson B40
Newton A35,60-1,88,90,93-4;B41;C6-8, 42-3,61
Nichols A23-4,51,81,84-5;B24;C26-7,33, 38,54,60-1
Nico. See Anicho
Nodding B32
Norbury B31
Norman A26-8,54,60,82-93;B28-34;C11-3, 27-9
Normanville(-field) A47-8,66
Norris A6,67;B19,20,24;C34
North A50;B29
Northfield A57
Norton A51-2,62;B7,25,44
Nottingham A53,60-1;B29-31,48-50
Nutting A50

O

Odell(Oadhill) A57,61-3,96;B13,24-6,30-3,51;C37,40. See Hoddle, Woodle
Offerill A62 ?See Overall
Old B31
Oldham B33,50
Oliver A58;C39
Olstin A61
Oney C34
Onner C33
Oresby B8,9,26,56
Ormes. See Armes
Osbiston B24
Osborn A24,33,60-3,89-93,97,100, B26,32,44;C27-9,39
Osmond(Osman) A24-5,35,49,53,82,86; C5,6,31,42-3
Ostain A38
Oswell(Oswald) C19-21,36,38,56-9
Otte A48
Otway C22,56-7
Over(h)all A35,62,100;B45;C35
Owen(s) B23,43

P

Pack A53,55;B8,23,34,43
Padman A86
Page A38,41-4,53,58,61,73-5,94-6,100;B11-2,27,30,37,46,51-2;C38,52,58
Paine(Payne) A5,35,52,54;B15,27,34-5, 52;C25,38
Paiton B26
Pake A51
Paley A49
Palmer A11-3,19-24,39-41,48-51,57,59, 71-2,76-7,98-101;B17,26,33;C34,38-9
Pancott B30
Panton B11,45-6
Pape B31
Paris(h) A50,63,71;C25-6,38,60
Parker A49,61;B23,25,27,49;C39
Parkins. See Perkins
Parnwell C35
Parrell A47;B33
Parrot(Parat) A52;B31
Parsell B8
Parson(s) A48,53
Partridge A33-4,53,61-3,94-5;B37;C28
Pateman B30
Patenam C31
Pattison A51
Paul B5;C60
Pawson C19
Paybody C32
Peack C36
Peacock A10,37-42,49,54,57,61-3,97-101, C17,37. See Pocock
Pearls B26;C16-7,36,49-54
Pears(e)(Peirce) B9-11,26,30,36,44-6, 49,52;C32,35
Pearson(Peirson) A16,53-6,59,83;B8,15, 32,51;C5,20,23-4,39,40,57-8,62
Peat(Peet) B47;C22-3,26,38-9
Pebbles C33
Peck A53-4;B30;C6,31,37
Peer A49;B34,49;C33-4,37
Pegg B30
Pell A62;C37
Pemberton A57
Pendred B28
Penn B26
Penny A53;C14-5,33,48
Pennyfather A49,59,89,90;B33;C17-29, 33-40,51-61

Pentecost C35
Penwright B17-8,37,54
Pepiat(Peppit) A59;B26
Pepper A13,50,52,72-3,76;B32
Periam B5,23;C5
Perkins(Par-) A28-42,58-63,88-100;B21,23,36-7, 40;C25-6,36,40,60-2
Perrin A50;B28;C19,22-3,36-7,52-8
Perrit A52
Perry A30-1,58,88;C17
Persgrave A73
Persie B7
Person A23,48,82;B42
Pestle A47,67
Peter A54,75
Pettit(Petty) A47-8,72;B24,30,34;C20,36,38,59
Phage. See Fage
Pheasant A5,28-33,60,87-93
Philip(s) A54,66;B5,23,27-8,34,39-45;C17,20-1 36-7,45,52-61
Phillips alias Abbot B49
Phipp(s)(Fipps) B29,35;C46
Phury C15,49,51
Pickin A61
Pickit A56
Pickle A90,93;B32
Piere C19
Pightley B28
Pike C35-6
Pirte A53
Pirton. See Purton
Pismore C33
Pitman C6,7,31,43
Pixley A5,48,69,72
Place C38
Placket C26,28,36,39,60-1
Platt C40
Plowman A58
Plummer A52;B28,33
Pococke A51 See Peacock
Pointer A37-46,61-3,98-102
Pointon A39,57
Pollard A10,70
Poole B6,23,31;C19,20,60
Pooley(Pulley) A22;42,57,60;B52;C32,50
Pope A14,51,55,58,73-5;B31,52;C53
Postlethwaite A62
Potter A63;B19,29,36
Potterton B11
Pottin A49
Potton B11,26,45-6,51
Poulter B34
Powell A82;B39
Power(s) A5-10,48-50,65-6,70,76;B26,31
Praget A57
Pratman C60
Pratt A11,38-40,48,52,62-3,71,75,96-9; B32,34
Prentice B28,49,50
Prew C16
Price A62-3,98-102;B25,40
Pridden A13-5,20-1,25-7,30-2,37-9,44-6, 51,55,59-63,74-101;B28,31-3
Priest C34
Prigmore(Prid-) A(passim);B15,28-9,34-6; C25-9,34,38-9,60-1 See Brigmore
Pringle A96
Prior A50,52-5,60;B24-5
Pritchard B32
Prole A62
Prop C13,49-52
Pulford B28
Puller B25
Pulley. See Pooley
Punne A56
Punter B24
Purney A47,49,65-7;B10,35;C6
Purret B23
Purrier A32,57
Purser A32-4,59,90-2,95-7;B15-6,19, 20,34,37;C59
Purton A15,52;B14-9,33,36,51-5;C18, 35-6
Putt B40
Pye A51

Q

Quaite A51
Quarrell A5,6,13-6,47,51,66,68,73,76, 79;C32
Quarry B13
Quenby B33
Quick B26
Quince B28;C35
Quittance B23,40

R

Rabey B26
Rabbit B14-5,51;C36
Rachell A20-3,48,56-7,67,79,84,87-92;C45
Radley A52,56
Radwell(Rod-) A8,47-51,56,67-9,81;B25,39, 40;C16-8,34,36,50,52,56
Rainer B19,36
Rames B27
Randall A61,86;B10-1,26,28,30,45,50;C14, 36,54
Rands A30-2,53,59,60,88-90;B26
Ransom B36
Raphe B40
Ratcliffe C38
Ratford A47
Raven(s) A8,10,49,67-75;B6;C32,38
Rawbone B39
Rawlins A52,66-7
Ray A49,51;B25,28
Raymond(-ment) A10,96;B28
Rayner A5,65;C27,56-7,60
Rayton C31
Read(Reed) A40,59;B35,56;C14,18,25,33,35
Redman A59;B34
Reeve(s) A48,62,66;B32;C12-3,31,34,43-51
Renhold B51
Rentom A5
Revis(Rivis) A48,51,53,85;B36
Reynolds A14,35,50-4,59,61,73;B26-7,46-7;C7,33-7,52 See Roneales
R(h)oden A28-9,58,86-9;B32
Rice(Rise) A47-8,65;B49
Rich B26
Richards A60;B26,31;C10-1,45-8
Richardson A34-6,59-62,94;B9,26-7,31,41,50
Richford B27
Richinson A53-4
Rickard A8,50,69
Ricketts B20
Ridge A10-5,50,56,69-76;C42
Rigbton B6,7,41

Ringstead B28
Ripley B27
Riscley A17,50,53-5,59-63,76-7,91-9;B24;C58
Roafe A61
Roberts A55,63,82;B28,31;C18,38,51,59
Rober(t)son. See Robinson
Robins A60
Robinson(Rober(t)son) A6,14,23-4,30-8,47, 51-63,66,72,80-1,89-98;B6,17-23,28,32-4, 37,40,55;C20-8,31-40,56-62
Robson C59
Rochel A8,15,47,74
Rock A12
Rockel B24
Roden. See Rhoden
Rodd A59
Rodwell. See Radwell
Roger(s) A12,36-7,53,56-7,60,63,80-1,92,95-100;B5,6,11-2,23,27,39,40,46;C13-4,34
Rogg A59
Rolfe(Rolph) A62;B32
Rolt B26,34
Roneales C48. See Reynolds
Rook B36
Rootom A77
Rosamond(Rosemay) A9,11,47-8,69-72
Rose(Ross) A15,22,24,52,56-7,67,79-84,92-4; B10,27,30-1,46-9;C7-15,24-6,33-4,45-50, 58-62
Rouse A52;C59
Row A14,51,73,87;B12,30,41,46
Rowden A90
Rowell B27
Rowkins C27
Rowney C26
Rowton C37,98,52-3
Ruch A47
Rudd A11-13,17-8,49,54,72-4,78;B26,42;C34
Ruffhead A22,52,56,78-9,82-4;B35;C18-9,35
Rush A53,81-2;B6-10,24,41-4,56;C11,46
Russell A29,83;B9,28

S

Sadler B28,33
Sahlmann B37
Sailor A49
St.John A47
Sale A61,99
Sal(i)sbury A26,31-2,49,60,84-92,97;B20, 29;C62
Salloway B24
Salmon B13
Sam(m) B25,27
Samson A49,50,54;B25,29,30
Samuel(Samwell) B30;C36
Sa(u)nders A25,32-4,57-62,83,92,99;B12-6, 30,46-7,53;C34
Sanderford B31
Sapple B20
Satchell A57. See Setchell
Savage A6-10,15-6,48-52,56,67-76,80-1;B14, 30, 32,35,52-6
Savill A40,63;B27;C38
Sawe A50
Saw(y)er A53;B28
Say B24;C39
Scarborough A10,17-9,49,56,68-79;B23-5
Schutz C61
Scott A10,26,57-60,69,85-97;B30;C8-12, 32-3,45-50
Scrip(e) A22-4,80;C17,35,51
Scrivener B35;C36,60
Scroggs A66
Scutcheon B28
Sea A56
Seabey B15
Seabrook B26,28,31
Sealy(Seely) A60;B11-2,16,46,59,54;C16, 34,50
Seamore C34
Sear C39
Searl(s) A52,54
Seaton A51,76
Sedgman A52,70
Selby(Silbie) A13-6,22-3,50,53,55-6,74-81;B26,35
Sencer A67
Sebly B34
Seridge C31
Serjeant(Sarg-) A14-8,73,75,82;C18-26, 36-9,53-60
Setchell C40 See Satchell
Sharp A5-14,19-26,47-55,58,65-86;B6,33, 40,44;C36,39
Sharp alias Gutteridge A65
Sharrad A78
Shaw A56;B30,53
Sheale B24
Shearman A12,50,75;B32;C31
Sheddars B36
Shellard B7-13,25-34,41-6,50
Shellie A68-72
Shelton A52;B26;C18,52-9
Shepherd A50,63;B5-10,23-5,32,39-43,52; C34-5
Sheppardson B30
Sheriff(Shreive) A56;B5;C32
Sherley(Shirley) A9;B30
Shillington B35
Shimmell B28
Shippabottom A50
Shortland A62
Sibley A54
Sikes(Sykes) B33;C28-9,37,40,62
Silby See Selby
Simcot B25
Simcoe B26;C38
Simkins B31
Simms B31;C12,21,33-4,38,55,58,60
Simon(d)s(Symons) A57;B8,9,25-6,45;C5-9, 13-5,24-6,33,38-9,44-62
Sim(p)son A10,25,29,49,60-2,83,91-7;B27, 32;C13-4,32-7,45
Sinfield B26-9;C26,39
Singer A47
Sione A12
Sisson C43
Skelton A52;B8,13,42-53,56;C33-4,52,56
Skevington A31,51,88-9;B37;C20,39,54-5
Skilliter A44,102
Skinner B33;C15,49
Slack A23-7,57-60,81-94
Slade C34
Slaith A50
Slatcher B27
Slatyer A46

Sleet C40
Slow A53,69
Slueock B36,55
Small C33
Smallbow B33
Smalley C49
Smalling C37
Smart A62
Smith A,B & C(passim)
Smithey B26
Soames A58;C55
Sole C57
Soulbury A24
Southouse B12,47,49
Spark(s) B23;C32
Spell C34
Spence A48;B17,53
Spencely B6-12,23,42-7;C20
Spencer A56,65;B9,17,25-7,43-8;C31
Sper(r)y A20-1,54-5,81-3;B28,32:C16-8,34-5, 50-3
Spicer B35;C42
Spires A60,91;B34
Sprat B27
Spring A54;B26
Squire(s) A21-5,33-4,41,54,57,61-3,80-83-4 91-9;B27;C24
Stacey A67;B15,33;C24-5,38,59,60
Stafford B26
Staggars A29,30,87-8;B32
Stainess C34
Stalk C20
Stamber A48
Stanbridge A51,87;B32
Stanford C39
Stannell A23
Stanny C49
Stanton A53;B28;C38
Stapleton A43-6,61,100-1;B28,37,C28-9
Staploe B24
Staughton B25
Stedsdell B24
Steff. See Stiff
Stennett A62
Stephens A19,48-52,57-8,78,80;C23,35-7,57
Stephenson A28-9;B27;C31,41
Sternbury B18
Steventon A50
Steward C37
Stewart B35
Stiff(Steff) A24,60,82-7
Stillingrow B15
Stillington B51-4
Stock A63,100;B36-7;C22-9,37-8,57-62
Stokes A5-8,32,47-8,51,55,65-71,77,90; B15,28-9;C37,40
Stone B54
Stonebridge A31,60,88-9;C39
Storer A52
Stor(e)y A47,53,56;B26,39;C39,48
Stow B35
Strange B28,33
Stratton A27-32,58,88-92,97;B11,30,33-5, 45,52-4;C34,36
Stray C21
Street A73
Stringer A13,48,58,73-5:B8-10,26,35,52-4; C7-11,33,43,46
Stroud A74
Sturgeon A77;B34
Sturges B34
Sudwell A48
Suerges A47
Sugar B10,25,34,44;C32
Sug(s)dean A7-10,47,70-1
Sulch B28
Summerfield B18,37,54
Summerlain C34
Summers A56
Sumpter B36;C34
Surmon A74
Sutton A50;B27,32,34
Swain B33-4;C32
Swales A61;C39,59
Swannell B62
Swansly C6
Sweetman B25;C23-6,39,57-60
Swe(e)ps(t)on A49;B17,28,35;C24,37-9,60
Swindall B33
Swinscott A8,9,54
Swinscow A13,72
Swinfield C42
Swineshead(-sett) C8,9,32,44,46
Swinsell A5
Swift A39-43,97-101
Syndrey B11

T

Talbot B29
Tall B17-8,26-7,45-8;C19,21,36,53-5
Tansley(Tinsley) A23,81;C8-15,33-5,38
Tap(pe) A51;B40;C32
Tapper B40
Tapster B31;C35
Tarry A35,60
Tarvis B20
Tatman B29,31,33
Tattam(Tatham,Tatnam) A40-5,62,98,100
Tattershall C61
Tawyer C6,31-2
Taylor A13-21,29,50-1,54,58,60,73-6,84-5, 95,101;B20-1,27,34;C7,13,19,27-8,33,39, 41-4,52,62
Teagle A27-9,88-9
Teate B32
Ted(d)en B11,30,32-3,35;C14,47-9
Telly. See Silley
Temple A52
Tew C26,38,40,61
Thebridge C46
Theed B47
Thickpenny A50;B30
Thody A5-8,20,48-9,54,60,63,67,72,78-80; B19,36,55-6;C28
Thomas B29;C34
Thomasin C32
T(h)om(p)son A26-7,36,50-1,57,61-2,85-6; B27,29,33;C6,18,21,28,36,62
Thong B54
Thorn A47,53
Thornly B25
Thornton C35
Thorp(Tharp) A11-2,49,52,71-2,76
Thorowgood A39-42,52,57,63,98-101;B26
Thorton B23
Throp B28
Throw C45
Thurrill A48

Thwaites B31
Tibbs B32
Tickle A73;C25
Tilbury C9,10,14,32-4,44
Tilcock A48;B26,31-2
Tilley(Telly) B27,50;C10- ,33-4,46-63
Tiler Alias Andrew C43
Tinge(y) A53;C28-9
Tinsley. See Tansley
Tiso(Tyso) B14,26;C36
Tisom(Tysom) A31-2,59,89,90
Tite(Tyte) A9,48-9,66-9
Todd(Tode) A50;C33,46,48
Toll A61
Toller B27,33
Tomes A6
Tomkin(s) A12-7,51,60-3,70-4,94-8;B25, 31,53;C21-2,34,56-7
Tom(mb)s A28,31,59,86-90;B31
Tomlinson C52
Tookie. See Tuckey
Topper C32
Tosland A59
Towersey B12-3,29,47-55
Townsend A48;B26
Toyer A52
Travell A14-6,74-8,82
Traves(-is) A45-6,63
Tressom C35
Triple B8,19,20,24,37,42-3
Tristram B28
Trolley C27-8
Truelove C6,31,34,42
Trueman A62
Tucker A22-5,82-6;B37;C25,39,59-62
Tuckey(Tookie,Tocke) A10,14-5,48-9
Turner A11,49,50,56;B25,33,42-3;C32
Turney B34
Turnrough A97
Turpin C32
Turtle A58
Tutt C23,39

U

Ule. See Yule
Underwood A48;B9,10,24,28,42-9,56
Upton A5,65;C16-7,22,39,51
Upwood B31
Usher B24
Uvedal A56

V

Varnel C56
Vartloe A47
Vaughon A24,(?49);C38
Veal B28;C20,39,60
Ventiman A47,54
Venton A49
Ventres A47
Vertlite A47
Vincent A101;C17
Vinsonn A49
Vowel B14,50

W

Waddup(Wodop) A5-7,12-4,17-8,49-51,55, 61,67,70,75-7
Wadsworth B31
Wadmough(Wat-,Wadmore) C16,48-54
Wagstaffe A54;B35,45;C15,32-5
Wainwright A56
Wakefield A48,67;B32;C31
Waldock A7-9,53,58,67,71;B6,32;C19-21,35
Wale(s) B25-6,30;C7,10,33,35
Walker A41,56,62;B18,20,34-7,49,50;C16,39, 31,40,43
Wall B19,27
Waller A55;B37
Wallinger A62
Wallis A5,7,73;C31-2
Wallop A99
Wallthrop B26
Waltham B32
Walton A63;B31;C18,31,35
Ward A12-25,48-51,54-5,73-85;B13,29,34, 45-7;C37-8
Ware C48
Warkman B52-3
Warman A101
Warner A14,26-7,47,51,53,56-9,63,85;B9, 10,25,32,44;C32,54,62
Warren A11,22,28-30,49,50,71,80-1,86-92; B19-21,27,33,36,55;C7,41,50
Waterfield A25,57,83-4
Watford A96
Watkins A52
Watson A47-8,71-2;B2,23,39;C12,42,46
Watts A13-8,48,51-2,53,56,73-9;B28-9;C37,51
Wayman C39
Weaks A56
Weale C18
Webb A42,53-7,63,84;B19,20,29,47-8
Webber C38
Webster A26-7,32,59,87,90,94;C32
Weeden B26
Welbon B5-7,25,39,44-5
Welford A80;B21
Wellins A7
Wells A6,32,37-41,48-9,53,61-3,67,71,89-99;B24,26,32-4;C32
Wemant B24
Wendover. See Windover
West A37-40,53,59,62,75,96-100;B34;C8-20, 32-7,41,45-54
Westcote A47
Wetton alias Miller A66
Wetts C57
Wharton B26
Wheatley(Whiteley) A6,7,13,49,52,67,72, 75-6,79
Wheeler A55,58;B24-5,34;C18-9,34-7,53
W(h)iffin(g) A56;B15,31,51;C33,47,56
Whish C37
Whiston B26
Whitbread A8-10,13-8,48,51,55-6,71,74-9, 83-4;B25,29;C34
White A9-24,44,47-61,69-84,95;B11,15,17, 20,24-5,29,30,34-6,54-5;C22,32-9,52-3, 58,61
Whitehead C37
Whitehouse C61
Whiteman A51
Whitmel A30,58,89
Whitt(a)more A39-46,61,63,100;B24,36
Whitting B51
Wickley A5

Wiffin. See Whiffing
Wiggins A18-21,59,75-9,83;B6,42-4;C33-4,52
Wigginton B19
Wigston C38
Wiks A82
Wilcox B36,55
Wild B53
Wildbore B30,32
Wildman B29;C11,14-5,34,48-52
Wiles C51
Wilkinson B28;C32,45
Wilks (?A59)
Williams A48,63;B7,40;C25
Williamson A57,84;B11-4,29-34,49-51;C58
Willimot C34
Willis A38,41,45-6,58-62,96-7;B31,34,50-2
Wilmot B27
Willmar(-more) A71-2;B21;C39,40
Will(e)s A32,35,38-40,(?59),60-1,92-101
Willey A89;B14
Willows B31
Wilson A9,34-9,43,47,51,54-5,58,60,63,69, 88,93-4;B29;C32,44,62
Wiltshire C36
Winch B26-9
Windmill A21,56,81;B9
Wingate B29
Wingfield C35
Wingrave(-grove) A30-2,41,46,60-2,89-93
Winkwell A52
Wingworth A57
Winter(s) A61;B30;C22-3,38,56-7,60
Wise A43
Wiseman A50
Witlens A49
Witsey A50
Witt A23
Wittenstead A43
Wittington A62
Witton B27
Wolf B32
Wolson A58
Woodcraft B36
Woodel A53,67 (See Odell?)
Woodfield B14-5,35,53;C41
Woodham A53-4;B14-5;C39
Woodhouse B19
Woodin A84;B55
Woodley A47
Woodmancil C14-5,48-52
Woodroof(-raff) C20,29,39,40,54
Wood(s) A5-9,43,47-8,61,63,67:b12,36, 47,50;C15-8,34,36,49-51,57
Woodward A27-9,48,50,56-60,86-93;B26, 33,35,48;C31
Woolhead(Wolled) A67-8;B23,41
Wo(o)lmer A5,7,66,73
Woolston A36-8,62,94-7,101;C37
Wootton A52;B26;C15.19-22,34-8,50-9
Worrall A14;B33
Worring A20-3,56,80
Worsley A51,73,84
Wrench A59
Wright A12-7,40,49,50,54,66-8,72-6;B24, 33;C27,34,39
Writhe A48
Wyant A47,68
Wykes B20-1,36
Wye 12,49,50,57,71;B24

Y

Yardington A53
Yarrell(Yarwell,Yerrell) A48,53,70;B24,36, 31;C20,32
Yarrer(-ow) A61;B27
Yarway A50;B24
Yates(Yeates) C37,55
Yearle C6-8,43,46
Yearlton C10
Yeaviley A32,80;C36
York A15,51,53,57,63,73-4,101;C11,40,45
Young A8,42-5,48,52,54,57-8,62,67,100; B9,25,31,43;C9,32,45
Yule(Youle,Ule) C7,9,11-2,32-3,44-6,49,50

INDEX OF PLACES

Arnthill A57,92;B25,27(2),30(2),33;C40
Arlesey B25,26,27,28
Aspley Guise B26,28,31,33,53
Astwick B29
Barford B26,28
Barford, Gt. A57,60;B30,31;C35
Barford, Ltd. B33
Barton B31
Bedford A55,58,59,60,86;B26,33,34(2);C36
St.Cuthbert A60(2);B30,32,36,37
St.John A58;C34,39,53
St.Leonard B46
St.Mary A56,57,58,87;B6,7,26-56(passim) C28,36-39(passim,51
St.Paul A57,58(2);B26-56(passim);C17, 18,33-40(passim),42,52
St.Peter A56,57,58,60;B26,31(2),32,33, 34,37;C35-40(passim),51-62(passim)
Biddenham A57(2),59,61;B30;C38,40
Biggleswade A58,63;B27(2),31(3),33,35,37; C36
Bletsoe A62;B29,32
Blunham A61;B27,28(2),29,30,31(3),32,33(2)
Bolnhurst B27,31
Bromham A57;B30,36
Campton A58;B27
Cardington A31,55,57(2),58(4),59,60(2),61 (4),62(4),63;88(2);B27,28(2),30,32,33(2) 34,35(4),36
Chalgrave B30,32
Chellington A63
Chicksand A61;B25
Clapham B26,34,35,54;C37(2)
Clifton B26,28
Clophill B31(2),33
Colmworth B27,32;C36
Cople A58,60,61;B26,34(2);C32
Cranfield A57,60,61;B28,30(2),33,34;C38
Dean B30,32,
Dunstable A57;B26,32,33;C36
Dunton B26,30
Eaton Socon B26,30,31(2),32,34,35,36;C37
Elstow B26,28,29(2);C35,36(2)
Eversholt B27,28,29,30(4),42;C35
Everton B33(2)
Eyworth (3A90);B33
Felmersham B28,30;C37,43
Flitton A32;B25;C36,38
Flitwick B29,31(2)
Goldington A57,58,63,102;B26,32(2),36,37,38 39
Gravenhurst,Lower C38
Harlington B32
Harrold A55;B26,27
Haynes A58,91;B27,28,30,31,32,33,34(3)
Henlow A55,58;B30(3)
Higham Gobion B27,30,34
Holwell B32
Houghton Conquest A55,57,58,60,61,87,89; B26,32,36
Husbourne Crawley B33
Kempston A29(2),31,43,44,55,58(2),67,77, 80(2),89(2);B11,12,27,28,29(2),30(4), 31,32(3),33,35(2);C33,45
Keysoe B27,31,32(2)
Knotting A59;B27,31,32(2)
Leighton Buzzard A57;B31,32(2)
Lidlington A58(2),59,61;B26,30,32,33, 34;C40
Luton B28;C33
Marston Morteyne A57,58,60,61,78;B26,29, 30,31,32,33,34;C32
Maulden A59;B31(2),33,34(2);C36,39
Melchbourne C36
Meppershall A86;B26,28;C37
Millbrook B25,28(2),31
Milton Ernest B30,34(11),35(2);C35,38
Northill A58,62;B28,31(5),32(3);C38
Oakley B33
Pavenham B28
Pertenhall B32,37
Podington B26,28
Potton B26,28,29(2),30(2),32,33(2)
Pulloxhill A63;B27(2),31
Ravensden A61,63;B30(2),33
Renhold A21,55,60(2);B28,29,34;C35(2), 37(2)
Ridgmont A63;B27,28(2),29(2),30,32(2), 34(2)
Riseley A60;B32,33
Roxton A62;B29(2)
Salford B29
Sandy A55;B25,28,32,33(2);C39
Sharnbrook A58,B14,15,27,29,34,35;C38
Shefford B25,29,32(2),35(2)
Shillington A62;B26,29,31,32,33(2)
Silsoe B27,29,32(2),34,35;C32
Southill A34,58(2);B26,27,28(2),29(2)30 (3),31(3),32
Stagsden A57,58;B25,35(2),36;C37,39
Staughton, Lt. (?87);B34,53
Steppingley B29,30,32,34
Stevington B28,30(2);C35,36,50
Stondon, Upper B31;C36
Stotford B25,30(2),33
Streatley B32
Sundon B32
Sutton A59;B28(2),33;C35
Tempsford A88(2);B26(2),27,32(2)
Thurleigh A57,61;B26,28(2),30,32,34,49; C33,43
Tillsworth A58
Tingrith B28
Toddington A57;B30,32,33(2);C36
Turvey B14,26,29,31;C36
Warden A61(2);B28,30,31
Westoning B29,32
Wilden B28,30(2);31,34;C35
Willington A61,62,63,86;B27;C39
Wilshamstead A27,56(2),57,59(2),61,63(2) 76,84,85;B27,29,31,32,35
Woburn A59;B26,31,35
Wootton A57,58,62,63,76,80,89;B27,29,32 33,C35

Berkshire
Wallingford A25
Windsor B25

Buckinghamshire
Brickhill, Lt. A59;B26
Buckingham B26
Crawley, North A60;B26,30(2),32
Emberton B27
Hardmead B31
Harwood,Lit. B26
Milton Broughton B30
Moulsoe C35
Newton Blossomville A57
Newport Pagnell A57;B26
Olney B35
Simpson B32
Soulbury A59
Wavendon A58
Weston Underwood B36
Wooffen B29
Wollston,Gt. B31

Cambridgeshire
Cambridge (St.Edward) B29
do (St.Giles) C39
Cottenham B29
Gamlingay B28,31,34

Gloucestershire
Bristol (St.James) C38

Hertfordshire
Ashwell B33
Baldock A58;B28,32;C37
Barkway B32
Hemel Hempstead B27
Hitchin B32
Ickleford C36
Norton B29
Radwell B26
Royston B30
St.Albans C37

Huntingdonshire
Bythone B29
Eynesbury B33
Huntingdon A60;B26
Kimbolton A55;B27
Lutton A71
St.Ives B30
St.Neots B26,33,36
Tetworth A57,59
Waresley B27

Kent
Chislett B32

Leicestershire
Medbourne C38

London & Middlesex
All Hallows the Great C37
Bow A84
Hampstead A85,95
St.Ann,Blackfriars B30

London & Middlesex (contd.)
St.Botolph,Middx. A62
St.Clement Danes B26
St.Giles A87
St.James,Clerkenwell A63;C39
St.Leonard,Shoreditch B36
St.Martin,Westminster B49
St.Mary, Aldermanbury B26
St.Mary,Whitechapel B32
St.Michael,Thams St. B36
St.Peter,Cornhill B30
St.Sepulchre, B30;C58
Stepney C39
(Unspecified) B19,45

Norfolk(?)
Scarning C39

Northamptonshire
Chelveston cum Caldecote B32
Culworth C38
Doddington B30
Hemington A57
Ickleford A57
Irthlingborough B27,36
Northampton (All Saints) A61
Piddington B31
Roade B27
Rushden C36
Shutlanger B29
Stanwick A61
Stoke Albany C38
Thrapston C40
Weedon Beck A63
Wellingborough B27,34
Wicken B27
Wootton B31

Nottinghamshire
Newark B32

Oxfordshire
Cote B36

Surrey
Christ Church B19

Sussex
Lewes A62

REGIMENTS, ETC.
Derby Militia B36
Prince of Wales' Light Dragoons B19
West Kent Militia A42
5th Regt. of Foot B55
14th Regt.of Foot B19(2),20(2),36,55

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned
ILL 12/15/68	NOV 5 1968		
	MAR 2 6 2004		

49 STY PLIB2P01 TEMPLATE P006 LMCODE 3963 Die RT29
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 07594 685 4

942.565
B4112b
v.1
STORAGE

LAD